



JOHN KAMINSKI

ESSAYS
2003 - 2024

VOLUME 2

BERSERKER

BOOKS



Jews need to be segregated from the rest of the human population, where they can prey upon each other to their hearts' delight.

Religion has failed to keep us moral because of the constant infighting among different sects of the same religions, most of which were founded by Jews to promote discord and disunion. This blatant embargo on talking about Jewish crimes and criminality has rendered most of our social criticism pointless and ineffective, failing to hit the real target of our investigations.

Worse, the priest skulks into the shadows when asked about his government. He repeats the lies he has been told to by his superiors, because this is the way they've decided to run the world, using the promise of eternal life to endorse the platform of perpetual war, because under those conditions they are able to continue their vampire vaudeville act.

Today the priests stay silent, afraid of uttering impermissible speech, and terrified of losing their 501(c)3 tax exempt status. It is the method the Jews have used to erase spirit from the world, and you who have eyes to see have a clear idea of the disaster that this has caused.

Zionist vs. Jew

Email

Published: Sunday, 03 June 2018 19:50

The real Holocaust is what

Jews have done to the world

Because Jews own most media worldwide, there simply is no noticeable discussion on a mainstream level of their role in the wars and upheavals of society. How many famous commentators or legislators wouldn't mention them on a bet? From the volcanic time bomb ticking in Hawaii to America's unsavory string of criminal wars against mostly defenseless countries, Jews are the deliberately ignored factor without which none of these puzzling disasters can be adequately understood or solved.

The salient issue of the U.S. war against Syria that is almost never discussed in mainstream circles are the significant oil deposits in the Golan Heights which Israel, with America's approval, has stolen. As they did with Al-Qaeda, the U.S. and Israel simply invented an enemy called ISIS which gave them the contrived media-assisted rationale to wage war against innocent victim Syria.

And now in London a forthright ex-soldier — Jez Turner — has accurately described British history as totally dominated by Jews, and for this, was sentenced by a court to a year in jail for simply mentioning an accurate historical fact — that the country has been totally controlled by Jews since the 17th century. The sinister City of London fortress and Britain's corrupt monarchy provide ample evidence of this.

A new clampdown on the use of the word Jew in public utterances is spreading like malignant mold in the minds of men. Say anything negative about Jews and likely you'll be going to jail, or, at least you can count on Jews trying to put you in jail. And given the Jewish predilection for controlling the legal system, there's a very good chance they'll succeed.

The missing link in the 9/11 probe

Seventeen years of palaver about the 9/11 caper has resulted in absolutely zero progress in identifying and apprehending the perpetrators of the greatest crime in American history. The missing piece is clearly Jewish involvement, which is neatly kept in the shadows by Jewish media, and enforced by a U.S. government totally controlled by Jews.

Now we have a movement revealed by South Carolina's new law which makes it a crime to criticize Israel. This is the real battle of anti-Semitism. The stakes are that Jews can get away with any crime they commit because they can hide behind the shibboleth that criticism of Jews is a crime in and of itself — the dreaded anti-Semitism.

And what crimes are those? Well, that's quite a list! Start with both World Wars, the demolition of the World Trade Center, the Federal Reserve, this whole string of faux terror incidents usually involving schoolchildren, the poisoning of the food supply and the hidden timebombs in medicines, the centuries old fractional reserve lending scams culminating in the derivatives boondoggle guaranteed to crash the world economy almost immediately if not sooner, the total pollution of culture by the destruction of religious systems, and a family-fracturing legalization of homosexuality that resulted in a form of self-destructive insanity being ordered by a totalitarian government.

Jews have turned our daughters into whores and our sons into conscienceless swindlers.

In the dreary days of 2018, integrity can nowhere be found in public organizations, only rapacity and love of money. This is the true legacy of the Jews.

We've come around this bend before, back in the days of George Bush 2 and his flunkie general Colin Powell. They tried to insist it was both logical and sane to conflate criticism of Israel with anti-Semitism. Back then (not so long ago, 2004) they were pretty much laughed out of the room. But the mindlock has seriously intensified since then. You may not speak ill of Israel, and you may not use the world Jew in a negative context, or you will be stripped of all your possessions and sent to jail, often without a trial, by Jewish judges and lawyers.

No more talking about Israeli soldiers shooting Palestinian children in the head so their organs can be transplanted in palsied old Jews.

This is the new kosher totalitarianism that has the world in its death grip as it crushes the minds of the people forced against their better nature to believe facts that are demonstrably false.

Is the sabotage deliberate?

With any public debate you have saboteurs who appear to be on one side but who are actually on the other. Which side you're on, of course, depends upon what you believe, and it's safe to say that most of the people in the world have been badly educated, thanks to Jewish manipulators, about the forces that control their lives.

I was really disappointed in late May 2018 when a man who knows better, Mike Walsh, advocated the use of the word Zionist instead of the term Jew when assigning blame for most of the troubles of the world. This is a battle I have been fighting for most of the last decade, and many other freedom fighter heroes have been involved for much longer than that.

Walsh was commenting on the surprise jailing of British activist Jez Turner. Walsh blamed Turner's incarceration on the fact that he used the term Jew instead of the less-toxic label Zionist. Thus, Walsh joins questionable media characters such as Jeff Rense, Alex Jones, Les Visible (a Jew) and David 'Rothschild Zionism' Icke as pretend Jew critics who are actually helping to conceal the Jewish role in today's atrocity avalanche by using such distracting synonyms as Zionist, Communist and other 'progressive' labels. They're all Jews or Jew

wannabes, quite fond of the kosher contributions they may or may not receive. By confusing the public they are assisting Jew criminals to remain anonymous, to remain beyond the consciousness of most Americans who think its the U.S. government that is being so cruel toward them, when it's really the Jewish puppetmasters who control everything from behind the scenes.

Advocating use of the term Zionism lets those Jews seeking to avoid exposure to non Jews off the hook and betrays all those activists who have put their lives (and their freedom) on the line by opposing the Jewish menace and their kosher lies about history (6 million et al) by speaking directly about them, and not using some sarmy synonym to protect themselves from Jewish wrath.

In 1921, the great Henry Ford had a rule about what to call Jews that everyone would do well to follow.

Name the enemy

The system of Jewish procedure is already fully known. How simple it is! First, you secularize the public schools — “secularize” is the precise word the Jews use for the process. You prepare the mind of the public school child by enforcing the rule that no mention shall ever be made to indicate that culture or patriotism is in any way connected with the deeper principles of the Anglo-Saxon religion. Keep it out, every sight and sound of it! Keep out also every word that will aid any child to identify the Jewish race. Then, when you have thus prepared the soil, you can go into the universities and colleges and enter upon the double program of pouring contempt on all the Anglo-Saxon landmarks, at the same time filling the void with Jewish revolutionary ideas.

Ford spotlighted the necessity of teaching students that the major force attacking America was Jewish.

It is against this that the Jews protest. “You must not identify us,” they say, “You must not use the term ‘Jew’.” Why? Because unless the Jewish idea can creep in under the assumption of other than Jewish origin, it is doomed. Anglo-Saxon ideas dare proclaim themselves and their origin.

The Jews, as the world is beginning to learn, hide their deepest thoughts behind false stories in dark places.

The only aliens on this planet are the Jews, which is why they encourage all this prattling about ET this and extra dimensional that. Their twisted holy book, the Talmud, insists that Jews are the only real humans, and that everybody else on this planet is merely a farm animal, a slave to be used by the Jews for any purpose.

Are we going to forgive the presence of the Talmud, the most egregious hate crime in human history which describes how the Jews may rob and kill anyone they want with no penalty because the rest of the non-Jewish humans are nothing more than cattle — some Jews say cockroaches — to be fleeced and slaughtered upon the twisted whims of very sick people.

You may say this is wishful thinking or conspiracy mongering, but I would say it's right in line with historical precedent set by the Jews in Russia with their hundred million non-Jewish deaths, or in Germany which they totally destroyed because they weren't allowed to keep Berlin as the smut capital of the world, or in Japan, which they once lured into a World War by cutting off their supply of gasoline in order to pulverize them later on with what Eustace Mullins called "the Jewish hell bomb".

The current destruction of Europe is a totally Jewish operation and all the timid politicians and writers are afraid to mention it lest they lose all their bribe money, or their paychecks from Jewish media giants.

But now it's against the law to mention any of these colossal crimes because it would be anti-Semitic. Our freedom of speech has been terminated by these kosher crackpots. This indeed is the new totalitarianism, and it is totally Jewish.

You want to call them Zionists. Go ahead. The Jews will thank you for it. I call them Jews and say before God that they are the scourge of the world.

The anti-Semitism racket

Email

Published: Friday, 08 June 2018 09:52

How Jews get away with their crimes

Jews appeal to your better nature. They make you feel guilty about how selfish you are. But the minute you feel kindly toward them, you're finished. You've been sucked into the scam. Because Jews, you must remember, don't have a better nature . . . unless they're trying to swindle you. Jews have no conscience. They have only programming from their macabre holy books to rob, rape and murder the gullible goyim. It's what they are taught from birth, as the tips of their penises are snipped off and swallowed by rabid rabbis in a depraved circumcision ritual.

For centuries, the charge of anti-Semitism has deflected public attention from Jewish crimes. The charge of how could you be so mean to a totally defenseless Jew is actually the Jews' best weapon for taking what you have or getting you to do what they want you to do. Because after they're done fleecing you, as the Israeli tyrant Netanyahu once put it . . .

"Once we squeeze all we can out of the United States, it can dry up and blow away."

The charge of anti-Semitism erects a total screen on Jewish crimes and makes everyone else unable to remedy them, or even address them. Friendly politicians are paid off, friendly journalists suddenly get well-paying jobs at such Jewish publications as the New York Times or CNN, and impartial observers are harassed if they try to question the non-existent veracity of all these fantastically spurious Jewish claims.

It is all part of their systematic purge of our freedom of speech. It has been going on for more than a hundred years and most people still don't notice it.

From time immemorial the Jews have been known for their swindling and cheating. Tradition holds that they robbed the ancient Egyptians of their valuables before they absconded with them across the Red Sea around 1300 BC.

The fear of the Jews was noted by the famous Roman statesman Cicero.

"Softly! Softly! I want none but the judges to hear me. The Jews have already gotten me into a fine mess, as they have many other gentleman. I have no desire to furnish further grist for their mills." (Oration in Defense of Flaccus)

This was all the way back in the 1st century BC, when Cicero was defending Flaccus, a Roman official who interfered with Jewish gold shipments to their international headquarters (then, as now) in Jerusalem. Cicero himself certainly was not a nobody, and for one of this stature to have to "speak softly" shows that he was in the presence of a dangerously powerful sphere of influence. <https://www.biblebelievers.org.au/repute.htm>

On another occasion Cicero wrote: "The Jews belong to a dark and repulsive force. One knows how numerous this clique is, how they stick together and what power they exercise through their unions. They are a nation of rascals and deceivers."

So in 2,000 years, nothing has changed with these Jewish deceivers. Worse is the famous episode recorded by Dio Cassius, a 2nd century Roman historian.

Describing the savage Jewish uprising against the Roman empire that has been acknowledged as the turning point downward in the course of that great state-form: "The Jews were destroying both Greeks and Romans. They ate the flesh of their victims, made belts for themselves out of their entrails, and daubed themselves with their blood . . . In all, 220,000 men perished in Cyrene and 240,000 in Cyprus, and for this reason no Jew may set foot in Cyprus today." (Roman History)

One wonders if this was not the source of fantastic Jewish claims about the Germans after World War II, specifically the gas chambers (a claim the Jews still cannot prove) and the famous story about the Belgian baby of World War I.

One of the most brutal of the "official" stories was that of the helpless Belgian baby, the child deliberately mutilated by advancing German soldiers. Arthur Ponsonby in *Falsehood in War-Time* devotes a chapter to the story, which he declares "everyone wanted to believe . . . and many [people] went so far as to say they had seen the baby."

Celia M. Kingsbury (2010-07-01). *For Home and Country: World War I Propaganda on the Home Front*. U of Nebraska Press. p. 67. ISBN 0-8032-2832-5.

The foremost examples of the anti-Semitism scam in the modern era devolve to 19th century Russia, when a campaign primarily based in England told tall tales of Jewish suffering in Russia, when in reality the suffering

belonged to the Russian people. Out of this vampire's vortex came Karl Marx and the plague of Communism, which is really Judaism, forever making innocent people bleed all over the world.

New laws make lies legal

America's Jewish organizations are preparing an onslaught of new laws demanding harsh penalties for alleged anti-Semitic violations.

In South Carolina, a new law would classify any criticism of Israel in its publicly funded schools and colleges as "anti-Semitic".

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/05/critics-denounce-south-carolina-anti-semitism-law-180513113108407.html>

This would mean students couldn't say "Israel did 9/11" or "Jews have stolen Palestine from its rightful owners" or they would be legally branded an anti-Semite and probably get both kicked out of school and then ordered to attend Holocaust education classes, which would be the classic example of forcing students to learn the lies of fake history.

A proposed new federal law further insulating the Jews from responsibility for their criminal behavior is always percolating in Congress. This year's version has the same problem as all the other Jewish-inspired versions (they want to take away our guns to make it easier to kill us, in case you didn't realize that).

<https://www.thefire.org/new-federal-anti-semitism-act-same-first-amendment-problem/>

So what would these anti-Semitism laws cover up?

They'd conceal the Jewish role in both world wars, both the Benjamin Freedman version of the real reason for World War I and Mark Weber's story about how the Polish ambassador recounted all the peace initiatives ignored by Roosevelt that could easily have averted World War II.

They would obscure the obvious fact known by most of the world that Israel's Mossad and America's CIA played a ghastly joke on the world on 9/11/2001 in order to wage perpetual war on poor people.

Israel did 9/11, Israel controls all American presidents, the Congress, the judiciary. That since the creation of the Federal Reserve scam in 1913, Jews have stolen 99 percent of America's money and left Americans with no way to ever pay off the totally contrived and Jewish fiction called debt. No punishment can be too cruel for those who invented, perfected and practiced fractional reserve lending which has heartlessly consigned millions of people to starvation and death.

These assertions are not examples of anti-Semitism. They are examples of Jewish crimes which the Jews trivialize by claiming they are mere ethnic slurs.

Can the peoples of the world ever catch on to the conspiracy that's trying to kill them all?

The greatest American ever — Henry Ford, who revolutionized the American workplace — called it the world's foremost problem.

All Jews are criminal beneficiaries of this rancid system that is robbing the world of its vitality, its honesty and its money. They have stripped America of both its wealth and its soul. A dollar in 1913 is now worth a penny in 2018, and the new Jewish (Jesuit) pope says it's OK not to worship Jesus and still be a Christian.

Jews generate their own hate

Jews are fond of reporting individual acts of anti-Semitism. They never enumerate, however, how many of these so-called events were committed by Jews themselves to gain sympathy for the Outlaw State and the twisted individuals who populate it. These stories, which happen frequently, are reported on briefly, then never mentioned again. I guess Jewish newspapers — that is to say, all newspapers — don't want to shoot themselves in the foot too often.

Even Donald Trump cites examples of it. <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/donald-trump-jews-anti-semitic-hate-crimes-false-flag-reverse-david-duke-ku-klux-klan-a7604801.html>

The thing the Jews always neglect to mention is that so-called anti-Semitism is created by the public revulsion over Jewish behavior, and most especially, Jewish criminality. The crazy money situation, control of media, turning Hollywood into X-rated anti-white sadism, and erasing all the common sense statements about how

Jewish culture has turned America into a sewer — what Jews would call anti-Semitism rational white observers of the situation would describe as the behavior of psychopathologically uncultured pigs.

First of all, there is the evil platform of their so-called religion. Judaism is the only religion in the world that advocates evil over good. Therefore it is not really a religion; it's a crime scheme, commanding its adherents to rob and kill whomever they choose.

Then there are the crimes that Jews have committed since Nathan Rothschild stole all the money in the London stock market in 1815, crimes that have turned the world into a fearful and impoverished prison camp.

Because they keep secret the horrible rituals of their twisted brethren, all Jews are accessories to the most gruesome crimes in history, except for that tiny sliver of the hellish Hebrew crew who realize the horror they are protecting and suddenly turn into actual human beings, which the general run of Jewish perverts like Harvey Weinstein and Jeffrey Epstein definitely do not.

Things that need to happen to the Jews: they need to be put out of government, the schools and religions. They have polluted the entire social life of the planet with their bribes, their coercions and their exploitation of children through clever social ruses to hijack them from their parents.

It's totally useless to argue with a Jew about things humane (all you get in return from them are empty platitudes about Jewish ethics, which is always a constant justification that it's natural to screw people). In their frustration, more and more people are beginning to talk about exterminating them.

All religions are insane because they prevent people from recognizing the inarguable rules of nature, which results in them destroying the natural world. Look around you. Is that what you see, or are you blinded by your insane religion? Do you care about the world, or just yourself?

The dominion by humans over nature as described in Genesis is total folly, a comprehensive delusion that sabotages every decision we ever make. As humans we were supposed to learn the secrets of nature and follow them. Instead, Jews are driven to destroy everything natural and replace it with twisted inventions of their own pathological compulsions — like eating children to make themselves younger!

If the Jews survive, the rest of the world will not, I fear. The answer to this problem, then, becomes quite clear.

'Lightning Over The Treasury Department'

Email

Published: Friday, 15 June 2018 14:15

BOOK REVIEW OF FORGOTTEN CLASSIC DETAILS
AMERICAN

BANKERS' BETRAYAL OF EVERY

'People without homes will not quarrel with their leaders.'

'... a money system based on debt will ultimately ruin any nation
and every person in the nation except the money lender.'

'Wars are not fought for democracy; they are fought
for the preservation of the money system.'

There's something you probably don't know that you probably should know. The people who sabotaged the founding of the American republic are the same ones who are sabotaging it now.

Written in 1940 in the months before World War II broke out, *Lightning Over the Treasury Building* is a concise and compact history of banking, clear as a bell in a hundred pages about the disease that is slowly killing something we never dreamed would be destroyed — that farfetched experiment in freedom known as the once-beloved but now-feared United States of America.

You could make an interesting chart of three presidential assassinations (1865-1881-1900) as being a roadmap that tracks the incursion of control by the Rothschilds into the U.S. banking system, culminating in the Great Panic of 1893, which led up to the creation of the Federal Reserve in 1913, which is when the United States became totally subservient to the Jewish bankers in London. Abraham Lincoln's 'Greenbacks' earned him a

bullet in Ford's theater, James Garfield's comment about the volume of money got him a visit from a would-be assassin but he was finished off by doctors, and William McKinley was gunned down while shaking hands with citizens by a man sent from the Jewish-dominated Workingmans Hall in Brooklyn (a kosher mafia neighborhood which was to send Trotsky's terror troops to Moscow in 1916).

Author John R. Elsom is said to be a pseudonym for a group of men in Washington who were primarily focused on the poverty that had gripped the U.S. for more than a decade after the start of the Great Depression. It's chilling to realize the authors were not expecting a war, but when they wrote this book, FDR had not yet engineered the inside job fiasco of Pearl Harbor.

President Garfield's tumultuous quote was this: "Whoever controls the volume of money in any country is absolute master of industry and commerce." Today, most readers will not comprehend the validity of this observation because they have been taught not to recognize that it has been the sudden, unannounced reduction in the VOLUME of the money supply that even to this day enables the rich to foreclose on struggling farmers and the poor among us to regularly lose all our belongings.

The whole narrative of *Lightning Over the Treasury Building* aims to chronicle the stunning cuts in the money supply that ruined the lives of millions of Americans by poverty. Instead that money was used as the fuel that runs the engine of death which has been so profitable for the banks down through time.

Listen to what the bankers said in 1935.

The Banker's Manifest

"Capital must protect itself in every way, through combination and through legislation. Debts must be collected and mortgages foreclosed as soon as possible. When through a process of law the common people have lost their homes, they will be more tractable and more easily governed by the strong arm of the law, applied by the central power of wealth, under control of leading financiers.

People without homes will not quarrel with their leaders.

This is well known among our principal men now engaged in forming an imperialism of capital to govern the world. By dividing the people we can get them to expend their energies in fighting over questions of no

importance to us except as teachers of the common herd. Thus by discreet action we can secure for ourselves what has been generally planned and successfully accomplished.

The above was printed from the banker's manifest — for private circulation among leading bankers only — taken from the Civil Servants Year Book, "The Organizer" of January, and the "New American" of February 1934.

FDR and Trump: Warmongering brothers

While campaigning for his first term as president in 1932, Franklin Delano Roosevelt stole a sales pitch from Jesus when he promised to drive the moneychangers from the temple. In keeping with a tradition among winning presidential candidates begun long before and still running today, no further mention of this vow was heard during FDR's 12 years in office.

Appealing to patriotic Americans has always been a surefire hit during presidential campaigns. This same strategy calls for the disappearance of such sentiments once the election is won. Far from driving the moneychangers from their impregnable financial fortress, Roosevelt made more money for the Jews than any of his predecessors by almost single-handedly coordinating the start of World War II. (Reference Mark Weber's story on the Polish ambassador.)

Eighty-six years later Donald Trump won his election in 2018 by convincing white patriots he was on their side. A few blinks of the eye later, Trump is Israel's public relations director, enlisting the fake Muslims in Saudi Arabia and selling their sadistic sheik billions in state-of-the-art weaponry to aim at Iran. The more things change, the more they remain the same. Will the new Hiroshima be in Tehran or Sebastopol?

Pauperization through interest

"It is surely quite obvious that a money system based on debt will ultimately ruin any nation and every person in the nation except the money lender," Elsom wrote. But the golden nugget here: the only way to get money into circulation is to borrow it. When the people become too poor to borrow it, the government steps in and borrows it. This is the first of many bites the bankers take out of your dollar. It is what they charge you to use your own money.

The bankers had another reason to want to shrink the money supply, a slightly darker reason, which this snip from the New York World reveals.

“American labor must make up its mind henceforth not to be so much better off than European labor. Men must be content to work for less wages. In this way the working man will be nearer that station in life to which it has pleased God to call him.”

The parasitical banking fraternity, which makes the largest profits of any class of business, also pays the lowest wages to their employees. They like to see 300 men clamoring for every job [and they don't mind] seeing long lines of half starved men at their factory gates, seeking employment, each morning.

Garfield's warning was adequately verified by the statistics which show a collapse of the per capita currency rate which began at \$50.46 in 1863 and by subtle confiscations impoverished all but the richest Americans down to \$11.23 by 1878, and later down to 6.67 by 1887.

“During the 14 years in which money was being destroyed by the bill “To Reform Coinage and Mint Laws” . . . there were almost 150,000 business failures . . . with the resultant profits to the bankers, through the acquiring of those properties, together with a proportionately greater number of farms and homes.”

The sly move to demonetize silver probably was the biggest single chunk out of the American fortune that was taken by the bankers in their drive to reduce everyone to slave status. The move was triggered by the Rothschilds in England, who owned a lot of gold but not much silver. This initially unnoticed piece of legislation in 1882 during the U.S. Grant administration turned out to be a time bomb that went off during the Panic of 1893, when the banks “retired” silver certificates and Treasury notes.

It was the order to all the bankers that really hit the nation in the gut: “You will at once retire one third of your circulation and call one half of your patrons — especially among influential business men. This meant that the powers that be were ordering financial Armageddon for even the most prosperous of Americans, and because they stated it openly there was no way to even oppose the decision.

Once again, the bankers had put a gun to the heads of ordinary Americans. Even then, it was business as usual, and still is.

Why borrow money?

“We were not foolish enough to try to make a currency coverage of gold of which we had none, but for every mark that was issued we required an equivalent of a mark’s worth of work or goods produced.”

— Adolf Hitler

“Little pieces of paper made Germany in six years a nation whose power challenges the world,” Elsom wrote, “because those little pieces of paper put people to work, gave them food, unified them into a phalanx behind their leaders, and built an empire whose boundaries if they continue to extend will encompass our earth.”

“Why can’t American statesmanship take this lesson to heart?” Elsom asked. Perhaps this was the salient question of the 20th century.

This is but one of many questions Elsom addressed about the funny business involved with the creation of our money.

Why notes instead of bills?

Elsom once wrote to the Assistant Secretary of the Treasury:

Will you be so good as to explain to me why it is necessary to issue United States Bonds instead of United States notes? . . . millions of American citizens asking the question why congress does not us the power vested in it by Article 1, Section 8, Part 5 of the Constitution to “coin money and regulate the value thereof.”

This is the fateful question that has yet to be forthrightly answered up until the present moment.

The negative effects of this practice?

Bankers have stolen from Congress the right to issue and regulate the value of money. “It has given us a system of legalized banditry unparalleled in the history of nations,” Elsom wrote.

It has allowed a small group of Internationalists (a well known synonym for Jews and their goy lackeys) to dominate all legislatures. It has made every citizen a slave of money-creating bond-holding bankers. The entire national debt would never have happened if Congress had issued the money rather than borrowed it.

Among the ten other aspects Elsom enumerates,

It has caused the domination of our School System by the money monopolists, in the matter of Economics, so that college graduates do not know that the Government does not issue our principle medium of exchange — that the Federal Reserve is not a Government Bank — that the Government gave, without charge, to the Federal Reserve Bank, 7/9ths of the Nation's hoard of Gold — that our present economy is unconstitutional — or that Wars are not fought for the preservation of Democracy, but rather for the preservation of the Money System, collection of European investments and to increase the National Debt.

But looking on the bright side . . .

If Congress live up to its Constitutional mandate and coined its own money, the benefits to the people would be immediate and enormous.

Firstly, the principle motive for war will be removed.

Second, there will be no future debt problem once Interest free Constitutional Money is used for government business.

It will reduce taxation from 50 to 75 percent — or perhaps erase taxation entirely — by ending the payment of interest on unconstitutionally issued and unnecessary Government Bonds.

It will forever end inflation and deflation . . . by which the Banking System has engineered the exploitation of the people so that the real wealth of the nation could be gathered to themselves.

It will solve the unemployment crisis immediately.

Among 15 ways Elsom lists government retaking control of its own money supply these two stand out:

It will end all un-American activities by rescuing the people of the nation from the grip of the fountain-pen money-creators, bond holders, interest collectors and mortgage foreclosers — the present wreckers of the republic — and by making American a Nation of happy, prosperous people. Every citizen and every stranger within our gates will be so completely sold on the “American way” that no other way will be thought of.

. . . and . . .

It will dethrone Gold as the Nation’s god and make money the servant instead of the master of the people. The Rule of Gold will be superseded by The Golden Rule and true spiritual values will gain the ascendancy over material values. Thus the Kingdom of God will be extended on earth.

Countdown to oblivion

Our leaders, rather than helping us, have been slowly bleeding us to death, preaching noble thoughts but collecting Jewish money under the table and safekeeping it next to Mitt Romney’s store of cash in the Cayman islands.

As far as I’m concerned, any society run by bankers will be destroyed by its own greed. Bankers may never be entrusted with the moral direction of civilization. It is a false sense of necessities they create. We have reached such an advanced point of deterioration that only the generosity of nature can save us now, and that is a matter for the spiritual realm. To avoid the spiritual realm, as the world is doing now, guarantees disaster and extinction.

Lightning Over the Treasury Building was written at a time when forthright opposition to the criminal Jews and their control of the money supply was still a mainstream conversation topic. This relevant speech was made in the same era.

Father Coughlin "Drive the money-changers from the temple!" 2:35

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oPB0oPu28QY>

“Why? Oh! Why? Will someone please stand and state why the Federal Reserve System should not be taken over by the Government and the interest on our borrowings from ourselves paid to ourselves instead of to the money barons?” Elsom asked.

Instead of having a \$500 billion debt (this was in 1940, remember) we would have a \$100 billion surplus, which gives you some idea of both how much the bankers have stolen from us and how much we would make if we paid ourselves for our money instead of giving our hard-earned cash to the money barons, who manage to stay rich by fomenting wars and getting us to kill our own children.

That calculates out to today's \$21 trillion debt could have been our \$4 trillion surplus but for the greed of the bankers and the politicians they bought.

The kosher slaughter of the American mind

Email

Published: Monday, 25 June 2018 11:47

Dead goys mere toys for Jews

. . . once the criminals got control of the world's mass media,
they set about legalizing the crimes they were committing . . .

Kosher slaughterhouses in South America still use the barbaric 'tie and raise' method, which causes great suffering to animals before their deaths. Former Ashkenazi Chief Rabbi Yona Metzger (now in prison) said he is opposed to this slaughter method and has expressed his discontent.
<https://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3880776,00.html>

PETA (People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals) described the method Jews use to slaughter animals as “prolonged suffering and nightmarish deaths.” This torture qualifies these debauched creatures to be sold as kosher.

Halacha (Jewish law) claims to minimize animals’ suffering. “The shochet kills the animal with a quick, deep stroke across the throat with a sharp knife. When performed properly, shechita appears all but painless and quickly renders the animal unconscious.”

PETA’s first investigation at Agriprocessors in 2004 revealed almost 300 instances of inhumane slaughter, in which cows’ sensitive faces were shocked with electric prods, fully conscious cattle had their tracheas and esophagi ripped from their throats with meat hooks or knives, and they writhed in pools of their own blood, trying desperately to stand up for up to three minutes as blood poured from their throats.

<https://www.peta.org/features/agriprocessors/>

May we interpret this as an example of the way the Jews treat all animal life — and especially human animal life? How about the gassed prepositioned body of a dead Syrian child!? The image of that Palestinian boy with half his head blown off is getting a little old. In Israel there are plenty of children just waiting to get their heads blown off by Jews.

If you have the mainstream version of history installed as an operating system inside your skull, you may rest assured you know very little about the actual history of the world.

The kosher slaughter of the American mind really began with Alexander Hamilton, that guy on your ten dollar bill, who coordinated the takeover of America’s financial system by the Jews of London before he was justifiably gunned down in a duel with Aaron Burr. With each passing year Jews hurl new chains across the minds of the unsuspecting, most of whom applaud their masters for the addictive trinkets they dispense that prevent them from confronting the necessary facts of their lives.

Religion of the abyss

Judaism fails itself and plummets into irrelevance wholly as a result of its own dogma. What normal human can condone the rape of children? An unbiased clinical appraisal of Jewish behavior would demand anyone who believes this material should be locked up as a danger to others. Now that Jews are essentially in control of the

world poses a spectacularly serious problem. Our lives and our futures depend on how we deal with this dilemma.

To be more specific, Jews have controlled — almost exclusively controlled — the information people have received for at least a century. Now, that has been significantly increased by all these new levels of cyber communications. All readers should be aware that all journalistic enterprises since the dawn of time have never aimed to report unbiased news but rather to advocate a position or a product, and to impugn all competitors. The hidden factor today on the Web is that nothing is secret except the intent of the creators of the Internet, which was the CIA, by the way.

As the age of radio came upon us, all the major networks were eventually gobbled up by Jews and remain in that condition today. All the major newspapers which survived into the 20th century wound up with Jewish publishers eager to play ball with the Jews who began to penetrate politics, and more importantly, with the goy candidates lined up to take the bribes.

This story is not about anti-Semitism. It is a clear indictment of the criminal record of a single ethnic group. This is an unbiased appraisal of Jewish behavior — narcissistic megalomania, with a strong touch of psychopathic sadism! The Jews' reluctance to explain their rituals to the public is their knowledge that such an act would create a universal revulsion that likely would lead to a mass slaughter because the world's reaction would be gut-wrenching disgust at such clearly demented behavior (such as eating children).

So it's almost like the Jews are always doing preemptive strikes against their fellow humans to forestall attacks on themselves. Then they complain that no one trusts them. This is the fabled Jewish chutzpah. Their record for swindling is unexcelled in human history.

I speak advisedly to people of conscience, because we are living in a world where conscience is a liability when most everybody else is strictly take-the-money-and-run.

Once the criminals got control of the world's mass media, they set about legalizing the crimes they were committing. To the point where today, we have a culture of crime. Even our leaders gain some measure of jealous admiration when we learn how many millions they have squirreled away, simply for facilitating the swindles of the super rich, and lying about it to the people who elected them.

Financial, entertainment, medicine, pharmaceutical, the law, politics, Biblical, sports, gambling, media . . . you name it. Saboteurs of the food supply.

Especially in the Jewish European Union, today they routinely put people in jail for telling the truth. This “truth” always involves criminal charges against people debunking the bogus Jewish version of reality.

So venal and so scared are these people who prosecute illegal laws that they have resorted to jailing women in their 80s for telling the truth about what really happened during World War II. There was no Holocaust. The war pitted the last hope of humanity to avoid the pitiless mindlock of Jewish capitalism, in which they have all the money, which gives them the power of dictating your unfortunate fate.

Take a quick snapshot of the 20th century: what we were led to believe, what we still believe about our history. We’re told the feds created a bank of their own, but it wasn’t the feds, it was the Jewish bankers, and they’ve robbed us blind for 105 years. Thirteen Jewish families doing their thing, swallowing one country after another, blackmailing everyone down past poverty into oblivion.

It’s important to note the original reason for creating this type of operation was to fund wars. World War I was declared right after the Federal Reserve legislation was craftily passed, and the wars have never stopped since. There are always U.S. troops deployed somewhere. As the Commies have so eagerly and accurately pointed out, America’s opulence rests on the corpses of millions of Third World ordinary human beings.

Constructing the artificial reality

But it wasn’t so much what the Jews took (even though they took everything). It was how they changed the way we think.

Freud told us we all wanted to sleep with our mothers and generations paid millions to be drugged on couches by Jewish psychosadists who toyed with their patients. Marx wrote a book about money that failed to mention the Rothschilds, yet generations of college students embraced Marxism without ever realizing that its chief product was non Jewish dead people and the utter ruthlessness of its demagogic leaders. And mimicking the psychology profession (which the Jews invented), Einstein created obtuse equations that could never be validated and which bore no relation to an electrically charged universe. Universities around the world pay millions for eggheads to spout his cosmological gibberish. All these Jewish concatenations are aimed at

confusing and controlling people by getting them to believe things that are not true, which keeps them confused and controllable.

They have succeeded beyond even their wildest expectations. This has produced rampant promiscuity among the young and widespread hopelessness in the old. Society in general as decaying as Jew release Africans everywhere to accelerate the worldwide destabilization.

The Jewish version of history got us to hate Muslims after 9/11, just as on the eve of both World Wars, Jewish media churned up all these impossible lies that people believed about the Germans, Italians and Japanese.

Get serious now. Imagine the smug grin of George W. Bush, surely a portrait of an insane man. When he said “You’re either with us or with the terrorists,” he was talking about himself and his cabal of neocon criminals, because he already knew that the terrorists had been hired and briefed by Zbigniew Brzezinski and Donald Rumsfeld.

It sure looks like the USA is being set up to become the new world pariah, and the dishonor will be well-deserved.

Trump knows

Donald Trump knows exactly who did 9/11, he knows the intimate details, how thousands were exposed to radiation but the government and Christie Todd Whitman lied about it, just like the government always lies about every thing it does.

Which leads us to our completely corrupt Congress. Everybody in Congress knows 9/11 was an inside job, masterminded by Israel. As I’ve been saying for 15 years, three presidents and several iterations of Congress are all guilty of complicity in mass murder, treason and obstruction of justice. Perhaps the entire legal system, totally controlled by Jews, is also guilty of willful obstruction of justice. The two Jewish perverts installed on our Supreme Court — one is a transgender expert, the other an advocate of legalized pedophilia — offer irrefutable evidence of the way the American personality has been terraformed into a painful contortion of its former self, a twisted Jewish version of a human being, totally self-absorbed and utterly without compassion or scruples.

Is it anti-Semitic to say Jews committed the greatest crime in American history (not counting the two World Wars, which they also engineered)? If it is anti-Semitic, then anti-Semitism is about the only thing that can save this country, and maybe this world, from the deliberately contrived disaster no being inflicted upon all of us.

The Jews have boobytrapped the world from so many angles society can't possibly survive in its currently recognizable form. Genetic engineering will be about the last step before there are no more humans of the old kind, people you could appeal to their better natures and know they would do the right thing. Not so many of these left these days. Still, in a disaster, there are those who rise above the madness. We will see how many are left, and don't count on the millennials being there. They seem to be clueless in a predesigned fog of senseless irrelevance.

Donald Trump is a multi-billionaire Jew-connected New York Realtor. His family is immersed in Chabad Lubavitchers, implacable enemies of the entire human race. Trump knew the exact story of 9/11, at the latest, a few days after it happened. How odd that it would take 9/11 insider Rudy Giuliani to rescue him from his own impetuosity, assuring we will never make any progress detoxing the 9/11 through any part of the Trump administration.

Track record of deceit and terror

It would seem patently obvious to me that anyone who claims to have a genetic or historical pedigree that elevates him above the mass of humanity on this planet actually is suffering from an acute inferiority complex which necessitates the creation of fantastic stories in order for him to feel at least equal with everyone else.

The story of Jacob defeating the angel — which is to say individual Jews declaring themselves more powerful than God — is their primary delusion of grandeur that leads them to denigrate, deface and destroy all that is good, sensible and healthy in the world, because in their crippling pain of detachment from the rest of the human race, Jews cannot fully feel these joys, and hence try to punish those who can wholeheartedly experience the legitimate joys of life, of family and of love. And, of a duty to seek justice for those who would use this life to wreck the lives of others, and laugh about it as these people needlessly die. These people are Jews mostly escaping justice.

First it was Women's Liberation, maybe the greatest scam of all time, women's suffrage, promoted by Jews, making the world more receptive to Communism, the ultimately bait-and-switch scam.

And then there's their fake history. All they have are fabricated evidence and crooked judges. Throw in a few Holocaust survivors who talk about avoiding the gas chambers several times in the same day, gas chambers that never existed from the mind of an honest Jew who swears she saw them . . .

Henry Ford was right. Charles Lindbergh was right (both father and son). These were great Americans who have been erased from our history books by charlatans and crooks who have taken over our minds with false reports about reality.

The greatest Americans have been erased from history and replaced with these Jewish actors like FDR and Bill Clinton and these black heroes who become champions of mediocrity that have greatly reduced the American capacity for honest self reflection.

Now the great Jewish retailers of our day have further clamped down on what we are allowed to say, and even think.

You will be forced into believing what they demand you believe or you will be cut off from the money supply and spend the remainder of your short life as an emaciated, diseased wastrel.

Here is how they are shaping us into droids.

Reduction of brain space using several methods; first, making illegal statements that are contrary to the approved narrative, then you are labeled anti-Semitic and no longer eligible for inclusion in the Jewish news package presented to us every night on the TV. Word goes out among distributors of your product that you are actually an anti-Semite because you don't believe 6 million Jews were murdered by Germans during World War II, you don't believe that in the concentration camps Jewish skin was fashioned into lampshades, and you don't believe protecting Israel is more important than remembering how Jesus is readily available to all who seek him.

The power generated by simply having faith in your god is by itself far greater than the dark denial of people who do not believe that love is real. Then when you tack on the genuine benefits of believing and your connection to everything that lives, it's no contest. The Jews are forever lost, and should not try to be saved, because it wouldn't be worth it since they have proven repeatedly over thousands of years that they are totally untrustworthy, and this shall always be, forever and ever, Amen!

Let them go where they deserve to go and by all means assist their passage!

The only thing that can save the world

Is it anti-Semitic to say the Jews did 9/11 when all the evidence points to their involvement in every aspect of the caper and the coverup?

Is it anti-Semitic to say the Jews engineered both World Wars when the clear evidence of the Balfour Declaration and Roosevelt's Pearl Harbor foreknowledge have been stuffed into the trash can of history?

It's definitely anti-Semitic to say Jews have taken over almost every country in the world through their control of money, fleeced them of their valuables, and then bankrupted them.

Are all these assertions false? Or are they true? The defense for libel is truth. I have verifiable facts. Jews can only counter with carefully choreographed denials, all of which have been disproved, despite the vivid testimony of thousands of hysterical Jews, nothing of which can be believed.

If what I assert is true, there can only be one reason for the anti-Semitic laws — to enforce lies and to cover up the truth.

If these laws take hold as the law of the land, there will be no way to further investigate all of these unsolved crimes that bear the clear fingerprints of Jewish, Israeli or Mossad manipulation.

There will be no way to investigate the sinister relationship among the Centers for Disease Control, Big Pharma and the real purpose of the so-called medicines they produce.

Will ordinary people ever be able to complain about crimes committed by Jews? There is no evidence this will ever happen.

As long as you permit Jews to run the show, this is your dismal future.

Ordered to be silent

Email

Published: Friday, 06 July 2018 22:22

Recite the Jews' version of history or face gag orders and/or jail time

The thing to keep in mind is that people are being put in jail for telling the truth. That makes the idea that you are living in a free country a willful delusion from which no competent decisions about anything may be made.

You are no longer allowed to tell a story that is not approved by the Jews, especially if it involves holy Holocaust defamation. Like a spreading stain of darkness slowly asphyxiating the minds of everyone on Earth, the monstrous judicial invention that "truth is no defense" has unleashed the worst possible future upon our lemming-like human species.

People are being snatched off the streets for daring to analyze their country's provably criminal history. A woman lampooning a well-known ethnic group is ordered to stay off the Internet for a year. And anyone who dares speak critically about Jews in public, after first having their character assassinated by a huffy Jewish spokesperson, is likely to be arrested by a very real thought police.

The stain of darkness has spread much further than you may have thought, but a quick scan of the literature that has not yet been completely erased by Amazon and the other Jewish mind erasers reveals the public knew more 80 years ago about the problem that has poisoned all life on this planet than we do today.

Those who claim to be involved in the quest for justice should take this assessment to heart, for the time is running out for humanity's best qualities as they are steadily being erased by crazies who know nothing of compassion, humanity or justice.

Revisionists are telling the truth

You know the revisionists are telling the truth, that Holofoax is the proper term for all this Jewish Holocaust hysteria, because you know by now — if you are even remotely conscious — that your government is lying about everything it does, so if it says the Holocaust was real, you'd automatically know it is lying to you . . . again . . . and still.

For instance, our government says it is fighting ISIS in Syria, and then we learn it is funding ISIS in Syria through such third party operatives as Qatar and Saudi Arabia. This not the first time this has happened. America's longest war is now Afghanistan, and the same principles are at work. The U.S. trains and funds the very people it is supposed to be fighting. We trained the mujahadeen and they became al-Qaeda, paid by our Pentagon to be both friend and foe.

The purpose of all these tragic invasions is the same. In Afghanistan, 17 years of military adventurism and many thousands of lives were spent to protect the poppy crop, providing fuel for the cycle of depravity that funnels drugs to the streets, children into prison, and profits from slave labor. In Syria, it's the oil in the Golan Heights which Israel is already stealing.

The thing to keep in mind is that people are being put in jail for telling the truth. That makes the idea that you are living in a free country a willful delusion from which no competent decisions about anything may be made.

The only thing Jews fear is the truth

That's why all these white countries that have been taken over by Jews are slamming people into jail for challenging the bogus Jewish version of history. Unfortunately — due to Jews owning the majority of media outlets around the world — the majority of the people in the world tend to believe their well-distributed propaganda.

Like the official story of 9/11 that has long since fallen apart, or the now-debunked lies about the invasion of Libya, which led to the mass invasion of migrants in Europe. Jew puppets Hillary and Obama were responsible for the tragic debasement of Europe, which they triggered by their criminal assassination of Libya and its beloved leader.

One hundred years of evidence clearly reveals that the Jews tell the truth about nothing, but nothing they have done matches the lies they have told about what they did to the Germans during World War II.

These lies, and the twisted laws they have spawned, are inexorably strangling every country on Earth, and every person on this planet. These laws prevent the perpetrators from humanity's greatest crimes from ever being apprehended, charged and convicted — because it would be anti-Semitic.

Zombie Germany

No one who knows the real history of the 20th century dares to travel to Germany — or any European Union nation — anymore. They will be slammed into prison for harboring unacceptable thoughts.

As we speak Lady Michelle Renouf, attempting to attend the kangaroo court trial of the Schaeffer siblings, fears suffering the same fate as Monika Schaeffer, the Canadian fiddle player who made a humorous YouTube about her mother and the Holocaust, went to Germany to visit her brother Alfred, and then was promptly snatched by the Holohoax police and slammed into prison with no charges for many months.

She and her brother Alfred are in court this week, with their futures not bright and on the line.

This is banana republic garbage. In Germany there is no liberty or justice for those who understand the worldwide Jewish mind scam. Now that Merkel has set the Africans free in Germany, one can no longer expect any justice there. Renouf has to skulk around Stuttgart clandestinely lest she be arrested by Jewish thugs and funneled off to jail for yet another trial.

And now for the first time, this mind virus has spread to England, where for the first time a man has been jailed for daring to insist on the true facts of history.

Jew cops in England

Jeremy Bedford-Turner — a.k.a. Jez Turner — was sentenced to 12 months for a 2015 speech he gave criticizing a Jewish organization known as Shomrim, which is essentially a Jewish police force that works closely with local police.

Prior to Turner’s hasty conviction, Andrew Joyce wrote:

Bear in mind that the Crown Prosecution Service has already told Gideon Falter—not once, but several times—that Jez Turner has committed no crime. If Jez is now found “guilty” on some trumped-up charge, the Crown Prosecution Service will not only lose all credibility but the world will see for itself that Jez was right all along when he allegedly said: “All politicians are nothing but a bunch of puppets dancing to a Jewish tune.”

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2017/the-trial-of-jez-turner-a-jewish-witch-hunt/>

Writer Robert Henderson wrote,

But even with a jury the odds were heavily against a not guilty verdict. In the minds of jurors must be the fear of being called a racist, a fear which has been so successfully inculcated in the general population that it produces an automated reflex of panic and terror when faced with the possibility of the label being stuck on them. Any juror faced with a case such as this must have in the back of their minds that to return a not guilty would be to risk being called a racist. There is also the sheer shock factor of hearing politically incorrect views being unashamedly spoken. As it was the jury was out for less than two hours and returned a unanimous version of guilty.

<https://livinginamadhouse.wordpress.com/2018/05/17/the-ever-narrowing-range-of-permitted-opinion-in-england/>

Long ago we knew more than we know now

Before World War II started, one observer wrote:

The press has degenerated under Jewish control and influence into lying propaganda agencies whose chief mission appears to be to deceive and befuddle the people. In Protocol 12 the Elders of Zion say of the Press:

“Not a single announcement will reach the public without our control. Even now this is already being attained by us inasmuch as all news items are received by a few agencies, in whose offices they are focused from all parts of the world. These agencies will then be already entirely ours and will give publicity only to what we dictate to them.

— George Armstrong, The Rothschild Money Trust, 1940, p.47

This Protocol was written before 1905. Seventy-eight years after this was written, the modern world has much less an idea that Jews control everything, and the laws across Europe that prevent debunking all these obvious Jewish lies are swallowing up people trying to point out the truth of history one valiant martyr at a time.

Jews can't prove 6 million died, but we can prove 296,000 died, not all of them Jews, in the German labor camps.

To think of all the false Jewish stories about fake Holocaust stories told by pathetic wretches in search of celebrity is to contemplate the spectrum of human psychological disorders.

So, the long and short of it is, you may not even think about a story that affects Jews negatively, because this has been determined to be a crime against the state.

Perhaps you can think of other things that the Jews appear to be out to take from you, beyond your ability to think for yourself.

The next death you ignore just might be your own

Email

Published: Thursday, 19 July 2018 17:52

The most dangerous person on the planet is one whose mind is made up, blocking his ability to perceive the misinformation that pollutes his own education.

When you defend the reputation of the United States, what is it exactly that you are defending? Perhaps it's America's willingness to kill people at the behest of Israel that you like so much? Or maybe you admire the way U.S. cops are fond of shooting people's pets or robbing them on the interstate when they're traveling a long way with their life's savings?

From 9/11 to Sandy Hook to Las Vegas, you can now see our government creating crimes to keep its beloved law enforcement apparatus in business. When 88 doctors with cures for cancer are mysteriously murdered and no investigations are undertaken, you'll know what our government has planned for us.

Increasingly we are beginning to see that our government is the source of our misery rather than the spearhead of our protection that we expect it to be, that we were promised it would be. Now we observe a watering down of the U.S. population by unassimilable Third World escapees to further destabilize what was once, at least internally, a peaceful country. As Somalis murder Americans in U.S. parks, this perverse process is accelerating our slide into a locked down police state.

There is one threat greater than all the others yet it is never talked about. It is a case of the people committing the crimes pretending to be solving them.

The real danger is America's propensity for making war, and justifying these attacks with heroic but false rhetoric, glib fabrications to steal from the enemy some precious commodity or process. History testifies that for this kind of dishonesty there is no forgiveness, only retribution.

More powerful than any country

It is an entity more powerful than any country.

Whose dictates are more powerful than any court ruling.

Americans are guilty of not knowing what their country is doing. They don't even know who's running their own country.

No way that the official stories of any of these world-shaking events are remotely close to being true. They didn't even attempt to explain what really happened in Las Vegas.

The horrors we hide and the excuses we use mask the killer within.

He's not someone else. You know him. He's the one who turns away. He's the one who, when faced with the question whose answer could save the world, turned away. It's not my problem, he muttered. Why was it you were living? we asked.

The Deep State is comprised of half dead politicians who have made their evil millions by voting for anything that increases the power of the media military complex, for where there is strife there is profit, and since we're overpopulated, vaporizing a few million serfs here and there doesn't really factor in their long run.

Our children are sent overseas in the constant wars so the U.S. is not overrun by disenfranchised young males who if left to their own devices are bound to cause trouble, perhaps even revolution.

Stronger than any country, more ruthless than any mafia, no court decision anywhere may be decreed without their approval.

How many more deaths must you ignore before you decide to act. After all, the next death you ignore just might be your own.

We pretend not to see

It is the goal of the predators, I have insisted on numerous occasions, to keep all other countries in a state of disarray, because people are less likely to revolt against a corrupt status quo when all their attention is focused on staying alive or feeding their own families. America has been run this way for the past century, but now you see this with visceral clarity amid the rubble of Israel's bombed-out neighbors. You also see it all across Europe overrun with hungry Africans, and now increasing every day the obnoxious decay of abandoned buildings and government sponsored terror incidents in the USA.

The most dangerous person on the planet is one whose mind is made up, blocking his ability to perceive the misinformation that pollutes his education. His false world view sabotages his entire life's work because he is held hostage to the dictates of an artificial political system whose noble lies mask the ugly deeds of a worldwide crime syndicate. He is either a part of that criminal enterprise or the victim of it. Prisoners and guards, preying upon each other — that's what the world has come to.

For some years I've been saying, only half in jest, that the U.S. President and the Russian leader both work for the same boss, and that all the bloody histrionics that take place in the world every day are just a passion play to convince long suffering residents of all countries that there really are two superpowers so trillions of dollars must be spent on weapons rather than feeding the poor, of which I'm told two billion people are on the verge of starvation every single day.

Either way both Putin and Trump are intimates of the Lubavitchers, both are indestructibly wired to Israel, and that relationship is writing our sorry future.

Trump's recent visit to Finland to speak with Putin elicited a bizarre and unanimous response from the main cheerleaders for the Deep State, all of whom are terrified that their slices of their payoffs from defense industries might shrivel up.

All the politicians and TV shells blasting President Trump for trying to be friendly to Russia have one thing in common, and that is their unabashed enthusiasm for and lavish support from military contractors — hence their incessant promotion of constant war.

Those corpses we don't notice

Realize that and then the bombshell hits you — this is the way America has always operated! America survives and prospers because it profits from the constant wars it creates.

The major component of our economy is the production and sale of the weapons of war. Jewish bankers created the Federal Reserve to fund World War I. Their guns have been blazing ever since. The United States of America seems to be unable to operate without making war on someone.

Here dwells the unspoken shame we all share as we watch our beloved soldiers swagger around the world acting like a hit squad for Israeli billionaires with no moral qualms about what they're doing, just following orders, the orders of psychopaths not interested in the welfare of any single human being, but only in the retrograde social order they are paid handsomely to promote.

Realizing this reveals the great secret shame every American should feel but doesn't, and that is looking the other way from the false reasons to go to war in exchange for the placid and secure lifestyle that has been the hallmark of existence in the United States for most of the last half of the 20th century.

It doesn't matter how many people we have to kill. We willingly ignore the reasons we go to war in exchange for the right to drink beer and watch TV and not have to think about the crimes our government commits to make us comfortable. It's just the kind of people we are . . .

Media lure us to our doom

It's the Jewish media that keep us in this dumbed down place, arguing about Russian meddling when we should be freaking out about Jewish control of every aspect of our lives. Just think for a moment about the degradation of American society since Jews took control of it, first with the legislations of 1913 (income tax, Federal Reserve etc.) and then by creating the World Wars which gave them absolute control of the world financial situation, and with that, total control of the way people think.

Think about how our children used to be safe from sex predators and now they're exposed to these perverts in first grade thanks to Jewish control of the schools.

The power to define reality misused has given everyone an inaccurate view of the world. One group controls everything, and it can put you in jail for trying to tell the truth.

You think we've made progress? Mad Dog Mattis, the general who fried Fallujah in white phosphorus, is President Trump's top military adviser! The president's own family is immersed in the Chabad Lubavitcher philosophy that aims to kill or enslave all the non Jews of the world.

This ritual of putting people in jail for challenging Jewish lies about the Holocaust is but the first step in the tightening of allowable perceptions that Jewish rule will mercilessly impose upon the world.

How can you pledge allegiance to a country that goes around the world murdering designated enemies for fun and profit? These aren't criminals we're killing; they aren't even really enemies. They're just people in the wrong place at the wrong time, standing in the way of that archetypal evil known as progress.

We have a predator that is plundering us, but we don't seem to mind as long as we have the best gadgets and the financial freedom to flaunt our privilege before the struggling starvelings of the world.

No matter what their investment in blood and bravery, the American people and the soldiers who fight for them never reap the rewards of their efforts; no, the rewards are reserved for those who arranged the wars, who made it happen with their newspapers and their pitchmen and their crooked politicians whose ultimate allegiance is only to their own wallets.

Now they've created laws which only allow us to say what they permit us to say. This is the end of human freedom, right now. By your participation in this society, and your continued use of Amazon and Google, you have approved it. There is no way to participate in their reality and oppose them.

The worst crime is teaching well meaning people that they needed to fight when they never really needed to. How many of your sons and daughters were sacrificed to this false goal? How many more will we leave to die before we correct the problem?

Now when we really need them to fight the kosher rot that has turned a free country into a slave state, we find them paid by Jewish billionaires to gesticulate in the streets shouting Communist slogans while preparing to demolish the country that has nurtured them, and taught them to be mindless hedonists pursuing their illusory "freedoms".

Fixing the lies . . . before they fix us

Email

Published: Saturday, 28 July 2018 14:37

Fictions of fake history are strangling humanity

"Those who control the present control the past and those who control the past control the future." — George Orwell

You can see how this self-imposed myth that we are the policeman of the world has melted into a giant pool of blood produced by endless war supposedly waged for good but producing nothing but evil — corruption and violence at home and disruption and death everywhere else.

We are trapped in the present. They tell us to be in the 'now'. But what happened in the past totally determines the present. And despite being in the present, all our thoughts are focused on the future, the next minute, the next month, the next lifetime . . .

It's very likely that we have no shot at a healthy future, with our government totally untrustworthy about everything it says, Glyphosate in everything we eat and wear, and our money about to be radically diminished by the Rothschild wannabes whose ultimate plan is to exterminate most of us.

Even worse, the people we should trust the most are the people we should trust the least, as this discouraging story about the erosion of empathy in medical schools illustrates.

<http://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/doctors-listen-11-seconds-patients-interrupting-study-finds>

There will be no healthy future unless a whole laundry of list of lies is examined and rectified. There are dozens of crises now percolating that could terminate the existence of human beings on Planet Earth. All these lies must be fixed if future generations are to survive with some degree of health. Fixing the lies. Here are just three of them.

1. The 9/11 lie

really extends our skepticism to every event in American history. A thorough examination of information suppressed by mainstream censors reveals 20th century history to be a series of financial maneuvers by Jewish bankers that have relieved the American people of most of their valuables. The U.S. government has never forthrightly investigated what happened on 9/11 because it was intimately involved in the planning, execution and coverup of the event, as most of the world already knows.

It is very disturbing that both Washington and Moscow are on the same page supporting the bogus mainstream version of events on 9/11, as they are with the Deep State version of Holocaust hysteria, giving rise to the

theory that both Trump and Putin are ultimately controlled by Israel and the International Jews who control the finances of the world.

America can have no healthy future without a thorough cleansing of this dreadful coverup that fully reveals how Washington and Israel concocted a scheme to rid New York City of a serious environmental problem and simultaneously create an indelible pretext to make war on those Israel and the oil companies wished to rob.

The entire cast of characters in these crimes — from presidents down to infantrymen — is all guilty of treason, accessory to mass murder, and massive obstruction of justice.

2. Glyphosate in our bodies

So much has already been said about this blatant attempt to sicken the population and increase the profits of Big Pharma. Here are a few facts:

A 2015 study found 85% of all cotton products sampled (including tampons, sterile gauzes and so forth) were tested positive for glyphosate. The glyphosate cannot be washed out due to the seeds being contaminated; therefore purchasing organic tampons, organic cotton pads is imperative. Sleeping in organic cotton sheets is also important!

Roundup has been found to cause DNA damage to erythrocytes (red blood cells); this was established in a study conducted in 1997 by Clements, Ralph and Petras. Roundup's surfactant POEA is known to cause haemolysis (destruction of red blood cells). Individuals who sustained poisoning by Roundup experiences chest pains, difficulty breathing, impaired cognitive function and impaired blood oxygen transport. The impairment of red blood cell's ability to transfer adequate oxygen to the brain and body results in problematic tissue perfusion and hypoxia. Poor transport and/or utilisation of oxygen can cause rapid and major neuronal damage.

"Independent scientific studies have shown that Roundup is toxic to earthworms, beneficial insects, birds and mammals, plus it destroys the vegetation on which they depend for food and shelter. Although Monsanto claims that Roundup breaks down into harmless substances, it has been found to be extremely persistent, with residue absorbed by subsequent crops over a year after application. Roundup shows adverse effects in all standard categories of toxicological testing, including medium-term toxicity, long-term toxicity, genetic damage, effects on reproduction, and carcinogenicity." – <https://www.organicconsumers.org>

<https://trulyheal.com/roundup-impacts-glyphosate-human-health-association-modern-disease/>

3. The Federal Reserve

The Babylonian monetary system relies on a strong central government, that is, a non-representational Oriental despotism, which in turn is dependent on its continual financing by a strong central bank. The central bank exercises power by obtaining a monopoly on the entire money and credit of the people; it then uses this power to loot the nation through enormous expenditures. The Rothschilds established central banks, throughout Europe, as one of the plums which fell to them after their victory over Napoleon. They then programmed these central banks to launch the nations of Europe on a costly and ruinous "arms race," even though no nation in Europe had any plans for attacking any other nation. It was a time of continuous peace. By the year 1886, it was apparent that these nations could no longer survive these enormous expenditures; they must either collapse into internal revolution, or embark on fullscale external war. — Eustace Mullins, *The Curse of Canaan*, pp. 196-7

The nastiest aspect of this scam is that central banks demand to be protected by standing armies when they are created, but once a nation has a standing army, the army must make war to support itself or it will bankrupt the country. This is just the way Jews want the world to be: fighting each other and not noticing who is really stealing all their money.

The Trump and Putin Show is just another made-for-TV drama, another lame game show with both protagonists orchestrated by Israel and International Jewry, which together own nearly all the countries in the world with all the loot they've stolen from everyone going back to the Battle of Waterloo.

It's a pity religions weren't strong enough to resist the onslaught of the Jewish anti-religion. This weakness stems from not telling the truth about their own histories.

We have nothing but robots coming up through the school systems being taught a warped curriculum that will make them unable to be self-sustaining without the assistance of the state.

The lie cannot be fixed

We must stop the warmongers and their war clamor. We must remove the filthy, hairy hands of the Jews from our press, cinema, radio and the throats of the people, even if it is necessary to confiscate their property and

expel them from our country. — George Armstrong, Rothschild Money Trust, 1940, p. 206 (written on the eve of World War II)

It is shocking to learn that the Jews are responsible for the creation of political parties and that they have been organized for the purpose of promoting discord and confusion, and to subject us to the "law of our bank". The rule of political parties has until recent years been universal throughout the world, even in those countries where the head of a nation was a king or an emperor. They (political parties) have within the past few years been abolished in Germany, Italy, Spain and Hungary, and more recently in Roumania and France, together with the Jewish Continental free masonry and B'nai B'rith. These governments are now called "totalitarian" in contra-distinction to those ruled by the Jews and political parties called "democratic". — Armstrong, p. 195

Wikipedia notes that the first standing army in the Western world was created by Oliver Cromwell, the same opportunist who changed the course of history when he engineered the readmission of Jews into England after their 400-year banishment for child murder and loan sharking, the very same characteristics that distinguish the Jewish presence in the world today.

We see how our imprisonment has happened.

"I believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies," Jefferson wrote. "If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issue of their currency, first by inflation, then by deflation, the banks and corporations that will grow up around (these banks) will deprive the people of all property until their children wake up homeless on the continent their fathers conquered."

World War II was a Jewish war, according to Armstrong, to divide Europe in half and set up a permanent, moneymaking war, a condition of permanent war, a preliminary step in the Jewish takeover of the whole world.

How can anything be fixed when everything is a tapestry of lies?

The ultimate lie

Fear of death is a pain that cannot be palliated when faced head on. That's why the canopy of myths has been draped over our minds to disguise and distort the heaviest possible bottom line. One cannot live happily without purpose. It never was a requirement that the purpose had to be real, only distracting.

However, the best distractions are real, and they are the joys of life. Like the laughter of 3-year-old children who talk like ducks. Only respect for the gifts we have been given can ease the gnawing off in the distance of those loved ones who have left this life forever never to return. The solution to this, if you can find it, is that there are an infinite number of lost but worthy souls who are always in desperate need of rescue. There will never be a shortage of work to do. Replace the time to mourn with the time to help and heal, if you can.

It doesn't really matter much if the Earth is round or flat — our task remains the same, and that is to find out who is manipulating every step we take and every word we speak.

We face the risk of destroying ourselves with this penchant to search for eternal life when the surest way to health is to understand nature as best we can and appreciate how this mighty force assures the health and sustenance of every creature lucky enough to be born into the paradise it provides.

All you pious Christians who think you can go to heaven while supporting a government that has become the hired killer doing the dirty work of homicidal Jewish tyrants should be excluded from serious conversations about anything, for it is your delusion that you could support Israel which has created this hell on Earth and still go to heaven when you die. God knows there is no chance of that happening.

Erasing history

Email

Published: Saturday, 11 August 2018 05:29

They are scrubbing from your mind
everything you ever hoped to know

TOPHAM LATEST SNATCH

BY JEWISH THOUGHT POLICE

My name is Ozymandias, King of Kings;

Look on my Works, ye Mighty, and despair!

—Percy Bysshe Shelley, 1818

As material not favorable to the entities who run the Internet slowly but surely disappears from public access, this deliberate shrinkage of the human knowledge base accurately replicates what has befallen the human mind during the 20th century — our minds have been profoundly diminished by a standardization of information that has eliminated much important knowledge from our brains. Especially facts that relate to fitness, survival and government.

As we can see by the world around us, the trend — this stifling of so-called politically incorrect information — has left humanity less compassionate, more confused, and in danger of forfeiting its future.

Every time some category of thought is declared out of fashion or no longer relevant — like learning how to catch and cook your own supper from scratch — it is actually a theft from the overall repertoire of human abilities, rendering our species more vulnerable should one of its much-applauded laborsaving devices run afoul of one of Murphy's Laws — like the electric grid going down for many months, for example.

The recent banishment by Amazon, Facebook and Google of topics deemed unsuitable for general consumption by our Jewish overlords are really a more abrupt action than the subtle manipulation of our minds that actually kicked into high gear at the beginning of the 20th century with several pivotal events, notably the creation of the income tax and other related items all mentioned in the Communist manifesto.

Items declared nonessential by the higher minds who presume to be the censors of the world are simply flicked into the trash bin, and the skills and insights — and the depth of character — that went with them are lost. Their lame excuse most people use is to always let the computer take care of it. This ruthless consolidation of human knowledge has accelerated exponentially ever since Tesla's invention of electric light.

Are humans conceding reality to computers? They say the government has our future planned by computer. <https://worldbuilding.stackexchange.com/questions/22482/could-a-future-computer-or-supercomputer-run-a-government> Our brains have been shrinking. Our IQ is going down

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2018/06/world_iq_going_down.html On this current trajectory, our brains will soon stop working at all, and be replaced by the same software now running our government.

Politically correct suicide

One can clearly see today the imposition of homosexual indoctrination on small children is a direct attempt to sever the child from any authentic sense of public responsibility because of the sexual addiction he is afflicted with in public school before he can formulate any rejection of it. Even more than women's suffrage or women's liberation — or the later still inexplicable legalization of homosexuality (1973) — the legalization of pedophilia under one Jewish rationalization or another will provide the final nail in the destruction of the nuclear family and complete the atomization of the human population.

What child can ever authentically love a parent who does things parents are never supposed to do? No nuclear family means total control of your life by a Jewish government. Any level of Jewish government in any country means a significantly shorter lifespan for all non Jews.

Judging from what I hear on Jewish media, women seem to prefer their own liberation to functionally organized civilization. An overwhelming percentage (I'm guessing) of women would prefer their own independence to the responsibilities of motherhood. This is what happens when you live in a country you can't really believe in. This is why Women's Suffrage led directly to Communism, and also why Jews champion all manner of perversions — because it makes their own bizarre practices seem relatively normal by comparison.

Drinking the blood of children is not normal. That's what comes after pedophilia. As long as Jews are in control, this is the human future.

When names become ghosts

The recent removal of Confederate statues throughout the Southern United States reminds me of the way the Israelis changed the names of Palestinian villages they destroyed and replaced them with their own new towns with Jewish names that vaporized the names of the original inhabitants. It's called erasing history. It was also called 'poisoning the well', something Jews did to Palestine and continue to do on all levels to the entire world.

These conscienceless censors would have us believe Palestine never was, just like the Confederacy never was. What's interesting about this is that both of these stories have been lost to history in favor of the politically correct but totally bogus version of events.

These monuments honored the memory of leaders who fought on the morally right side of wanting to control their own lives, but they were knocked out by the financially stronger North, which then plundered the South for a half century of "carpetbagging" before turning its guns overseas as the 19th century became the 20th.

After a 2016-18 march across the South tearing down Confederate monuments in many states, the debate about street names that referred to Rebel heroes reached Austin, Texas recently. A proposal to change the names of seven streets led to a suggestion that the very name of the capital of the state of Texas because it was named after a patriot — but also a slaveowner! Stephen F. Austin. One wonders if the name of Washington will one day be changed for some similarly reactionary reason.

This triumph of superficiality over substance and the debate it has kindled refocuses history's spotlight on the actual reasons for the War Between the States, better known in the South as the War of Northern Aggression.

Antifa thugs hired by George Soros dutifully trumpet the racism angle, but anyone with knowledge of real reasons for what came to be known as the Civil War was about the North's financial exploitation of the South. The recent destruction of Confederate monuments began with Robert E. Lee in Charlottesville, one of the most revered figures in American history, shows that those eager to destroy the memory of those who held the USA together have no regard for anything but their own self-centered programming. These protesters are too scattered to realize their behavior is actually destructive of their own objectives.

Political correctness has now overtaken reason in the American mind, and that — like the Jews — poses a danger to all living things.

No past with no future

The past is buried, the knowledge is lost, and the same scams keep repeating.

A Jewish billionaire pays destitute immigrants to protest the injustice of having to live in the shadows of statues of white men, and suddenly politically correct governments are falling all over themselves allowing ex-slaves to sue the government for reparations over their mistreatment centuries ago!

This billionaire even manages to have complete control of a president for eight years, who funnels guns to terrorists, and after his term is up, he sets up a shadow government down the street from the White House intent on continuing his sabotage of everything good about America.

Cheryl Benard wrote about these maniacs . . . “Fanatics rewrite history to edit out the bits they don’t like . . . Taking a statue away is not a social reform action, it is a pseudo-action to make people feel they are accomplishing something when in fact they are not.” <https://nationalinterest.org/feature/destroying-confederate-monuments-hurts-us-all—accomplishes-22142>

From American Indian villages or Palestinian towns, making monuments disappear or changing the names of villages erases not only the past, but it conceals the crimes of the past.

Benard writes:

“To the Taliban, the ancient Buddhas of Bamiyan were impious remnants of a pre-Islamic age, idols that deserved to be blown up. Now these irreplaceable, priceless and beautiful statues are gone, lost to the world. ISIS dynamited Palmyra (“a heathen site”) and many other beautiful and valuable places in Syria and Iraq, including the tombs of the Biblical prophets Jonah and Daniel and countless other historic treasures.”

Goodbye Robert E. Lee

We have entered a new phase of social civilization. Depending on your perspective, it’s either the complete psychological castration of men or the liberation of the world through Communism, where the dictates of the leaders of this Jewish utopia must be honored by all or respected by none.

We see its hallmarks already. 89-year-old woman put into jail for telling the truth about events 70 years ago! What is so important about this? The truth of the Jewish lie may not be admitted in any instance; otherwise, people will fail to believe it. That is why it is crushed to reflexively and completely whenever and wherever it arises.

From Charles Lindbergh's father and Henry Ford down to Ernst Zündel and Ursula Haverbeck, Jewish media have deceived the world, erasing the real heroes from history, those who told the truth, Douglas Reed, Father Coughlin, so many others . . .

This is the meme to remember, the meme for our time — tell the truth and go to jail. I've been saying it for 15 years. Few have listened. Each day, it seems, more people are put in jail for pointing out the lies of the past. These are always Jewish lies.

The Schaefers await sentencing to join the latest class of truth-tellers sitting in German jails for trying to speak the non Jewish truth about World War II. As I race to complete this story, partial news that Arthur Topham, longtime editor of the Radical Press in British Columbia, has been taken into custody for his ceaseless efforts to tell the truth about Jewish tyranny in Canada, where it is particularly virulent.

The thing that underlies everything I do is the knowledge that human participation in the life force of planet Earth of what it must be for our own species to survive is woefully deficient. People spend their lives thinking about the wrong things, which make them sicker, and not knowing the information that enables us to create a more functional way to live our lives, and to steer clear of those who let the emoluments of high office deflect them from the course toward justice they once pretended to follow.

Jews claim they're the only real humans, but all that means is that they're not really human at all. Two thousands years of recorded history show us with embarrassing clarity that Jews are now and forever immune to reason and common sense, may not be argued with, and above all else, may never be trusted.

Perhaps that is why in the entirety of its history, the United States of America never kept its word in any of the 103 treaties it signed with the Indians it displaced on the North American continent.

New kind of crime

Today I sense an ever growing danger in the pattern of staged events designed by the government to make us all believe their vigilance is essential to our safety.

The early iterations of these choreographed episodes of public slaughter all involved post-event embarrassments which revealed the fraudulent nature of the performances. Lately, however, a new trend in government-sponsored organized crime was revealed by the unsolved murders in Las Vegas of people who were shot from helicopters yet the government has announced it was all done by a single deranged shooter of the Lee Harvey Oswald/Adam Lanza reputation.

Despite a long and sordid history of false flag events conducted by the government throughout its history to manipulate the public into accepting either a declaration of war or passage of a new law somehow restricting the use of guns, lately we have had a new kind of crime on our hands, one that inflicts maximum damage but — and here is the change! — the crime is never fully explained, nor it is ever solved. At some point, the government simply stops talking about it, and the fickle public soon forgets about it.

The message to the public becomes . . . you can kill 50 people from helicopters in Las Vegas and blame it on a lone assassin, or you can light northern California on fire with exotic microwave weapons, and yet you will not be prosecuted for it, nor even arrested, because you are plugged into an intelligence network that is bigger than any one police force, or even any one country.

And it's the same police force that puts old ladies in jail in Germany for saying politically incorrect things in public.

This is nothing new. It's the same police force that gave guns to Mexican drug dealers, the same bunch that releases Israeli spies who sell secrets to America's enemies.

The northern California fires appear to have been caused by microwaves from the air. If this is true it would mean that the U.S. is under attack from its own government. And because the government owns the media, nothing is being said about it.

When history gets twisted

Since Jewish money is behind all these defense expenditures, and since Jews put back door controls in everything they manufacture, there is no resolving any of these crimes through democratic debate because Jews totally control this aspect — as well as all the entities which report on these matters, and the systems that adjudicate them — so that nothing will come of efforts to solve problems via democratic debate.

For whatever mystical reason, you may not argue with a Jew. Nothing you can say will change his mind, because his mind is permanently made up, and nothing in the universe can ever sway a Jew to deviate from his programming (unless it is a bigger swindle).

Our brains will stop working if they no longer have a noble purpose.

Traditional prayers don't cut it anymore. You must show your gratitude, and in such demonstrations of compassion and purpose, you validate your life, you return the gift to the universe that gave you your life.

You don't do that by taking money from some rich Jew to burn down buildings in our own neighborhood, no matter how much you hate the slumlords who own them.

You do that by cleaning up your neighborhood and remaining true to your family, not running off to some faraway place to avoid the inevitable karma of your own fate. This is something no one avoids. Realizing it makes you much less likely to kill someone else, although African savages hacking white people to death in South Africa, I'm sorry to say, makes black people untrustworthy everywhere.

And I'm just as sure that black people have been saying the same thing about whites (and with far more justification) as whites have about blacks.

So we have the perfect conditions for the race war that the Jews have been planning since Albert Pike uttered his fateful prediction — three World Wars! — in 1871.

Other than their own pathological hysteria, Jews have no proof of 6 million dead in German concentration camps.

To deny history is to deny ourselves, and that's the last thing we ought to be doing.

One day all Americans woke up and found the country they had given their lives defending had been stealing from them from long before they were born. We should wish this was that day, though it clearly isn't. Perhaps it will never come.

All those who disregard those lives erased by war and greed are sure to suffer the same fate as those who are blown away in an instant by somebody pushing a button somewhere far away for reasons that are always very bad.

Ozymandias

by Percy Bysshe Shelley (1792-1822)

I met a traveller from an antique land,
Who said—"Two vast and trunkless legs of stone
Stand in the desert. . . . Near them, on the sand,
Half sunk a shattered visage lies, whose frown,
And wrinkled lip, and sneer of cold command,
Tell that its sculptor well those passions read
Which yet survive, stamped on these lifeless things,
The hand that mocked them, and the heart that fed;
And on the pedestal, these words appear:
My name is Ozymandias, King of Kings;
Look on my Works, ye Mighty, and despair!
Nothing beside remains. Round the decay
Of that colossal Wreck, boundless and bare
The lone and level sands stretch far away."

Are you afraid to tell the truth?

Email

Published: Sunday, 19 August 2018 16:59

You ought to be: Offend the Jews and your future is in jeopardy

When history is a lie, revisionism becomes the truth.

What we're up against is bigger than any country. In fact, it's bigger than all the countries in the world.

The ruthless powers that be have decided that only they can declare what is truth and that it is against the law to disagree with them. The human mind is being locked up for the final time.

Amazon, Google and Facebook are all Jewish entities, and all prohibit objective discussion about the lies told about the World Wars. Utterances that describe the events of World War II that are not approved by the Jews are now called "hate crimes".

Jews most definitely cannot prove what they say about WWII — but we can. Six million?! Baloney! 296,081 is Germar Rudolf's 2003 count, following the International Red Cross count in October 1980 of 273,905. How many billions of dollars have the Jews stolen from the world with this falsehood they have inflicted on everyone with their incessant and fallacious media propaganda?

Jews can't prove there were gas chambers at Auschwitz or anywhere else. The thousands of hysterical Jewish testimonies about concentration camp horrors remain totally refuted by the International Red Cross visits during the war which found German treatment of prisoners far superior to the way Americans treated the Japanese prisoners they interned during WW II.

Think about why Ursula Haverback, age 89, would risk prison to tell the real story of WW II, in which three Jewish controlled countries — Britain, the USSR and the USA — conspired to eliminate the last viable challenger to Jewish financial control of the world, which was the German economic miracle devised and deployed by Adolf Hitler. Would Mrs. Haverbeck do this because she was insane, or because she was telling the truth?

Even more puzzling, why would the German government insist on jailing an old woman who questioned a simple detail of history — unless they were trying to cover up a gigantic lie? For those with eyes to see, the answer is clear.

Think too about Saddam Hussein and Muammar Gadhafi, both of whom treated their citizens much more kindly than the Jewish-run countries of the West. They followed Hitler's example of treating their own people well. And they were murdered by the Jewish Deep State using their favorite weapon, the American war machine.

Most Americans simply have not realized that all contemporary media — movies, music, TV, even books — are controlled by Jews. Those outlets not owned by Jews are statistically insignificant and generally ignored.

But now, the Jewish onslaught of trying to erase independent thought from the world has intensified. A whole category of history has been expunged by the Jews from all the electronic media they own, which is practically everything.

And honest people are being lined up for incarceration and silence so the Jews may more easily make their fabricated history become the de facto history of the world.

Imprisoned by lies

Everyone in the world is now prevented by financial blackmail from even contemplating the truth. Jews control all your money, no matter how many non Jewish intermediaries exist between you and them.

Even as you read this, the vise grips clamped around your head begin to tighten.

Play ball and you have nothing to worry about. Blow the whistle on these child-eating maniacs and you're going down hard. They'll kill your children. A Congressman whose questions were a little too sharp just resigned because of that threat. Remember what happened to Paul Wellstone.

Revisionists tend to be idealists. They observe objectively. What they write tends to be clear. They don't make things up, unlike the purveyors of the lies they seek to revise.

I'm like everybody else. I believed the propaganda I heard most of my life (or at least since the late 1960s). Took me to middle age to be jarred into realizing I was believing in some obvious lies.

What if telling the truth will cost you your job? What if your wife and family call you a beast and throw you out of the house for harboring such horrendous ideas?

Jews own your soul because they own your money and also have the ability to take it all away from you at any time.

They want you to be afraid to tell the truth. As a replacement, they want you to believe their truth, which is invariably at variance with what actually happened.

Both World Wars, 9/11, the fouling of the sky with chemtrails, the poisoning of humanity with Glyphosate, and the capture of the world's media — these are all Jew poisons you ingest daily.

God help you if you start telling people that Adolf Hitler was actually the good guy. It won't matter to them that it happens to be the truth, because they're so scared of what will happen to them should they choose to stop living their lie.

Mainstream history is entirely false

In case you don't know by now, Jewish truth is an oxymoron. There is no such thing existing in the world. The Jews' holiest books command Jews to lie to non Jews in all situations. Now they've swindled the money of every country in the world, which all dance to the puppet's tune while their leaders steal most of the money.

The penetration of Jewish lies in the world mind is nearly complete. Most of what people have been tricked into believing is false.

Regarding the empirical facts of World War II, we can prove what we say and they can't. They can only cast aspersions, trap you in blackmail, or if all else fails, hire some hungry poor person with sociopathic tendencies

to murder you. If your offense is somewhat less bothersome, they use the courts, the law, the legal profession, the cops, and the TV stations which will tell everyone what a bad person you are because you disagree with the Jews.

In the European Union courts, when it comes to Holocaust disputation, they say the truth is no defense. They put you in jail merely for attempting to tell the truth.

How silly is that? Pick an adjective. Insane would be a good one.

Jewish scripture urges Jews “to kill the best Gentiles”, which they do, constantly.

A game we can't win

The measure of Jewish control of Britain was amply demonstrated by the arrest and continuing harassment of singer Alison Chabloz. This self-appointed Jew organization had to browbeat the government four times before charges were finally pressed. She could have lampooned any other ethnic group and no one would have lifted an eyebrow.

And then they staged this phony arrest of Tommy Robinson supposedly protesting the Muslim rape epidemic to make sure Alison got no media coverage. (By the way, why have British authorities allowed the Muslim rape epidemic to continue for more than ten years?)

We're playing a Jewish game with the media, and it's a game we can't win.

Jez Turner was put in jail for worse. He described Jewish control of British history perfectly and got slammed into jail during a particularly fruitful roundup of Revisionist activists

Now the Schaefer's are in jail and Arthur Topham, who had been devoutly monitoring the daily status of the recently arrested, remains silent.

And this is what these anti semitism laws are all about: to prevent discussion of Jewish crimes.

Jewish soldiers kill Palestinians for fun. Jewish food producers poison Americans by the millions. Jewish drug manufacturers have addicted the whole world to their poison pills.

All Jews are sociopaths because they follow the insane commands of the Talmud. Jews are not allowed to report crimes by their fellow Jews. How can they be good citizens anywhere?

They have turned America into a sociopathic country, using the promotion of blacks to retard the culture of whites.

People are being lied to. The U.S. is the chief force for evil in the world, mostly because they are doing the bidding of rich Jews who control the world's money supply.

Besides Israel and the Jews in the City of London I defy you to tell me another power in the world that can make the U.S. military go anywhere in the world and murder those they are ordered to eliminate.

Mindless obedience to murderous policies

Tell the truth and go to jail! It's the new party toast. Everything has been reversed. Leave those child molesters alone; they're the ones in charge of the world.

How in the world is anyone supposed to deal with a legal system that declares the truth is no defense. What would Thomas Jefferson say about that?

Everything has been reversed. The good people are being put in jail. The bad people are making the laws.

So that the freedom of speech and thought once guaranteed to all Americans are no longer in effect. Today, we can no longer criticize Jews for their manic criminality that negatively affects everybody on Earth.

We will be arrested if we do. But if we don't the future promises only mindless obedience to murderous policies from which we will never be able to protect ourselves.

The new gulag

Email

Published: Sunday, 02 September 2018 12:15

An electronic fence in your mind tucked into your back pocket

"The society that separates its scholars from its warriors will have its thinking done by cowards and its fighting by fools." – Thucydides, History of the Peloponnesian War (410 BC)

Sorry to say this, but somebody needs to beat the hell out of the United States government — in order to stop this constant lying and thieving, this neverending annihilation of innocent nations that stand in the way of Big Oil and the Jewish destabilization template, and this deliberate poisoning of its own citizens.

It would be nice if the American people could do this job, but they don't seem to be able to, comatose as they are because of the entertaining Jewish mythology of trivia that enslaves them. [Americans can't see through the media fog and have believed the lies they've been told for the past HUNDRED years!]

Americans are afraid to face the embarrassing fact that if they support their criminal government they are by definition criminals themselves. So they readily support the fables spun by Pig Media. Knowing this is true, most Americans keep their mouths shut.

By doing this, they think they are being good citizens, but in reality they are hastening the demise of their own country by ignoring crimes committed in their names.

I can't help but reflect that America today resembles the Soviet Union of yesteryear — if you utter a peep about state tyranny you get slammed into jail for God knows how long, if you are allowed to live at all.

How many more holistic doctors (current count is 88) are we going to allow to be suicided without a federal investigation to determine Big Pharma is killing off the competition — and blocking legitimate cures for cancer in the process?

The early USSR invoked the death penalty for anti-Semitism; we are not there yet, but with the recent censoring of anything to do with Holocaust hysteria by Jewish media monopolies, we are rapidly approaching it.

The same crimes that caused Jews to be kicked out of 103 countries are still happening today, only today Jews are in control of the government, the media, the lawyers and the money, so they don't have to worry much about going to court. Since they own the U.S. president, Congress and the Supreme Court, they don't ever have to worry about getting arrested.

Worse than that, the ages-old charge of Jews sucking the blood from Gentile children has resurfaced in all this lurid chatter about Comet Ping Pong, the Podesta brothers and Hillary Clinton, with the same mysterious minority being blamed for the same crimes.

I mean, they were talking about this back in the 13th century, which is why the Jews were initially kicked out of England. The kind of government that would protect these people from prosecution appears to be exactly the kind of government we have today — totally unscrupulous and unmistakably perverted.

Who is preventing the New York City police department from unfurling the complete Anthony Weiner tapes to thoroughly depict the treasonous felonies conducted by Hillary Clinton with the protection of the CIA and FBI?

Creating crimes to fight them

Our government stages terror incidents to prove its existence is necessary, to convince a semiconscious electorate that we can't get along without these brave crimefighters. Too bad they're actually the ones who are creating the crimes, all the way from Oklahoma City to Sandy Hook.

Al-Qaeda is nothing but a bunch of crisis actors hired by Americans and Jews to serve as designated enemies and the primary justification for expanding the weapons business and obliterating hapless countries who happen to interfere with the operation of the Jewish Deep State.

What the U.S. military is doing to Syria is like so many American adventures overseas — unforgivable. Even though President Trump throws bones to Patriots such as the Hammond pardons or the notice to South Africa to stop killing white people, people should never forget, as his son-in-law works out weapons deals with Arab potentates, that the Trumps are wholly owned by the Lubavitchers and the Rothschilds, both of whom subscribe to the goal of enslaving everybody in the world.

Wonder no longer that the rest of the world hates America, which has unleashed unprecedented violence on innocent people everywhere, unparalleled savagery that defies description by normal men in places like Dresden, Wounded Knee and Fallujah. Unfathomable crimes in uncountable places.

Maybe the saddest aspect of all this is that all these disastrous acts are done in the name of the American people . . . but not for the benefit of the American people. The only people profiting from this mayhem are those who know allegiance to only one country — Israel — and will betray all those not in their profit scheme.

In whatever country they call home, if they are so-called dual citizens and one of those countries is Israel, Jews are definitely guilty of treason against their host country.

Jews have the psychopathological effrontery to insist they are the eternal victims when in fact they are the eternal tormentors. Jews wholly created World War II and the 50 million corpses that came with it. They have insinuated themselves into the highest levels of power around the world. Anyone who opposes them is either ruined or killed.

The handful of Jews who might have been killed in anger in the German workcamps shrivels into insignificance when compared to the 12 million German innocents, strewn from Dresden to Rhine Meadows, murdered AFTER the end of World War II by Eisenhower's heartless and insane Jewish-American policies.

A forgotten turning point

Many things have disfigured our Constitutional protections over the years — principally the income tax/Federal Reserve coup d'état of 1913, the Santa Clara decision of 1886 (giving corporations the same rights as persons) and the post Civil War events that changed the U.S. from a constitutional republic into a corporation.

But before all that, in an argument that lasted from the War of 1812 to the Civil War, you can trace today's lawless immorality of the U.S. government to the disappearance of the original 13th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution. It had originally proposed to ban all lawyers from holding public office, on the theory that their oath to the Bar of London which governs all lawyers was actually an allegiance to a foreign power, which it was and is.

Initially proposed to weed out British and French spies during America's post-Colonial period, it failed to garner sufficient support (lacking one state) when originally proposed. By the time that one state (Virginia) said yes, the requirements for passage had changed, as four new states had been added to the union by 1819.

Nevertheless, published versions of the U.S. Constitution throughout the land included this original 13th amendment, up until the beginning of the Civil War. A new 13th amendment banning slavery was passed in 1868, and the old 13th amendment disappeared into the foggy memories of government watchdogs.

The original 13th amendment reads:

"If any citizen of the United States shall accept, claim, receive, or retain any title of nobility or honour, or shall without the consent of Congress, accept and retain any present, pension, office, or emolument of any kind whatever, from any emperor, king, prince, or foreign power, such person shall cease to be a citizen of the United States, and shall be incapable of holding any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them."

The most important aspect of this edict is its enforcement penalties — loss of the right to hold public office, and also loss of citizenship.

That lawyers managed to get this amendment erased from history illustrates their power and marks a turning point of America's descent from a badly functioning republic into a wholly rapacious corporation.

It gave the lawyers carte blanche to corrupt the law at the behest of their foreign clients. And it set a trend slowly eliminating the interactive nature of the U.S. government.

Twenty-five of our 45 presidents have been lawyers. Think of the buffoons and pretenders who would not have been able to wreak havoc on the world if the original 13th amendment had ever been fully weaponized.

Can't run for public office

Let's take a closer look at this law, which actually should have been on the books today, if only the American people occupied top priority among America's leaders.

" . . . emolument [something valuable] of any kind whatever, from ANY emperor, king, prince, or foreign power . . ."

Did someone say "foreign power"? Today, that would clearly be Israel. Back in 1819, the amendment aimed to foil the clandestine actions of Britain and France. Furthermore . . .

" . . . such person shall cease to be a citizen of the United States, and shall be incapable of holding any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them."

Jesus, Mary and Joseph! Jewish billionaires control American elections. According to the original 13th amendment, these people and their puppet candidates should not even be citizens, never mind presidents!

The original purposes of the amendment were:

- a) to protect the elections in the sovereign states from bribery, graft and political chicanery, and
- b) to shield the federal government itself from both espionage and the domestic intrigues of agents-provocateur, and the insidious combination of secret multi-national societies, and the purchase of favored position from Congress and Bureaucracies by any means.

<http://www.theeventchronicle.com/study/confirmed-original-thirteenth-amendment-ratified-improperly-removed-constitution/#prettyPhoto>

These events still dominate the subterranean machinations of the U.S. government.

The destruction of the Library of Congress and of many of the secret journals of the House of Representatives, in 1814, makes it impossible to know exactly what was on the minds of the men, led by Philip Reed of Maryland, who drafted and approved this measure in the Senate of the United States. Furthermore, every scholar of the Constitution agrees that this article was voted on properly and was issued by a lawfully elected Congress. In distinction, neither the Corwin Amendment of 1861 nor the so-called Fourteenth Amendment enjoy such constitutional bona fides.

The Virginia legislature in 1819 called the amendment a constitutional bulwark against bribery, graft, espionage, and foreign meddling in domestic American affairs and elections, by instituting a specific severe penalty against persons so engaged.

What remains of our Constitution today offers no such protection.

“By prohibiting the institution of slavery and by outlawing individual citizens from owning slaves, the legislature in the wake of the Civil War created the first constitutional provision to directly limit the rights and freedoms of American citizens.”

Embrace of the idea is what got Lincoln elected. Lincoln freed the slaves to undermine the Confederacy.
<https://constitutioncenter.org/blog/abraham-lincoln-as-constitutional-radical-the-13th-amendment>

And the American people have been under martial law ever since.

Our compromised future

If we let the Jews consolidate their takeover of the world, we can expect a future of unrelieved agony, of futility, isolation and misery, of the most beautiful things in life turned into the most ugly, where one's own preferences will be shaped by the formulaic manipulations of the state, and one's financial success wholly dependent on your betrayal of the masses . . .

. . . of angst imposed from without, where a governmental agency has taken the place of your family.

The next generation will be radically different from ours. What is being assiduously sought by the simple-brained forces of power is a standardized society in which profit may be both guaranteed and regulated.

Is it simply human nature that requires we protect ourselves from each other? Experience tells us that we must. Yet all our teachings assume we are interested in being good. Are we just trying to fool ourselves into thinking that we are reasonable and trustworthy organisms when we are not? Or are we misled into following a mindset given to us by suspect individuals because we can't think for ourselves about the biggest questions of all. We need the street cred of an "authority". This is the path humanity has trod. And we now confront the disaster this thinking has brought about.

Most Americans go along thinking that their taxes support a military apparatus that protects them from the evils of the world. It takes a serious scholar to realize that their taxes actually generate these evils by blindly supporting the people who make the weapons, and who sell them to our enemies, and use them on the unsuspecting masses.

The teams for World War III have been announced. It's the whole world vs. the Jews, and the Jews are heavily favored.

People from all over the world will be allowed to vote, with no proper identification of course, while existing residents of the new gulag, otherwise known as the United States, will be subjected to the most confusing conditions, and most likely will not be allowed to vote simply because they refuse to endorse the lies that Jews have told them.

It's an electronic fence in your mind tucked into your back pocket where anything that is not politically correct is against the law for all people who think they actually live in free countries. Just so you know when they come to take you away, because you must know by now they can hear everything you say.

Blindness and the ability to see

Email

Published: Thursday, 13 September 2018 11:48

How ironic that the group known
as the world's greatest liars now
control the entire world's media?

Recognizing 'something above your own nature'
helps detoxify the lies you've been told

No doubt if you have studied history beyond the mainstream abortion of it, you have had occasion to tell certain people something they simply refuse to believe, because it goes against what they've learned in their lifetimes through schools, newspapers and TV — which mostly echo the lies of scheming politicians and their pathological theoreticians who conveniently shape history to fatten their own financial portfolios.

Utterly deceived by the political lies our government tells us every day, we actually have no idea about our own actual history nor — in this useless overproduction of knowledge we are required to master that actually prevents us from thinking at all — do we have any idea what our government is doing at this present moment.

We don't find out later, either, because no matter who is in charge, they lie about everything they say, and insist it's in the best interests of the people. Is this a species that can be trusted, or relied upon to do the right thing? The evidence says otherwise.

Think about it. What is happening in the world is usually 180 degrees out from what our government SAYS is happening. Example? We are bombing Syria because we are fighting ISIS; yet, we are funding ISIS through third party stooges Qatar, Bahrain and the evil Saudis.

We invented al-Qaida to answer the question of who knocked down the World Trade Center towers, and just today the government was telling us we had to look at al-Qaida, now tens of thousands strong and positioned all over the world, as a positive force in America's war on Syria.

<https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2018/09/12/17-years-after-911-us-backs-al-qaeda-in-syria.html>

And of course the entire sordid drama is overseen by the Israeli puppetmasters, who are immune to all logic and laws with their financial stranglehold on most of the politicians in the world.

Law enforcement in the United States is a complete joke when the highest officials in the land commit crimes openly and a lapdog press corps constantly looks the other way while feeble police kill innocent bystanders for no reason but their own incompetence and even if they are charged are seldom convicted.

Yet still, Americans have yet to understand that what psychopathological criminals do to their enemies they will do to their friends, and this is what everyone is experiencing right now as our society prepares for its final shakedown.

The abuse of innocence

Which are you? Your cynical and razor sharp self? Or a bruised ego on a mission to nowhere?

In any case, you're likely to trust your own poorly informed ego; you're not likely to admit your comprehension of history is totally erroneous.

Ancient Greece's great leader, Pericles, spoke of this in his famous Funeral Oration.

. . . it is hard to speak properly upon a subject where it is difficult to convince your hearers that you are speaking the truth.

On the one hand, the friend who is familiar with every fact of the story may think that some point has not been set forth with that fullness which he wishes and knows it to deserve. On the other, a stranger to the matter may be led by envy to suspect exaggeration if he hears anything above his own nature.

For men can endure to hear others praised only so long as they can persuade themselves of their own ability to equal the actions recounted: when this point is passed, envy comes in and with it incredulity.

<http://www.thenagain.info/Classes/Sources/Thu.Pericles.html>

Praise of other people is tolerable only up to a certain point, the point where one still believes that one could do oneself some of the things one is hearing about. Once beyond that point, people become jealous disbelievers.

But perhaps Pericles' best remembered piece of advice is this.

One's sense of honor is the only thing that does not grow old, and the last pleasure when one is worn out with age, is not, as the poet said, making money, but having the respect of the people who have known you best.

For it is only the love of honour that never grows old; and honour it is, not gain, as some would have it, that rejoices the heart of age and helplessness.

<http://www.thenagain.info/Classes/Sources/Thu.Pericles.html>

Though deemed out of fashion in a Wall Street world, this lost honor is what keeps humanity distracted from their own lives by the chains of chaos.

Society has been overtaken by its own promiscuity

One of the ironies of the creative process is that it partly cripples itself in order to function. I mean that, usually, in order to turn out a piece of work, the author has to exaggerate the emphasis of it, to oppose it in a forcefully competitive way to other versions of the truth; and he gets carried away by his own exaggeration, as his distinctive image is built on it The problem is to find the truth underneath the exaggeration, to cut away the excess elaboration or distortion and include that truth where it fits.

— Ernest Becker, *The Denial of Death*, 1974

The false cry of SIX MILLION DEAD! echoes across time like a nightmare from the mind of a madman. You've no doubt seen the story of the history detailing the use of this freighted phrase since the late 19th century, six million jews in jeopardy of starving by one evil government or another, forever 6 million! Jewish newspapers kept running these stories right up until they could pin it all on Hitler in a triumphant public relations strategy.

Becker, a Jewish cultural anthropologist, described the danger of exaggeration correctly. He also inadvertently described the situation of so-called Jewish persecution by the Germans, which was triggered by a Jewish declaration of war against the Germans nine years before World War II ever started.

The Red Cross death toll from German camps researched in 1980 came to around 270,000. How much of a Jewish exaggeration is 6 million?

And where do the 12 million Germans who were murdered by the 'allies' after the war ended fit into your calculations?

Also, the blood libel of the Jews wanting to suck the blood of gentile children was falsely blamed on the Germans, who actually were scrupulous in their conduct of prisoners. Because of kosher public relations excellence, virtually the entire world believes the Jewish lies about Hitler, who in fact was the world's most beloved leader of the 20th century.

Name a U.S. president who was so beloved, if you care to try.

This habit of overwrought exaggerations is also constantly present in all American rhetoric about Russia, which has been engrained into our minds as an evil menace as surely as Hitler was demonized, but only by Jewish media and not as a rule by ordinary people around the world, especially now after the heroic Russians saved Syria from American and Israeli perfidy.

I'm saying public political palaver today is lost in its own exaggerations which obscure the actual content of what is being said. After all the sensational charges, the fact remains America has propped up Russia throughout the 20th century so that the moneymaking tension keeping us on the verge of constant war kept on generating maximum profits for the Rothschilds and their weapons manufacturers.

This process applies to the two greatest tragedies in recent times — World War II and 9/11 — in which total lies are accepted as fact by a majority of people in the world. Far removed from the time it happened, people are today being slammed into jail for challenging propagandistic lies now called "The Holocaust" that justify the crimes of the Deep State maniacs who seek to turn the world into a giant prison.

And the obvious hoax of steel skyscrapers being destroyed by fire is by now seen by all those who care to contemplate the absurdity of the government's 9/11 hype and the blanket immunity given to Israelis caught by the cops on their way to blow up the George Washington Bridge as classic smokescreens in the fog of war.

How can a population be deemed sane when its own government (the USA) has its main enemy (Russia) surrounded with military bases, and yet, Americans are told Russia remains the greatest threat? There are no Russian military bases surrounding the U.S.

You know, of course, that back in the days of the czars, Russia was America's best friend, but that was before the obvious emergence of Jewish power in America. By the time the 19th century turned into the 20th, Rothschild henchman Jacob Schiff had engineered the Japanese defeat of Russia in 1905, not only betraying a reliable old friend but setting up a new patsy for future wars.

The cause of the blindness

How can it be we've been unable to see the scam that continues to be played on us, always it's the rich get richer and the poor disappear to the impartial ruthlessness of poverty? It hasn't been by accident.

It's one thing to talk about nationhood but quite another to talk about what is best for the human species. From that tangent develops every revolution and every invention known to humanity, as the struggle for personal gain collides with simple facts that keep us alive, such as air to breathe and water to drink.

Is it best for our children to hear of our role inflicting cholera on a large part of the population of Yemen for the purpose of securing shipping lanes and oil fields? This is who we are as Americans. But is it who we are as humans?

The human tendency is to revel in the misfortunes of others, and there are plenty of sources around to provide them for us. In fact all commerce is based on strife, the amelioration of desires, which is why, I guess, the cleverest among us have seized upon constant wars as the best moneymaking opportunity out there.

It is your choice to let this strategy be the epitaph of an extinct human species.

The current political climate might as well be a script for some mindless TV sitcom where the truth is nowhere to be found, only the propaganda programming of perverts trying to turn people into robots, a venomous project which has largely succeeded.

The Jews founded all three TV networks and they called it diversity.

None of this will be important when we are dead. But the point is to avoid this eventuality for as long as possible, and the first step is doing this is to perceive the world as it really is as best we can, and refuse to accept the hollow lies the Jewish-programmed media monsters command us to believe.

How the deck is stacked

Email

Published: Sunday, 23 September 2018 11:04

What will you say when they come for you?

A man may be personally ever so well off, and yet if his country be ruined, he must be ruined with it.

— Pericles (Thucydides), 423 BC

'A system that does not believe in truth must be overthrown by people who do'

Otherwise we're all just narcissistic robots of use to no one and no thing while killing other people for profit. Failure to repair this swindlers' system has created a species enslaved by attractions that amuse and addict them but simultaneously conceal from them the frauds behind the social extortion within which they live their entire lives, which eventually turn bitter from the pointlessness of their inevitably misplaced efforts.

How do you deal with a government that declares the truth is no defense? You overthrow it, or concede that you are a powerless slave.

Assuming any judge at any time in history can be impartial and immune to the political realities of his time remains a shot in the dark very much dependent on many variables. You may assume to your advantage that your judge is the product of the system that has arrested you, and determined to enforce the will of his employers regardless of what the evidence might prove.

This totalitarian tendency is frighteningly evident in all the countries of Western Europe where courts have ruled, in Alice in Wonderland fashion, that the truth is no defense. Sylvia Stolz is the famous German lawyer who has been jailed repeatedly for simply trying to defend her clients. Judges whose minds are mutilated by this enduring Jewish conspiracy refuse to listen to common sense and hard evidence because their bureaucratic careers depend on them ignoring all the evidence and simply suppressing the truth.

Law abiding citizens nowadays get charged not so much with material crimes like murder but more likely with violations of government restrictions meant to regulate a potentially unruly populace by either curtailing or regulating some of their popular freedoms. Too many of these regulations over time have resulted in freedom being reduced to the condition of a human in an iron lung, unable to breathe without permission from the state.

Your judge is corrupt, your state is criminal, and your odds of being found innocent by conventional means are minimal.

So when that day comes, and you are hauled before a judge for committing some spurious illegality such as Holocaust denial or 9/11 truth, here is some advice about what to say.

Same reason for every problem

When you take the trouble to learn the real history of the world, you will soon run afoul of anti-Semitism laws, because the Jews have taken control of what the public learns about history. Because what they have written is mostly an agglutination of self serving lies that make raping children legal that they must cover up by extraordinary means.

In an obnoxiously booming voice, the judge intones: "By challenging the state's history about World War II, you have been charged with defaming the memory of the dead, and committing hate crimes against the Jews! How to do you plead?"

“Your honor, I submit that Jewish claims about the so-called Holocaust are false, and consequently Jews defame the entire world by insisting they are true. In keeping with the well known legal maxim “the defense for libel is truth”, I further submit that I can prove my case about World War II deaths, whereas the Jews — despite a Holocaust publishing industry that has flooded the world with preposterously impossible fiction — cannot prove anything close to the atrocities they have cynically alleged. They have failed to do this in previous trials because they cannot prove their lies or dispute the truth of their debunking without simply telling more lies.

It's not 6 million, it's 290,000. The majority of German labor camp fatalities occurred after allied bombing had cut off supply lines and people died of either starvation or typhus. Internees at the Auschwitz camp had a swimming pool, a dentist and they put on plays. The Germans were much kinder to their enemies than the Jewish allies were to their German prisoners. Contrast these Auschwitz amenities, please, with the way the Americans bombed Dresden into literal rivers of blood or let 2 million German prisoners starve to death in a field in France after peace had been declared.

All the horror stories attributed to America's enemies are really warped reflections of America's own actual behavior against the world — barbaric beyond belief! One cannot help but wonder about the IQ of Americans who support the criminal activities of the American military, activity that U.S. leaders continually lie about, as demonstrated by Donald Trump's current blithering about Syria, where children are apparently killed by U.S. proxies and used in videos trying to blame poison gas attacks on the innocent Syrian president.

And as with 9/11, they're not even convincing lies, which means the American people who support their criminal government's behavior are forced to act even stupider than they already are!

The billions of dollars extorted from nations and peoples around the world thanks to Jewish lawyers and judges bribing legislators and world leaders for Holocaust reparations are based on a projected Jewish homicidal fantasy falsely attributed to the victims of precisely this behavior.

These claims are the product of the classically depraved Jewish imagination, which is hostile to everything but its own sadistic fantasy of wreaking vengeance on the whole world for the pain they have inflicted upon themselves for two thousand years.

360 degree tyranny

You cannot discuss contemporary politics in an authentic way without uncovering excessive and subversive Jewish influence in practically every category of human endeavor.

This control of course begins with the Jewish monopoly on money. This enables them to influence every activity on the planet, and also to record their very biased accounts of these activities and distribute them to the public as gospel. Since they control the bulk of the world's media, the reach of their propaganda dwarfs any other source, and thereby greatly affects both the attitudes of people as well as the operation of the world.

The consensus reality they have foisted on the world is curiously devoid of actual human characteristics, with everything coming down to financial survival in a world of plenty within which the vast majority are stricken by horrific poverty. And ruled by a ruthless overclass who regard most of their fellow humans as . . . cattle.

What makes these kosher depredations more difficult to identify lately is Jewish control of the police. The arrest of Jez Turner in England for shining a light on the private Jewish police force named Shomrim reveals the closeness between the British constabulary and the nefarious kosher influences that have controlled Great Britain for centuries. The Jewish courts slammed Turner into jail as fast as possible and we will be lucky to see him come out in one piece.

Police in the U.S. who are now trained in Israeli terror tactics have in recent years become infamous for murdering innocent bystanders, trashing the wrong addresses and shooting people's harmless pets.

Among the worst are the hundreds of people who have been thrown into jail in Germany over the years for trying to tell the truth about the lies the Jews have told about World War II, as well as other world events, notably 9/11.

Germany has turned into a nation of Jewish controlled robots unable to see the perversion of history that transformed Adolf Hitler from the world's greatest leader into the world's greatest villain. This false history has resulted in the tyrant Merkel, an East German lesbian Communist, inviting Africa to invade Germany at the behest of the Jews, deliberately debauching her own country.

It would seem to be clear by now that all the Western countries have been sabotaged by deliberately harmful immigration politics that make them more susceptible to sabotage and instability, which is just the way the Jews want them . . . just like Palestine, with people living in rubble constantly bombed by Israel simply for the crime of not being Jews.

Debunking Holocaust propaganda

Here's what you say to the judge:

I can prove what I say and you can't prove what you say. Your Holocaust tale is a hoax, constructed to serve as a smokescreen for your colossal crimes, which aim at nothing less than the extermination of the entire non-Jewish population of the world.

You call my actions a hate crime? I call it investigating of a neverending 360-degree conspiracy in which Jews have created a world of their own that basically excludes everybody else on the planet and is totally devoid of any trace of either nature or reality.

Most notable among these restricted freedoms is the need for permission to own firearms to protect oneself and one's family from random acts of violence, which often are generated by our own police. All gun control measures aim to enslave the populace and make it easier to murder government opponents.

Private possession of guns is precisely what has kept America relatively free all these years. Give up your guns and you give up your freedom — followed shortly thereafter by your life.

But rising beyond all that in importance is the ability to say and think what's on your mind without regard to offending someone. This freedom has been profoundly impinged and the blame can be placed at none other than the Jews, who today control every aspect of our lives through their control of medicine, education and entertainment.

Starting with our money, which they graciously create out of nothing and then charge us for it, they control all our media, which means every thought in our head — cradle to grave — comes from them.

All Jewish judges or judges appointed by Jews should step down immediately, and in the case of all the Jewish 9/11 judges should be charged with treason and corruption as well.

People who are sentenced to prison by Jewish judges for political crimes should be immediately released and the judges who sentenced them should be jailed for treason for helping the U.S. government cover up its crimes.

Jewish billionaires totally control U.S. elections with multiple fail safe mechanisms that prevent a genuinely uncompromised person from ever occupying the White House. First, they have more money than anyone else, since they print it out of nothing without government oversight. Or more precisely, they are the government oversight.

Control of the money enabled them to seize control of media, first newspapers, then movies, music and entertainment across the board. Three Jewish men founded the TV networks, Hollywood studios were dominated by Jews, today's universities are dominated by homosexual Communist Jews completing the indoctrinated perversions inflicted on our future generations and sending them out to destroy society.

The religions have all been hijacked by the Jews through control of money and a nonprofit law that exempts them from paying taxes if they keep their mouths shut about the atrocities your government commits on a daily basis.

Determining which aspect of human endeavor has been most profoundly disfigured by Jewish thought is a difficult choice.

Art was the first thing that crossed my mind. As photography gained ascendance in the late 19th century, so painting went mad. Biased reviewers in Jewish publications extolled nonsensical works which today sell for many millions of dollars. This is an even bigger swindle than the progressive income tax, principal bankrupter of most Americans, and of course another Jew invention as well as a prominent plank in the Communist Manifesto. It is far too late when most of these kids not sociopaths really learn to hate the country that nurtured them instead of the miscreant leaders who betrayed them.

The pollution of journalism

The utter Jewish pollution of journalism I really did not learn for real until after 9/11, when 100 percent of mainstream media failed to critique the U.S. government's performance in any way. Instead they swallowed the propaganda without a peep about those phantasmagorical Muslim bandits who "hated our freedoms" and

looked the other way when Chertoff sent all those captured Jewish terrorists back to Israel without so much as a parking ticket.

Honest people are dissuaded from running for public office because Jew bankers prevent them from getting campaign loans if they don't sign up to support Israel, as Cynthia McKinney found out when she lost her Georgia Congressional seat. Ever since it has been OK for Americans to sacrifice their children so their CIA can distribute heroin all over the world.

So you're OK with slaughtering innocent people in order to keep your gas prices down and your social schedule from being interrupted, is that right? This is the attitude of a nation that doesn't really deserve to survive, at least with its present cast of criminal characters lying to everyone . . . including themselves.

Defend the people being put in jail by crooked judges for speaking the truth about Jewish perfidy, or the day will come when there is no one left who will remember what freedom ever was.

You have no one to turn to

Email

Published: Tuesday, 02 October 2018 14:33

Except for the loving embrace of the State

No more real heroes, only celebrities, easily manufactured and replaced

Day after day, they prove it to us, again and again. We can't trust what our government says. And that means we are not standing on firm ground when we make decisions that affect our lives. Therefore, no matter how many noble platitudes these corrupt bureaucrats throw at us, we can never be sure if they're true, and more often than not we find out that they aren't.

Worse than that is you can't ever get a straight answer from the government about anything. The notorious Attorney General John Ashcroft killed the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) back in 2003, with a memo to federal government departments not to cooperate with people seeking government records. And now they don't.

The big crimes remain unsolved. The rich get away with murder. Individual attempts to find truth and justice are permanently thwarted, and their champions often murdered surreptitiously. With each passing year our lives are greatly diminished.

There used to be heroes in American movies. That all changed in the 1960s, some time after the first Kennedy assassination, when Hollywood trumpeted a new style of movie, one which featured the anti-hero. Charles Bronson, as the homicidal avenger of nasty criminals, comes to mind, setting records (at the time) for the number of people he gunned down in a single film.

It was an excellent way to destabilize society by glorifying violence. Today that impulse has metastasized and putrified to the point of openly urging blacks to shoot whites.

As they do with everything, Jews turned reality of its head and switched from movies about heroes to putting sympathetic faces on stone-cold killers, just the way their want their populations to be — silent cowards. And this is Washington, with its legions of venal, self-serving politicians perpetually failing to produce any new heroes. Instead it inflicts its voters with deceptive measures imposed by a foreign power that forever benefit the very rich and damage the very poor.

Lots of people analyzed this movie phenomenon as merely appealing to people's love of violence, but it was really the puppetmasters' plan to further damage the intellects of American moviegoers. They don't want any heroes; they want lily-livered cowards who will obey every order from the government. Killing people is acceptable behavior, at least to the malignant moguls who run Hollywood like the Jews run Israel, of benefit to no one except themselves.

There is no mystery explanation to the decline and demise of the American republic. Too many manipulations, too many bribes, too many former politicians with secret bank accounts in Grand Cayman, and many are shackled into obedience by embarrassing videos, which these days could lead to their arrests (if we had a functioning Justice Department).

It is the lack of moral fiber and commitment to their oaths that has ruined America; too many secrets that got some people rich but ruined the integrity of the country.

There are no heroes in America anymore, at least on a political level. There are only money grubbing sycophants, eager to be the first to say whatever will make them the most money. This is the way children are brought up today, as the social fiber of the nation has been demolished by women's liberation and homosexuality, and also most importantly by the slanderous Jewish sabotage of the Christian churches.

It was the parish priests and ministers who kept the fiber intact, and it was the rabbis who destroyed it with ecumenism and the false motto "strength in diversity". Exactly the opposite is true.

America kills its heroes, and then venerates them. Lincoln, Kennedy, King — hated and disparaged during their lifetimes, praised to the skies after death to mollify their constituencies. This syndrome perhaps morphed into the now-dominant Holocaust religion and Gothic adolescents worshipping the various Gods of death cults.

Which is why we have a spectrum of political functionaries all whistling the tune written by Israel. There simply have been too many plane crashes or unexpected bullets provided by 'lone nuts'.

It's always about more money for Israel abroad and more money for Jewish groups at home in a robbery that has lasted more than a hundred years, but still the public — blinded and deafened by white noise — has no clue as to the heist.

Squeezed down to nothing

What we did to the Indians is now being done to us. We are being herded onto a cyber reservation from which we will not emerge unscathed. Possibly, we will be unrecognizable if we emerge at all.

We need to be able to speak openly about the Jews. Because we cannot, we are unable to unravel the important mysteries of our time. The great issue of who is behind these events remains prohibited from public discussion by the propaganda which people have received from prostituted media that have persuaded them to internalize a false history and recoil at any critical mention of this sacrosanct group of people who claim to be better than everyone else and also, more importantly, immune from everyone else's laws.

Who could possibly stand up to this omnidirectional onslaught of information overload, or the channeling of children — all children, your children! — into categories most useful to the power elite. Sometimes you see them on TV, dancing to the tune of men who give them money.

The choice to groove on the power of this devil-worshipping, drug-sucking dementia is your door to psychological skid row, lots of things you would never tell your grandchildren about, were you lucky enough to have them to sit on your knee.

You know I'm leading up something, right? Stalling for time. I know you've had enough bad news and don't need any more. But until you get the worst of it, you're never going to make the best of it, are you?

The true enemy is the monster that has taken over the American dream and created exactly the opposite of what was intended, which was liberty and justice for all.

Best of the worst?

Trump, who is Trump? probably the best president since Kennedy, but still — and this is a fact we must never forget — wholly owned by Israel. The depth of Israel's control over the United States is never more evident than in its control of U.S. presidential candidates. Jewish billionaires choose U.S. presidents and have throughout the 20th century.

My greatest fear is that Trump will facilitate an Israeli peace plan for the whole world — which will mean no peace at all, forever.

America has gained its ascendance by slashing and swindling its way to the top. Now it has been betrayed by its own leaders, who are unable to resist the emoluments (I love that word) of Jewish men who possess virtually infinite amounts of money (because they create it out of nothing!).

These are after all the Phoenician traders who burned up one country after another with their insane ideas. Their best secret is that you can never pin them down.

They moved from ancient Canaan and Carthage and seeped into all corners of the world in a Brotherhood of the Ripoff that survives to this day. They trip people up with the names they invent for themselves (Communists, feminists etc.) and leave countries looking like dead cows in the desert when they move onto their next conquest.

America gained its comfortable opulence essentially by making war on every country it met. This is morally unacceptable. And it begs the question if the human species will continue on as an impulsive predator, letting the bottom line overshadow its best qualities?

We need new heroes. No, not the kind that Hollywood produces. We are beginning to see the light. Our government, the media and our entertainment industry are always feverishly trying to attract our attention and convince us that we can't do without them. We must do without all of them if we are ever to attain authentic liberty.

When Jews are in control, it means certain death for all the non Jews who object to their control, as demonstrated by the early Soviet Union.

The world should know by now — you can't trust an American. And you never will be able to as long as Jews are in control of the USA. When that sad day comes and you can't trust anyone, then the total totalitarian society that the Jews call peace will be complete, and the darkness will be so deafening you won't want to listen to anything anymore. Because all hope will then be gone.

Dark tsunami

Email

Published: Monday, 08 October 2018 02:44

'Your mind is already gone and you don't know it'

IS ANTARCTICA BREATHING?

You know what is holding back the water and it won't last much longer. Your last battery is running low and the bridges are out. The rescue crews are too far away to help you. I sometimes wonder how people regard their final wave when the last wall gives out, and the dark sea steals their last breath.

People in Puerto Rico know: Pitch black, no power, only the flickering beam of an aging flashlight — no political theorizing now — wind howling, ripping the shingles from the roof, and then the neighborhood blows away. Death is random and cruel. Cars thrown several blocks land on people. No electricity for a year, half the population flees to Miami. Throughout the Antilles many thousands were never seen again.

People in Houston and New Orleans know, the water kept rising and the lucky had to be rescued off their roofs. The ones who survived owe their future from knowing when to run away. Some called it urban renewal by weather control. Thousands more were bussed elsewhere and many of them reportedly remain unaccounted for.

But in Sulawesi, an island in Indonesia you likely never heard of, desperate residents who remain unburied try to recover from the unusual combination of both a tsunami and a volcano. They know better than anyone that in a split second the world can change and you can't do anything about it. The big wave hit the new bridge in the city of Palu at about 18 feet high and they'll be digging up the dead from the mud-packed rubble for a long time yet.

<https://www.livescience.com/63725-indonesian-earthquake-tsunami-photos.html>

In the western United States a high tech tsunami comes from the sky, in narrowly focused laser beams captured on cellphone video that roast houses at incredibly high temperatures but leave the trees a few feet away their naturally pristine green. Of course the government offers no rational explanation. This year's Northwest forest fire epidemic seems connected to this suspicious phenomenon. Many observers have linked this to a program known as Agenda 21 that seeks to depopulate vast areas of the U.S. and herd human cattle into cities where they can be rigorously regulated.

Throughout the U.S. and many other countries, a nutritional tsunami of poison has been well established by the longtime Jewish company called Monsanto, which recently merged with Bayer and is now the biggest of Big Pharma.

Glyphosate, the active ingredient in Roundup has been the subject of intense scrutiny and controversy. Documents recently made public as a result of multiple lawsuits filed against Monsanto by people who blame exposure to Roundup for their non-Hodgkin lymphoma suggest Monsanto has known for decades about the health risks related to glyphosate.

<https://independentaustralia.net/life/life-display/studies-indicate-long-term-health-risks-of-monsantos-roundup,11125>

A tsunami of a more visceral type supposedly rained down on Las Vegas last year when the staged bullets of a lone nut supposedly gunned down 50 concert goers. Various witnesses thought the shots came from a helicopter or people on the ground. The really significant aspect of this event was that the cops finally gave up trying to explain what happened, and no believable official account has emerged from the police ever since.

Meaning?! Americans may be murdered any place at any time by a government that no longer needs to explain what happened to anyone.

Psychological tsunami

And after thousands of incidents such as this, the psychological tsunami occurs when the government tries to explain prefabricated terror incidents as the work of some dark enemy nobody can adequately identify, because when they try to, what turns up is a sinister connection to people in power who seek to convince a brain damaged populace that they need to be protected from these mysterious sinister forces . . . who “hate our freedoms”.

No, it wasn't our freedoms they hated, Mr. Bush. It was more the bombs and the lies delivered by the United States that did not differentiate between the guilty and the innocent that really bothered all those people, who are now suddenly dead and forgotten.

One can't help but wonder about the unnatural nature of all these disasters, of the unprecedented weather events that exhibit the hallmarks of manipulation, which some books say has been going on since 1947, but of course our government denies anything that resembles the actual truth.

All these fake terror incidents which the government creates to convince everyone that we actually need this kind of intrusive interference in our individual lives have caused a significant psychological change in the

American personality — an unnecessary change you could call fear of fake terror. Or fear of the cops coming to the wrong address which happens to be yours and killing your dog . . . or your whole family.

But if we suddenly mistrust our leaders it also means fundamentally that we don't trust ourselves, because after all, fixed elections or not, we elected them. To distrust ourselves, I believe, is a form of mental illness, deliberately cultivated by the medical and pharmaceutical industries which prefer to create — rather than cure — these profitable lifetime addictions.

Madness under ice

Perhaps this one kind of tsunami supersedes all the others . . .

In the 1938 novella, the surviving scientists wonder if they will even know when they are no longer men and have been assimilated by the Thing.

<http://jackheart2014.blogspot.com/2018/09/ragnarok-iii-lokis-revenge.html#more>

It is a dark tsunami of the mind that drowns people who try to figure out the suppressed mysteries behind the constant lies the predators feed to their prey. And the worst tsunami of all is this mainstream media narrative that has created generations of artificial people who cheer the killing of untold millions of people for the benefit of a very few shysters who aren't even legitimate citizens of anywhere.

But why the sudden rush to the bottom of the world? Movers and shakers from all over the world are scratching their heads trying to figure this one out. Even the Russian patriarch Kirill and Illuminati bagman John Kerry have flown to Antarctica to witness this puzzling apparition.

“. . . something gigantic beneath Marie Byrd Land in the Antarctic appears to be breathing, “forcing the ice surface thousands of feet above them to rise and fall by as much as 20 feet . . .” .

Astronaut Buzz Aldrin sputtered “It is evil itself!” before he was shunted off to a rubber room.

Cosmologist Jack Heart writes:

The paranoiac premise is plainly articulated in iconic horror film director John Carpenter's 1982 cinematic classic *The Thing*. In the movie, the shape-shifting entity is an alien from outer space marooned in the Antarctic for a hundred thousand years. When it's thawed from a block of ice, the Thing wipes out a Norwegian and American base, impersonating and killing the hapless scientists one by one. Once its slime gets on the victim, it assimilates them, leaving an exact duplicate of the victim, including their personality and memories.

Sounds like Communism to me.

This assertion made me think of the work of Carlos Castaneda and his view of "the predator."

We have a predator that came from the depths of the cosmos and took over the rule of our lives. Human beings are its prisoners. The predator is our lord and master. It has rendered us docile . . . They took us over because we are food to them, and they squeeze us mercilessly because we are their sustenance. Just as we rear chickens in coops, gallineros, the predators rear us in human coops, humaneros. Therefore their food is always available to them. <https://prof77.wordpress.com/our-predator-by-carlos-castaneda/>

. . which led to some thoughts on . . .

Viral parasitic consciousness

<https://augtellez.wordpress.com/2017/07/20/the-viral-parasitic-consciousness/#more-19994>

Parasites, like narcissistic personalities, seek only to validate their own fallen measures and desires while shunning and disabling the free-will and creativity of those they feed upon (anyone carrying compassion). Thus, the human society has been mentally and emotionally entrained and enslaved through a variety of means to the point that the more accurate level of advancement is far beyond the requirements of economic, technological, informational, political, medicinal, and intellectual systems that are present today.

What we have access to and the capacity for is so far beyond what we have today that this is akin to a situation where a person with great power and creativity is kept within a small, limited mental and physical cage by a domineering and malicious relationship with a being who literally is only projecting the imitation of the causal and reasonable partner but is actually the predator in a predator-prey situation.

With that said, the more accurate description is a parasite and host relationship as the human has all the power to choose who, what, where, and when the changes occur yet they are sleeping to their true power like a lion who is kept in a circus show dancing and parading for a tiny man with a whip and a cheering crowd of people who have no capacity to even fathom the kind of true, organic power that the lion knows by heart but is beaten to forget or ignore until just that moment when the parasite exposes itself for the last time.

The skeptic in me asks if this is just a preliminary setup to condition people to the false flag alien invasion, which is by now long overdue.

They could blast away half a continent if they wanted to, and then blame it on goons from outer space, but you'll know who'll be behind it, because I'm telling you right now.

You know you're in trouble when our best chance in the White House is admittedly under the control of a sinister worldwide cult.

And if you can't name the predator at this late date then your chances of survival are . . . not what you might like them to be.

The missing moral compass

Email

Published: Tuesday, 16 October 2018 16:18

A ship without a rudder on a voyage to nowhere

DO WE GIVE UP HOPE OR DO WE GIVE UP MADNESS?

With each passing day it becomes less likely that we are ever going to achieve the degree of freedom we have enjoyed in the past. The walls of technology close around us and separate us from the world of nature, which provides life to everything that lives, except for humans who insist they need a whole lot more.

Those pushing the buttons wish to sculpt us into standardized serfs, malleable models who can be plugged without complaint into what is required by those who control .

The computerized inventory of all your life activities will be thoroughly examined by the centralized authorities, and — as is already happening in China — your ability to access money will be curtailed if everything you say is not in accord with government dictates — and that will be the end of your participation in the Deep State's version of reality, if not the end of your life.

One day soon — if it hasn't happened already — your ability to access money will entirely depend on what you believe, or more precisely, what you have said in public. This is how the new government will totally control the public and simultaneously eradicate all dissent. Already Jewish control of the social networks has created a new underclass, which does not believe the homicidal version of reality cynically crafted by media and government, which have become the same sinister entity.

Soon there will be no spot on Earth free from the computerized jumble we call society, nor free from the unforgiving bottom line. Just as we organize our own lives to reach our desired objectives despite limited funding, so the organizers of the world take the same approach and pursue the best options at the cheapest price.

As it always has, this attitude spells doom for the most of the world's population.

Humanity fails the test

I began this argument by insisting it was the death of the churches that had turned the United States from a collection of relatively responsible communities into this violent archipelago of filthy rich sleazeballs who own judges and senators and can kill anyone they want. Throw in anarchist hoodlums paid by Jew billionaires to demolish the structure that gave them the freedom to do anything they want — and their choice was to destroy the freedom they had been given!

My friends were quite surprised that I would be defending the existence of churches after all the times they'd heard me fulminating about religious fact-fixing and the fake piety of evangelical charlatans. So I felt the need to explain my apparent change of heart.

It's terminology that gets us into so much trouble. Because basically we're all trying to do the same thing. When we try to live our lives without an overall plan constructed for our health and happiness, the result is very much like the chaos we see in the world today. People feign allegiance to one tyrant — or one savior — after another, and inevitably witness their hope turn to contempt and desperation — if not madness and death — following a few short years.

Cynicism leads to rebellion which leads to repression, and as this process repeats itself — which it does, down through history — laws are constructed to mollify the opposition but still protect the lies that undergird the whole of society. These secrets include the most horrible things human beings have ever done. The leaders who are carefully groomed and selected from our midst are thoroughly trained and amply rewarded for their roles in this deception.

Do you care to know?

"Who are we to be loyal to?" I then asked. "Our country, which has long been run by merciless bankers, who eagerly and permanently deface society for a few bucks, and who always back the politicians who give them what they want — which is the unlimited right to steal from everyone. As citizens, is that what we want?"

Somewhere in Thucydides is a quote about Greek politics, about which the wise decide that politicians make the worst leaders because, like lawyers, they are paid for what they say to argue points that might not even be right. The reason the original 13th amendment to the U.S. Constitution tried to ban lawyers from public office was because both lawyers and politicians couldn't be trusted to put forth their own thoughts because their professional standing depended upon accurately repeating the thoughts of others who were paying them.

"Where are the holy men standing up for truth and honor? Have all religions collapsed into themselves?"

All religions are the same insofar as each denomination is one brand among many that claims it is the only true religion because of the "holiness" of its founder. The era of the divine pronouncement has thankfully passed, used as an excuse way too many times for sex crimes against young minds. The church's fake historicity has long been exposed as a reckless amalgamation of earlier creeds.

The early church demonstrated the power of propaganda, appealing to have-not populations searching for a deal that would change their lives for the better. The same thing happened much later with the propagation of Communism among the young who only strived to make the lives of poor people less onerous, but wound up supporting a monstrous hypocrisy that murdered all those it disapproved of.

What makes life sweet

Communism and Catholicism are very much alike, but Communism and Judaism are totally identical.

Perhaps it was the emptiness of religions that precipitated this meltdown. One religion criticizing another is believed only by fools. It's like two shopkeepers arguing for the best position on the street.

Religion is for people who can't think.

Ultimately, the moral compass is missing because the dogma of all these religions has broken down. If not betrayed by their own fallible priests, their dogma has been stolen and they have all lied to cover it up. People know this but continue to believe it anyway, then have a total breakdown when they reach their final moments and discover that the answer they have so eagerly sought is no answer at all, but only inchoate recitations of ancient myths. (Personally, I prefer the legend of Ma'at and the Feather of Truth, but in no way could I ever pass such a test, so I guess my soul will get fed to Thoth's dog!)

The organization of society was a necessary thing, and basing it on our highest hopes was a good idea. But when the highest hope is an inevitable impossibility because of the nature of life and death, what remains to make life sweet?

Well, we find that in the eyes of the people we love, a practice the Deep State has ruled as an act of terror, because it abrogates the authority of the state.

One of the great components of this debilitating ennui that dominates so much of human life is frustration over religions that fail to work. Work? Well, you can't find out if a religion really works until you're dead, when you supposedly will understand nothing. So as long as what you do is somehow beneficial, you can defend your existence as worthwhile.

If you think this is not important, well, you can't regret what you can't imagine.

Few people ever ask that question, I suspect. I've always theorized that most of the people I've met in this life do not possess a social conscience. They never heard the words of Plato about being governed by your inferiors if you refuse to pay attention to politics. I spent five years working at a newspaper in Florida and in all that time met only one other person who had a social conscience, and she was young, right out of college.

Who are these people who are pro-American? Are they also pro-mass murder, pro-lying, pro-poisoning their fellow citizens?

Perhaps it was our teachers?

But who are they but low-wage employees much like priests, parroting what they have been taught to say by culture shapers who regard people as so many prisoners to be assigned to so many cells. The curriculum they have to work with was constructed by our keepers, who are the Jews in charge of what we are allowed to think.

Fifty years ago it would have been impossible to predict that public schools would be teaching first graders about homosexuality. Perhaps that will be the epitaph of our dying civilization. Who would have predicted that humans would drown themselves in their own poisoned sewers?

The first one now will later be last

The United States can't do anything right anymore because it has done so many things that it called right which were really wrong — joining World War I at the behest of the Jews, World War II was a concerted effort by worldwide Jewry to destroy Germany, which had wrested control of that targeted country after WW II. And don't forget knocking down the two World Trade Center towers. These were employees of the Deep State.

The one category that always seems left out of priority lists is what about the welfare of the species. It should occupy the top priority, but instead it is always ranked last, least regarded, ranked at the bottom of a list of our life's priorities: We put our own needs first, then our children's, then wife's, then whole family, then friends, then relatives, then neighborhood, then community, then state, nation, world, universe and the last thing of all

you might think of is the survival of our species, which, looked at another way, could be the most important, since our lives are predicated by the existence of all these categories.

Which one do you think is the most important priority? Which is the category that all the other categories depend upon?

We must evolve an adequate explanation of life, not just human life, and this philosophy must be able to grow, and not remain petrified as all the major religions are.

It is the goal of the Deep State demons to destroy the family. This will be the end of humanity and the beginning of something less, something in which the concepts of honor, compassion and human decency will no longer exist.

What do we stand for?

There is some discussion that the missing moral compass has never existed, though there is solid evidence that it has in past times existed at least for a time. The compass of course has often been stolen, and inevitably wrecked on the shoals of avarice and compulsion.

What happened to duty and honor? Duty to what? An insatiable war machine? And who will honor us? Famous killers with power, who get the world to do what they say.

Which way did our moral compass point? Why, right back at ourselves, of course.

The moral compass has never been here. It has only been used as an excuse to make war.

Some people say it's all about race; I say it's all about robbery.

Religion might be the public excuse for certain events like murder and war, but money is always the reason, no matter what the holy men might say.

Do we give up hope, or do we give up madness?

We're all druids, baby. They want to stamp us out. Pack your bags. We need to figure out a way to stop them before everything we ever built and everything we ever thought is destroyed, forever and ever, Amen.

The first Jewish lie

Email

Published: Thursday, 18 October 2018 14:02

Egyptian debunks Biblical fantasy
that Israelites were slaves in Egypt

Jews lie. Jews have always lied. And most assuredly, Jews are still lying today about everything that has to do with themselves and their sordid history.

So considering how they have wrecked the United States, Russia, Germany and so many other countries by mentally lobotomizing and financially castrating all of them, it should come as no surprise that Jews have falsified their own history from the very beginning.

Or to put it more concisely in the words of an Egyptian medical doctor named Ashraf Ezzat, "The truth is that ancient Egypt never knew any Pharaohs nor any Israelites. Egypt was never the land of Exodus and Palestine was never the Promised Land."

Backed by every reputable expert in the known world, Ezzat argues that ancient Hebrew history as we know it today is based on one colossal lie — that events described as happening in Egypt, if they happened at all, really happened in Arabia. Which means that according to his version, the tales of Joseph, Moses and the Exodus might still be true, but the location in which they are alleged to have happened are false.

To the average person, this would seem a farfetched assertion were it not for the supportive testimony of the world's top Egyptologists, from James Henry Breasted to Donald Redford to Israel Finkelstein. Even some Israeli experts agree, including the head of archeology at Tel Aviv University. Prof. Ze'ev Herzog, in a 1999 article in Ha'aretz, said: "The Israelites were never in Egypt, did not wander in the desert, did not conquer the land in a military campaign and did not pass it on to the 12 tribes of Israel."

Needless to say, this revelation has profound implications for all of the world's major monotheistic religions: Judaism, Christianity and Islam, which all base their deeply flawed legitimacy on these questionable Old Testament legends.

For Dr. Ezzat, the ferreting out of the real story of the Jews is a matter of defending the reputation of his illustrious homeland, the oldest known human civilization, the mysterious land of the pyramids and the Sphinx. Ezzat seeks merely to uncover the truth buried beneath two thousand years of deliberate and slanderous misrepresentation of a culture that provided the foundation of the monotheistic religions which have "borrowed" heavily from Egyptian tradition but neglected to mention the source as they claimed these well-known rituals as their own.

Ezzat has labored at this task for several years on his Pyramidion website , but now has taken a big step forward with the publication of "Egypt Knew No Pharaohs Nor Israelites". The book is available in a Kindle edition for a mere \$5 and contains lots of very valuable live links, including Breasted's famous "Dawn of Conscience" essay and instructive background material from the Roman writer Plutarch, Egyptologist Donald Redford and contemporary reporter Juan Cole using archivist Peter Myers' encyclopedic background data.

The book is a real treasure trove of objective Biblical history, an essential counterweight to the overabundance of unreliable religious proselytization material that handicaps objective historical scholars everywhere with self-absorbed misinformation.

Defending Egypt's honorable tradition

Many factors set Ezzat on this detective trail of the Biblical deception that castigates Ancient Egypt as an immoral, slave-keeping society.

The first clue was that the Old Testament never mentioned the pyramids, making the writers of that document the first and probably the only visitors to Egypt who never mentioned these awe-inspiring structures. Ezzat's contention, backed by solid empirical scholarship, is that the events of the Old Testament occurred in southwestern Arabia, in a province called Mizraim, or Misr, a location now near modern day Yemen, which is where he says the tribe of Israel was really born.

The second tipoff was the terrain, which in the OT more resembles hilly Arabia rather than flat Egypt. Also, the Bible recounts droughts, which Egypt never had, only fluctuations in the flooding of the Nile. Many of the events ascribed to the area of present day Palestine actually occurred much further south down the coast of the Red Sea, Ezzat insists. Furthermore an even more telling detail in the Joseph story was the camel caravan carrying "gum, balm and myrrh", which were products of Arabian trade, not Egypt's.

The third and most revealing clue was the notion of slavery, which Ezzat claims was never practiced in Egypt until the Greeks and Persians brought the practice with them a thousand years later than the supposed time of Moses and Joseph. Some stories state the pyramids were built by slaves, but history shows us the pyramid builders were willing volunteers, as the village of the pyramid builders attests.

And the fourth aspect of this millennia-old Old Testament fraud was the label of pharaoh, which no Egyptian document ever uses. But the leader of the Mizraim tribe was called Faraon, which made the switch from Hebrew to Greek and the creation of a villainous pharaoh many centuries later an easy trick to pull off. Egypt, one of the best documented of all ancient civilizations, never once used the term pharaoh.

This is truly a tale of two Egypts: Egypt was mentioned in the Bible around 700 times; the Israelites were not mentioned once in the Egyptian records.

The 5th century BC historian Herodotus, commonly known as "the father of history", never mentioned pharaohs, only kings. Herodotus also never mentioned Israel, repeatedly mentioned Palestine, Syria and the Phoenicians, never mentioned Jews or Canaanites, and never mentioned any Jewish holy temple.

But more than anything else, it was the insult to Ancient Egypt's extremely enlightened religious philosophy — moral practices that have never been equalled by the civilizations that came later — that compelled Ezzat to defend the honor of a remarkable culture that survived for the better part of three millennia, longer — you make take note — than any other culture in world history.

"Deceitfully linking the story of Moses and his Pharaoh has tarnished the image of one of humanity's greatest civilizations," Ezzat writes. "Ancient Egypt has been stabbed in the heart by this two-thousand year duplicity. And this deception is likely to continue if we don't expose the truth about the Israelite stories and their Arabic origin and the Septuagint fraud."

Corrupt Jewish translators

In the 2nd century BC, the Hebrew bible was translated from Aramaic to Greek at the legendary Library of Alexandria. Seventy Jewish scribes, hence the designation of the Septuagint Bible, were assigned this task by the Ptolemies in which they cunningly replaced this obscure tribal leader Faraon with the mighty Egypt and its king. The Greek version, with this malicious distortion of ancient history, has been the source for all translations of the Bible worldwide ever since.

The Septaguint deception had been the result of a Greek-Jewish bond very similar to nowadays' American-Israeli one. (Controlling and manipulating world superpowers — ancient and modern — is obviously an old Jewish proficiency also demonstrable in the old Jewish/Persian arrangement that led to the release from Babylonian Captivity and the complicity with the Roman Empire to control and contain Christianity.)

Replacing the Arabic town of Mizraim/Misr with pharaonic Egypt in the stories of the Patriarchs has not only distorted the Israelite stories but the historiography of the whole ancient Near East.

The dangers this misrepresentation presents to modern times are numerous.

Number one, modern Egyptians have been detached from their own culture.

Number two, the lies presented in the Bible that have filtered into other religions present a violent danger based on mistaken information.

For instance, the Salafis, hardened Islamists and jihadists, want to demolish all of ancient Egypt's monument and temples, including the Pyramids and the Sphinx, because they believe these are the idols Pharaoh worshipped while rejecting the true word of God delivered by Moses.

So here is a closed-minded mass murder plot based on the fairy tale of Jewish slaves building the Pyramids

The Exodus tale is about slaves, toiling in 400 years of continuous bondage. The failure of his brothers to murder Joseph is told both in the Qu'ran and the Bible. The brothers sold him to the Ishmaelites, not the Egyptians, for 20 shekels of silver (Genesis 37:26-28).

The Septaguint deception repeated through contemporary filmmaking was evident in the recent Ridley Scott film (which flopped at the box office!) Exodus: Gods and Kings.

Egypt banned this movie for its "Zionist view of history". The same scam perpetrated by the Jews for 3000 years — changing history to dupe the public — is still being run today in Hollywood.

Although Exodus: Gods and Kings is set in Egypt, you won't actually be able to see it there. According to Deadline magazine (and reported by Ezzat), Scott's adaptation of the biblical story of Moses has run afoul of Egyptian censors. Abdul Sattar Fathi, the head of the Egyptian state censorship board, harshly criticized the film, citing "historical mistakes" such as claiming the Jews built the pyramids and portraying Moses as a general, not a prophet.

"Furthermore," Fathi said, "it shows ancient Egyptians as a mob group persecuting peaceful Jews. Our board has refused this out of respect for Egyptians' feelings."

(Peaceful Jews, I like that. Could be the only example in history of peaceful Jews. No surprise that only Hollywood could come with a concept like peaceful Jews, which is surely a type of human being that has never before been seen in history. Go tell the Palestinians about peaceful Jews.)

Says Ezzat, who remains scrupulously impartial when it comes to contemporary politics, Egypt is simply not where this story took place.

At the time, Israel wasn't there

Jews lie. How many modern examples do you need? Six million dead in a Holocaust that never happened? People all over the world paying reparations for crimes they didn't commit and being thrown in jail when they

ask for proof of these crimes. A Jewish company producing poison food and a Jewish government forcing people to eat it. Jews murdering thousands of unarmed peasants and calling it self defense, triggering wars all over the world through covert manipulation of governments it has bought.

Current Israeli rabble rouser Binyamin Netanyahu said recently in a speech that the Jewish people were building Jerusalem 3000 years ago. Yet another Jewish lie.

Ezzat says no. "The Jewish people were not building Jerusalem 3000 years ago, i.e. 1000 BC . . . There was no invasion of geographical Palestine from Egypt by former slaves in the 2200s BCE . . . The chronicle of events of the reign of Ramses II on the wall in Luxor does not know about any major slave results or flights by same into the Sinai peninsula. Egyptian sources never heard of Moses or the 12 plagues etc."

Jerusalem not only was not being built by the likely then non-existent "Jewish people" in 1000 BCE, but Jerusalem probably was not even inhabited at that point in history. Jerusalem appears to have been abandoned between 1000 BCE and 900 BCE, the traditional dates for the united kingdom under David and Solomon.

So Jerusalem was not 'the city of David,' since there was no city there when he is said to have lived there. No sign of magnificent palaces or great states has been found in the archeology of this period, and the Assyrian tablets, which recorded even minor events throughout the Middle East, such as the actions of Arab queens, don't know anything about any great kingdom of David and Solomon in geographical Palestine.

Not a thing

Palestine was not the homeland for the kingdom of Israel and the stories of its early patriarchs. The inception of Judaism and the stories of Abraham, Isaac, Joseph and Moses happened in Arabia and Yemen, Ezzat writes. The blatant failure of Biblical archeology in the land of Palestine is primarily due to a premise completely flawed and a Bible (Septaguint) cunningly tampered with (by the same evil creeps who manipulate our news and educational materials today).

Egypt's written records date back to 1870 BC. No trace of the Israelites.

Slavery was a common tradition in Arabia but not in Egypt. Slavery didn't come to Egypt until the 7th to 4th century BC, due to the influence of the Persian/Greek invasions.

This tradition of slavery lingers on in Yemen, where foreigners aren't allowed to get a job without the sponsorship of a native called a kafeel who controls all aspects of their lives.

In his breakthrough theory "Bible Came from Arabia" Dr. Kamal Salibi has discovered more than one hundred place names in Arabia and North Yemen that amazingly matched the ones mentioned in the Torah, Ezzat writes.

"Placing the Israelites back in their native Arabic land will no longer make the pervasive future of slavery in the stories of Joseph and Moses alien or inexplicable, or the walls and fortifications of mountainous villages tumbled by Joshua unreal and unverifiable.

"The land Joshua conquered was a small territory in North Yemen. The Egypt of the Bible is not the Egypt of the Nile Valley but an obscure little town in the southwestern desert of ancient Arabia called Mizraim, or Misr in Hebrew and Arabic.

"The Exodus took place in a much humbler way and on a much narrower scale in an obscure little village in ancient South Arabia," Ezzat writes.

"If Egypt knew no Pharaohs, then it goes without saying that Egypt never knew Moses, either. And if Moses never set foot in Egypt, then the Exodus' road map into the Promised Land has to be redrawn."

A conception of world harmony

The lies began a long time ago. According to the Old Testament, written by Jews, ancient Egypt is the land of idolatry, tyranny and slavery.

It is this slander at which Ezzat bristles, because the precepts of the ancient Egyptian religion were plagiarized by its Christian and Muslim successors lock, stock and barrel.

"Maat is the Egyptian concept of world harmony based on justice, balance and truth. Maat, or the lady of truth, as personified by ancient Egyptians in the shape of a lady wearing the feather of truth on her head and holding

the balance of justice, is the code of ethics by which all Egyptians, including monarchs, should follow," Ezzat writes.

The late Prof. Breasted, in a beautiful introduction to his 1933 classic "Dawn of Conscience", writes in a live link from the book :

The Egyptians possessed a standard of morals far superior to that of the Decalogue (the Ten Commandments) over a thousand years before the Decalogue was written.

So Ezzat is not making this stuff up. Breasted is one of the most respected historians ever. And Ezzat's insistence that much of the material in the Old Testament is fabricated, distorted and plagiarized is true.

For instance, the wisdom of Amenemope, preserved in an Egyptian papyrus in the British Museum, was translated into Hebrew in ancient times and, circulating in Palestine, was the source for a whole section of the Old Testament Book of Proverbs.

"Our moral heritage derives from a wider human past enormously older than the Hebrews, and it has come to us rather through the Hebrews than from them. Man arose to high moral vision two thousand years before the Hebrew nation was born," Ezzat writes.

Just like in modern times, when in World War II Germany was presented as the bad guy while the Jewish countries the U.S., Britain and Soviet Union were presented as the good guys, the Hebrews presented Israelite interlopers as the brave heroes and innocent Egyptians as the villains, which like the juxtaposition of Israeli murderers and Palestinian victims into Jew freedom fighters and Islamic terrorists is a historical injustice and unforgivable lie of the type that so debilitates our existence today.

Jews lie. They always have, and they always will.

Healing terra infirma

Email

Published: Monday, 22 October 2018 12:13

The way each person ought to be

‘A GOOD SHEPHERD FOR ALL OF LIFE’

I’ve been frequently accused of mistaking my own wishful thinking for reality. In my idealism, I rue the way the world — and particularly this enigmatic country of mine — seems to have lost its sanity in search of profit. We could have been the benefactor of humanity, the righteous big brother, with plenty of money to spare, rather than the alienated brute, the barbaric overseer of less developed nations we consider beasts, as we consume enough nonessential munchies in a day the cost of which would support a rural Third World tribe for a year.

We actually could have been the light of the world everyone hoped we were, but instead we chose another route, the tired routine of ruthlessness, flexing our biceps to intimidate everyone into doing our will. We played the role of Hollywood tough guys swaggering down a phony path of inauthentic prerogatives, practicing coercion and intimidation, of superiority and manipulation of those not quite as lucky as ourselves, though just as deserving. We thought our guns and our bombs made us better than the real human heroes who cared for their parents until the very end, cultivated their own crops, and raised their children to be resourceful, respectful and honest.

I actually said all that to a popular writer. I was helping her write a book about extraterrestrials — this was many decades ago — and she looked at me funny. I forget her exact words, but her look seemed to say, "You don't understand the way the world really works, do you?" I replied, or maybe I just imagined I replied: "It nevertheless is the way I wish the world to be, and there is no chance it can ever be that way if people like me don't imagine it actually could be the way we wanted it to be."

Fast forward to thirty years later (this was 2015) and we have a motley troop of well-dressed robots all lined up to pitch themselves as potential "leaders of free world" (as they call themselves), and really not saying anything that would indicate to anyone that they were authentic, sincere and compassionate human beings. These were all blustering armchair warriors who you know would eagerly push the button and obliterate whole countries, but you also know these weasels would run like hell from a street fight if they were suddenly caught out without their security details.

If I could ask them the right questions, they'd all disqualify themselves as fatuous fakes participating in the massive coverup that keeps the American people in the dark and the whole world cringing in fear of the men in suits who are always ready to take our money.

My vote for the most valuable site on the Worldwide Web goes to archive.org, which is a safety net of human intelligence, ready to catch the jewels of geniuses whose output was unexpectedly interrupted by the impartial hazards of fate. That is to say, it records the words of those sites which were not quite popular enough to support themselves on the Web, and one day would have completely disappeared but for the authentic vigilance of archive.org.

One such site was onelife.org. It contained the key to ending wars between humans forever, and thanks only to archive.org, it is still available.

The showstopper line goes like this:

There is only one life and it is shared by all living things.

The implications are stupendous. What follows are excerpts from
<https://web.archive.org/web/20180216004522/http://www.onelife.com:80/> (copy & paste)

CONCLUSION 5:

There is only one life and it is shared by all living things.

And all of a sudden, a doorway to the future opens, a doorway to a future without war, without rancor or bitterness, without illness or regret, a door to a future we have always sought, but in our fear have never been able to find, never mind open.

A problem can't be solved from its middle. A philosophy, likewise, must begin with the beginning, and that is the dividing line between the animate and the inanimate, some four billion years before the beginning of man.

We seek through our education system to educate instincts, an impossibility, while ignoring the developing human's intellectual need for real knowledge. We deliberately teach our children baseless dogma, ideology, fantasy and fiction, while boundless real provable knowledge, which they desperately need in a world suddenly demanding of knowledge, is ignored.

The result is a destructive conflict between the human and its culture, resulting in escape (drugs, promiscuous sex, alcohol, thrill seeking), rebellion (gangs, crime, drive-by-shootings, teenage pregnancy), racial hate and a work force that has been taught that productive work is degrading and class enslavement.

Often the data is force-fitted to a desired politically correct result. The consequence is complete 'scientific' support for an erroneous ideology.

Somewhere, somehow, we must bring our culture determining thought processes away from intuition, conjecture, imagination and hearsay and start requiring the use of the more demanding, and more successful, engineering practice of provable premises and logical progression with frequent measured verification.

The investigator must cultivate also a skeptical state of mind toward all hypotheses — especially his own — and be ready to abandon them the moment the evidence points the other way

To the teachings of Freud and Marx we add a hundred years of naive conjecture by academics and social workers and now teach it all as fact. It is not. It is baseless dogma and should not be taught as fact. As long as this mental garbage is taught and believed we will never be able to develop a true understanding of culture and its needs. Garbage in, garbage out. That explains our cultural failure.

Sketch of a new philosophy

Direct conclusions derived from the mechanical DNA replication process.

CONCLUSION 1:

There is no death in the DNA replication process.

Something that became alive with the first life on Earth is still alive in a piece of your life. Inside you is a small but powerful part that has lived forever.

CONCLUSION 2:

There is no new life created during the replication process.

CONCLUSION 3:

All living DNA today has been alive since the first life.

Without that piece of DNA inside you that has been alive since the dawn of time, you would not be alive to hear the news.

CONCLUSION 4:

All of the cells in the human body contain the same life.

CONCLUSION 5:

There is only one life and it is shared by all living things.

I wonder what will happen when the world discovers killing another human — or anything else that lives — is actually killing part of yourself, something women who have abortions know all too well.

CONCLUSION 6:

A philosophy that satisfies the needs of the human must also include all other life.

CONCLUSION 7:

Mutations do not alter the fact that the same life is carried forward when DNA replicates, even though the form of the resulting organism has changed.

CONCLUSION 8:

If a man-made machine forms a new string of DNA which is a direct copy of an existing living form, and it lives (is able to reproduce and survive), it is the same life that dwells within this new string as in the DNA which has been copied.

This list is more fully explained at the bottom of the OneLife section, but the most important part might be this.

(3.3 [SUB PARAGRAPH] talks about how to achieve proper perspective.)

It is a philosophy of all life, which is needed, not of the human alone. That philosophy of life would then contain the required philosophy for the human and inherently provide the proper relationship between the human and all other life.

It is not that the human needs to take care of all other life as a moral obligation, though that is certainly true, it is that the human is a small part of life, but one which possesses a characteristic (intelligence) which is valuable to the survival and well being of all life. It was life which developed that intelligence, not the human, therefore its service is for all life, not merely the human. The human is, in that sense, a servant to life, a caretaker in the service of life, the good shepherd for all of life.

This is just a little sketch of an infinitely more complex thesis which can be studied further at <https://web.archive.org/web/20180216004522/http://www.onelife.com:80/> (copy & paste)

Adoption of a social strategy based on these principles could end the practice of wars between humans on Earth forever, if humans suddenly and unexpectedly became smart enough to put them into practice.

Just imagine if everybody realized that they were not only related but sharing the same life as everyone else. Which, in fact, they are, and working toward the same goals, too.

And which also means that those working for war are not only working against themselves, but working against us, and everyone else.

Freedom's enemies finally kill Faurisson

Email

Published: Thursday, 25 October 2018 13:46

False version of history now controls the world

The first time I remember encountering Robert Faurisson was seeing that photo of his bloodied face after he'd been attacked in 1989 by a group of gangsters called "the Sons of Jewish memory". The Jews had wanted to kill Robert Faurisson for a long time, before they finally succeeded last weekend.

The last time I saw him was on this spontaneous video made mere hours before his death. Vincent Reynouard's quick camera work captured the phenomenon that has dogged the scrupulous French classics professor — as well as the entire Holocaust Revisionist movement — for the last 40 years.

Study the video. It will be the last you'll see of the old professor, but it won't be the last you'll see of the Jewish technique used to counter ironclad evidence of the Jewish lies about World War II.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pUQhcxeJc8A>

After all, that's why all those old women have been put in jail in Germany for trying to tell the world what Faurisson and his confederates have been advocating for the better part of a half century. This is what you should expect when trying to organize a meeting to discuss easy-to-prove lies about World War II.

Jews can't allow the truth about World War II to be told, because if it was, the whole world would turn on them with actions much worse than what the black Communist government of South Africa is doing to the remaining white farmers it has not yet murdered. The rest of the world was still mired in a Jewish-created Depression in 1940 while Germany had become unbelievably prosperous under Hitler's leadership.

So, Faurisson's last event was the fiasco at Shepperton, his old hometown, which clearly demonstrated the power of the Jews in getting businesses to follow orders. What put him squarely in the middle of this Jewish target was a statement he first made in 1979.

“Show me a photo or a drawing of the homicidal gas chamber?”

It was a question the Jews and their apologists have never been able to answer, nor were they ever able to find documentation that German authorities would ever have sanctioned such a practice, a fact which the International Red Cross has verified.

Faurisson returned to his home in Vichy, France after the debacle in Shepperton. The incredible stress of the visit to England was too much for a man just a few months short of his 90th birthday and his heart gave out in the foyer of his own home after this one, final, disturbing visit to the town of his birth.

There is rejoicing in the Jewish world today at his death. Faurisson had been the most intractable opponent of the cynical Holocaust public relations apparatus. Although many Revisionists remain hard at work trying to convince the public of the greatest lie of all time, Faurisson was known as the dean of the movement.

Historian Michael Hoffman stressed the pivotal role Faurisson had in guiding attorney Doug Christie to victory in the famous Ernst Zundel Holocaust trials in Canada in the late 1980s. In that trial, many Jewish experts were forced to testify there was no evidence for homicidal gassings.

Hoffman called Faurisson a man who was always on trial.
<https://revisionistreview.blogspot.com/2018/10/faurisson-freedom-fighter-to-his-last.html>

This is the reward for unwaveringly insisting on the truth, to be bashed by Jewish thugs (his face required reconstructive surgery), to be fired from his post as professor at the University of Lyon, and to be plagued by injuries to both his body and soul that bothered him the rest of his life.

To be reviled and feared by those who will never have that kind of courage is the lesson to be learned and the danger to be faced by those who try to speak the truth in a world dominated by lies.

The way the Jews treated Faurisson is the same way Jews treat the whole world — if you don't believe their lies they'll beat you to a pulp, and if you keep disbelieving their fables about their beloved Holocaust, as with the case of Robert Faurisson, the battle will result in your death. That he made it to a few months short of his 90th birthday was evidence of his French-Scot tenacity.

Watch the video after reading this story and reflect upon how this is how the governments of the world are bribed and blackmailed into absolute obedience to the Jewish world bank (or whatever they're calling it now). The restaurant lived in fear of losing its business to a boycott by Jews had Faurisson and his entourage were not evicted on the spot.

Take note of the video's final line: "As long as the crippling myth of the Holocaust lasts, no hope of national rebirth will be possible." This is the deliberately jumbled world we face today.

Faurisson set the standard for dispassionate objectivity in investigating a controversial subject without any rancor toward the parasitic liars who harassed him. He endured the perverse slanders heaped upon him by Jews intent on maintaining their bogus Holocaust propaganda, and remained dignified and purposeful to the very end. Jews are unfamiliar with this kind of behavior, which is what separates the vast majority of them from the rest of the human race.

Anti-Semitism and the death of free speech

Email

Published: Friday, 09 November 2018 11:11

POLITICAL CORRECTNESS IS MENTAL CASTRATION

Despite your many years of research and your compelling evidence, you may no longer claim that the tragedy which occurred on 9/11/2001 was clearly the work of Jews — Jews who own Wall Street, Jews who control the U.S. government and Jews who operate most of the mass media in the world. Why may you not say this? Because it would be anti-Semitic.

When you read the history of World War I — at least as presented by Benjamin Freedman, a famous escapee from Judaism — you learn that Germany had won the war until the international Jews got their promise of Palestine in writing, and then the United States intervened, right after U.S. Jews had created the Federal Reserve and the income tax as a foolproof way to fund future wars. But don't mention this to your friends as it would be anti-Semitic.

World War II was much the same scam. The Jews had locked up the Western world in a massive depression at the same time Adolf Hitler had created a successful workers paradise on the full faith and credit of the German people. Secret Jew FDR and his cabal of closet Communists baited Japan into attacking Hawaii and in four years 60 million people wound up dead because the Jews wanted to exterminate the major threat to their worldwide financial hegemony, which was Hitler's economic miracle. But don't put this in your memoirs. It would be anti-Semitic.

Immune from prosecution

Much of the food you eat today, ordinary products such as Cheerios or Quaker Oats, is tainted by Glyphosate, the dangerous ingredient in the herbicide Roundup, which was produced by the infamous company named after the Jewish Monsanto family. They started out as slave traders after the Civil War but by the time Vietnam rolled around they were peddling the deadly Agent Orange as a defoliant to be used on Southeast Asian jungles, which left thousands of American troops (and many thousands of innocent Vietnamese) stricken by leukemia, diabetes 2, Hodgkin's disease, myelomas, Parkinson's, neuropathy, prostate cancer, lung cancers and various other sarcomas.

Inexplicably put in charge of America's food supply thereafter, Monsanto then produced Glyphosate, which is applied in the field to most of the foods you eat, and entails another laundry list of diseases even longer than the last. Roundup causes the same type of oxidative stress and neural cell death observed in Alzheimer's disease. But the Monsanto family shrewdly shed themselves of their notorious company a few days before losing a \$289 million lawsuit to a man who successfully argued the toxic weedkiller caused his terminal cancer. Monsanto sold the whole company to the German pharmaceutical giant Bayer in its attempt to escape liability for poisoning the world. You could call that another suspicious Jewish maneuver, but that would also be deemed anti-Semitic by all those publishers and editors paid by Jews, which includes everyone on TV.

This takes us to the political realm, and the Cynthia McKinney revelation that if national candidates don't sign a pledge to support Israel they can't get bank loans to fund their campaigns. This largely accounts for the similarity of Democrat and Republican candidates, because they are all beholden to billionaire Jews for their campaign financing. As a result there has never been a recent presidential candidate who has not supported Israel. Is it anti-Semitic to say so? Of course. These days, saying anything more than mild criticism of Jews or Israel is by Jews called anti-Semitism. They continue to try to pass laws to make this mandatory for everyone.

The result of this would be to make it impossible to accuse Jews of any crime at all, because such an effort would automatically be anti-Semitism.

Alas, this is already the case in the European Union, where the act of defending yourself (and with the truth, I might add) against clinically insane laws (all based on egregious Jewish historical lies) that decree the truth is no defense when Holocaust laws are broken.

And that's what they want. Total immunity for every crime they commit and no negative discourse about Jews among the entire population. Of course it is clearly anti-Semitic to suggest this is true in a world turned upside down in which you must believe what they tell you to believe or you will go to jail.

No matter how much evidence you have against them, when all the judges, lawyers and expert witnesses are arrayed against you, you have no shot. Our freedom of speech is dead and gone.

Here and now

We are all trapped in a system of value that is totally controlled by ultra rich Jew moneylenders who charge us to use our own money, and then bankrupt us to steal our homes. It is a system that has put the U.S. \$20 trillion in debt, with the bulk of that total siphoned off by Jewish commissions, swindles and rigged financial regulations that profit only themselves (I'm thinking derivatives).

This enables them to own all the world's media, whose influence has shaped the curricula of universities, the content of magazines and newspapers, and the character of public events. And it has turned the population into violent and superficial twits who don't really care about other people, which is the total alienation from each other (making it necessary rely on the state) that the Jews have always sought to instill in their goy victims.

It has been said that Jews profit from the compulsions and addictions of others, which would account for their primacy in the drug and sex trades. Those consumed by libidinous pursuits make easy prey for the Jew blackmailers who run our country.

With such penetration into the legal systems of all nations, Jews need no proof for their claims. Only the weight of their bought off mass media and the righteous assertions of their paid-off politicians are sufficient to convict anybody of anything.

Gradually, even to dull minds, the configuration of the conspiracy is beginning to emerge. Too many lies — lies that lasted people's lifetimes and spanned multiple generations — created a population of misled sycophants who could no longer tell right from wrong.

Do we dare speak of conscience when low IQ migrants are hired by Jewish billionaires to disregard all laws and invade the white countries? It is a deliberate attempt to destroy civilization, to keep countries in shambles so that the Jews can regulate the refugees while they properly fleece the gullible goyim. As I've said before, our would-be Jew masters want to keep all countries in a state of disarray and chaos, which makes them easier targets for their sick strategies.

Telling the future as honestly as possible has become a dangerous thing to do.

Warping our minds

Once the biggest question on our young minds was . . . is she a virgin? Now, thanks to Jewish control of our educational and entertainment systems, we're teaching first graders how to be homosexuals!

You may remember the \$250,000 fine New York City officials approved for using the wrong pronoun when addressing someone on the LGBT spectrum (longest one seen so far: LGBTIQCAPGNFNBA).

Among the fineable offenses are:

Requiring an individual to provide information about their medical history or proof of having undergone particular medical procedures in order to use their preferred name, pronoun, or title.

The NYCHRL requires that individuals be permitted to use single-sex facilities, such as bathrooms or locker rooms, and participate in single-sex programs, consistent with their gender, regardless of their sex assigned at birth, anatomy, medical history, appearance, or the sex indicated on their identification.

Note well the phrase: “consistent with their gender, regardless of their sex assigned at birth.” It is a classic rendition of the phony psychological jargon that has made our society insane.

The goal of the Jews has always been to turn the whole population into low IQ blacks, through music, sports, encouraging young people to feel entitled to the things white culture has created, which is probably why most black heroes are pathetic criminals whom the Jew press attempts to elevate to folk hero status. The bully Michael Brown and the suburban thug Trayvon Martin come to mind.

Our teachers strive to elevate homosexuals to hero status, an honor ordinary kids prior to puberty come to envy. Though fawned upon by lurid Jewish media, mentally ill transgenders tarnish the whole culture that supports such a twisted normality as cynical males take pleasure in winning women’s sports championships.

The World Health Organization announced Monday (11/5/18) that in its newly released edition of the International Classification of Diseases, gender incongruence will now be classified as a sexual health condition. <[http://www.who.int/news-room/detail/18-06-2018-who-releases-new-international-classification-of-diseases-\(icd-11\)](http://www.who.int/news-room/detail/18-06-2018-who-releases-new-international-classification-of-diseases-(icd-11))>

Let’s be clear about this. This is rightly called sexual insanity. That our society tolerates this displays to all its own depravity.

And now you must decide whether this law that they call legal but which bears no resemblance to the living truth should be followed or disobeyed. When your choice is becoming a corpse or a robot is something that only you should decide.

You could say these are the new Dark Ages and death worshipping Jews are the enemy of all life on this planet, but it would be anti-Semitic.

Medical monsters turn joy into horror

Email

Published: Tuesday, 13 November 2018 11:02

Greedy doctors' focus on profit destroys mother-child bonding

A review of

Birth Trauma,

and the Dark Side of Modern Medicine,

Exposing the Systematic Violence

Against Women and Infants

During Hospital Birth

By Jeanice Barcelo, M.A.,

<http://birthofanewearth.com>

Is the world going mad and are people a lot more unhappy than they should be because of the barbaric way doctors treat mothers when they deliver their babies?

Jeanice Barcelo's gut wrenching indictment of the way hospitals and doctors brutally manipulate pregnant mothers in Birth Trauma, and the Dark Side of Modern Medicine, Exposing the Systematic Violence Against Women and Infants During Hospital Birth insists this interference in the mother/child bond is a key element in the breakdown of human love worldwide.

The medical profession has its own rules about delivering babies, and the way Barcelo tells it, these methods not only create lasting scars in mothers, destroy many marriages and unnecessarily injure and kill children. They also leave a great uninvestigated tragedy of infants who do not properly bond with their mothers as a result of medical expedience more interested in profitable procedures than in healthy children.

Its effect on the world — but most especially on women and children, she insists — is catastrophic.

Ordinary readers, especially men brave enough to tackle the subject, will view with unadulterated horror the things that are done to babies in the name of keeping them healthy. Like screwing fetal heart monitors into their skulls. Or memory block drugs used for a variety of purposes including sexual molestation.

"Doctors don't care if mom
and the baby are damaged"

Barcelo calls this birth trauma a hidden epidemic, and cites a 1995 study that determined 95 percent of all births in the U.S. were considered traumatic, 45% severely traumatic. The Centers for Disease Control, she says, are responsible for causing the deaths of thousands of unborn babies, because vaccinations cause a massive spike in fetal deaths.

An increasing number of birthing mothers recall their experiences as "birth rape", and following the extreme level of abuse they receive in hospitals, post traumatic stress afflicts many of them.

The level of malfeasance Barcelo itemizes in her examples of women giving birth reveals a glossary of horrors facing every woman who plans to have her baby delivered in a hospital.

The most magic moment of every mother's life is turned into a nightmare by cash conscious doctors who misuse drugs not meant for childbirth to trigger induction — forcibly ejecting babies from the womb at the profound cost of severing the psychological bond between mother and child and predisposing that child to both afflictions and addictions later in life that need not otherwise occur.

The cost to society is extraordinary, tragic and mostly unacknowledged, the author stresses.

"The core of our pain starts at childbirth. It's about our own mothers handing over their power" to a conscienceless machine that rings babies through a medical cash register which simply doesn't treat them as the supremely sensitive and vulnerable human beings they are.

"They are birthing babies in violence and leaving infants alone at the gate in nurseries of horror, all done for power and gain.

"Knock 'em out and pull 'em out — it has all the elements of rape," says Barcelo, who herself has experienced five traumatic pregnancies that provided her with firsthand knowledge of how this miracle of birth is turned into a nightmare by the heavy handed processes used in for-profit hospitals.

Central to the tragedy is the use of epidural drugs, which accelerate the birth process. These cut off mothers' conscious contact with their babies and not only deprive them of the most special moments of their lives as mothers, but sabotage the bond with their child for life.

'Pit to distress'

Barcelo cites two main drugs as the major culprits in ruining the birth experience: cytotec (an ulcer drug) and pitocin, neither of which are recommended for use in labor but are widely used to hasten the contrived necessity of Cesarean section surgeries.

"We have the highest C-Section rate in the world because these drugs cut off oxygen to the babies and disrupt bonding and breastfeeding. Both drugs are linked to oxycodone addiction late in life as well as autism."

The use of pitocin, Barcelo explains, is often referred to as "pit to distress", or to deliberately put the baby in danger to more quickly necessitate the C-section option, which many mothers describe as not giving birth at all, but to having their baby stolen from them.

Also hair trigger decisions to abandon efforts to keep babies alive in Barcelo's experience are really often fictitious brain death diagnoses that enable lucrative organ harvesting.

And the damage is not only to mother and child, but also to fathers, as it was for one dad who "lost my connection to my wife that I never regained" for what was perceived as failure to protect his wife when doctors induced a C-section without parental permission. The PTSD that often comes with trauma not only afflicts babies and their mothers, but also distraught dads.

But the pain of accelerating the birth process is more than emotional, as the testimony of a mother who tried to give birth at home but was forced to call paramedics vividly attests. Doctors routinely inject paralytic drugs but often don't use anesthetics on patients they don't like to punish them for being recalcitrant. One woman

Barcelo quotes describes how she was given an incredibly painful C-section without anesthesia, but being paralyzed, was unable to protest.

"The torture of infants and mothers happens regularly," Barcelo writes matter-of-factly.

Bowels of the technological underworld

Barcelo writes:

"Worst of all in the fact that C-sectioned babies often end up in neonatal intensive care units, and those born before 39 weeks are twice as likely as those born vaginally to be kept in a NICU due to respiratory distress. Once a baby ends up in the NICU, the possibility for healthy bonding is further degraded.

"NICUs are like the bowels of the technological underworld. They are places where infants are literally held captive for weeks and months, and subjected to all manner of painful and tortuous medical procedures, most of the time without being given any kind of pain relief whatsoever."

Once a baby gets into an NICU, she is subjected to 14 to 21 invasive procedures per day, all without anesthesia, and the parents have no say over the treatment, nor can they remove their child from the NICU. The experience of pain, Barcelo writes, completely changes the wiring of the brain in adulthood.

The story of Andrew and his five months of torture plus his \$100,000 medical bill that preceded his death will curl your toenails, guaranteed.

"Babies are being used for medical experiments," Barcelo writes. One government study that included data from Wake Forest and Yale universities involved deliberately depriving babies of oxygen to observe the results, which very often was death.

Barcelo reserves special scorn for the use of ultrasound frequencies, which are extremely dangerous to babies. "To me," Barcelo writes, "this indicates a distinct level of evil within the medical profession. It is a clear indication that they are willing and able to deliberately cause harm."

The lie that babies don't feel pain

Of all of the horrific descriptions Barcelo has put forth in her descriptions of the barbaric birth process, the one that rattled this reviewer the most was the widespread practice of medical procedures on babies based on the principle that babies do not feel pain.

A woman demanded to see hospital records after her son's death in 1985. She said, 'Somehow it was possible for professionals who perceived a baby as too fragile to tolerate general anesthesia to perceive that same infant as able to withstand open-chest surgery without pain relief. . . .' At two weeks (old), during his hour and half operation, Jeffrey had two holes cut on either side of his neck and one in his chest, he was cut from his breastbone around to his backbone, his flesh lifted aside, ribs pried apart, blood vessels tied off and lungs retreated, tissue stitched together and a 'stab incision' to secure chest tubes. He died a few days later as a result of the shock that overwhelmed his entire system causing his brain to bleed and his organs to fail. The hospital's senior neonatologist responded to his mother's inquiries by stating 'it didn't matter because he was a fetus,' explaining that children less than 2 years of age do not feel pain . . .

"Such is the arrogance and extreme insanity of esteemed members of the medical profession who have continued to insist for more than 100 years that babies do not feel pain," Barcelo writes.

She also is on top of the latest bogus claim by the CDC that infant circumcision will prevent HIV when an avalanche of medical research claims the opposite. Barcelo blames the CDC pronouncement on "a well orchestrated media campaign by the Jews" that enables doctors to continue the most common surgery in America be performed on babies without anesthesia.

Even disregarding the savage practice of Jewish rabbis <<http://birthofanewearth.blogspot.com/2014/12/at-least-four-babies-contract-herpes-in.html>>, studies have shown that ordinary circumcision trauma lasts a lifetime.

In addition, African countries have the highest rate of circumcision and the highest rate of HIV. And in Norway, the only country that records the circumcision status of rapists, the 2 percent of the population who are circumcised commit 80 percent of the rapes.

So how does the medical system do it? How do they turn good and decent people into biological robots who parrot nonsense and can't seem to think for themselves? The answer lies in the indoctrination process is set-up to systematically break down the morality and the will of medical students, and, if all goes according to plan, will cause a split in their psyche that will result in dissociation and the assimilation of an alter personality that will be willing to conform to medical norms.

The horrors in these satanic birth factories seem to go on forever.

- Cells from aborted babies are also being used for "flavor enhancing research" by companies like Senomyx and residue from aborted babies can be found in products made by Pepsi, Nestle, Kraft, and Campbell, all of whom have hired Senomyx to do their "flavor enhancing research".
- Israel is on the cutting edge of this Luciferian technology and it is involved in something called "post mortem sperm retrieval," which involves harvesting sperm from dead men.

And lastly,

According to Dr. Paul Byrne, 80-year neonatologist exposing the dark side of organ donation, "brain death" is a completely fictitious diagnosis conjured up by the underworld demigods for purposes of finding a way to legalize the harvesting of organs while people are still very much alive. Organ donation in the U.S. is an extremely dark business, with living people being wheeled into operating rooms and having their chests cleaved open and their organs removed one at a time at the hands of medical sadists . . . The organ removal is done without anesthesia in the U.S., but with the victims instead being given paralysis drugs so that they cannot move or scream while they are being tortured and murdered by medical doctors.

"Many people now allege that the CDC's real purpose is genocide and depopulation, and that vaccines are biological weapons purposefully being used to create mass sterilization, disease and death. These programs are being used to deliberately depopulate the Earth, Barcelo insists, pointing out the chart on www.deagel.com that forecasts a drop in the U.S. population from 316 million to 69 million by 2025.

Jeanice Barcelo comes through a tragic lineage of the haunted womb, from a mother and grandmother who never bonded with their children. In reporting that 75% of mothers have received an epidural during labor prior to birthing their children, she is in a sad majority of children who did not receive the love they should have when they first appeared in the world.

That means that three quarters of the children who are born in this country do not receive the optimum amount of love from their mothers that they rightfully should, and looking at the world around us, the sad result of that tragedy is all too clear.

The lies you still believe

Email

Published: Sunday, 25 November 2018 23:45

Adventures of the psycho parasites

THE BIGGEST WHOPPER? ISRAEL IS OUR FRIEND

Nothing our government can say can ever be believed until the suppressed truth of 9/11/2001 is finally revealed. Until then everything our government does is a sick charade meant to protect the criminals who have usurped our nation.

The reality in which Americans exist consists mostly of fabricated accounts designed to enslave the population to a world view that benefits only the controllers of misled dupes (us) who have been taught to accept their slavery.

They've stopped trying to explain their false flag atrocities. After Malibu burned to a crisp, it's more programming by actual examples now. If you're going to live in the country you're going to get burned out, one way or the other.

There's nothing you can do to stop them. Just ask the people who were vaporized in their cars one ugly California afternoon. And then contemplate what your future portends.

These are government crimes

Two disasters of 2017 — the Las Vegas concert shooting and the strange fires in Marin and Sonoma Counties that torched houses but not the trees outside them — set the stage for November's disastrous fires in California which signal a new era in American life — one in which Americans are murdered by their own government for geopolitical reasons unknown to the general public. In far too many cases, normal people just like yourself were incinerated in their own cars while trying to escape living hells apparently caused by strange new weapons fired down from the sky. <http://www.tomatobubble.com/bbb.html>

There are numerous videos of them on YouTube.

It's rather interesting that America would test these weapons on itself.

If these unprecedented crimes were not inflicted on us by our insane government, now famous for such cynical false flag operations as 9/11 and Sandy Hook, then there is a power above and beyond USA Inc. which American government officials dare not interdict.

The Las Vegas catastrophe marked a new era in the relationship between the police and the public because the government stopped trying to explain — or solve — the 2017 shooting deaths of 58 people at a country music concert. The government claimed a lone nutcase, one Stephen Paddock, murdered 58 and injured 422 others and has stuck with that story despite numerous anecdotal evidence of multiple shooters including some in helicopters, as well as the physical impossibility of the task.

Officials got so confused about their own stories that they finally stopped talking to the public about it, sticking with their completely implausible lone nut fantasy.

The curious white ash patterns in the suburbs of San Francisco in 2017 first revealed the fire-from-above scenario through cell phone photos and now this same portrait of a living hell has been eerily re-created in the hills around Los Angeles, as well as in many portions of northern California. Ordinary forest fires leave black ashes and do not buckle bridges, melt car radiators or cause metal guardrails to burst into flames.

There is a cosmic truth in the statement that the government destroyed Paradise, California with murderous lasers fired from satellites. That truth is the government can murder anyone for any reason or for no reason at all, which was the case in Vegas.

And for the past year, random murders and vaporization of property and even whole towns show there is no avenue of appeal from this new and barbaric government reclamation project. And worse, there is no government authority to appeal to for help.

With Snopes calling it a fraud (which means it's actually true), the new scandal matches the location of fires with the planned route of California's proposed high speed rail system. <https://usareally.com/2050-is-fecit-cui-prodest-california-wildfires-map-lines-up-with-proposed-high-speed-rail-for-california>

Making this whole affair even smellier is the connection of Diane Feinstein's multimillionaire husband Richard Blum having already won in 2013 the billion dollar contract for the first phase of the construction project from the suburbs of L.A. to Fresno. <https://calwatchdog.com/2013/04/26/se-diane-feinsteins-husband-wins-ca-rail-contract/>

If we had an actual real press not owned by Jews, every reporter in the world would be asking Trump why he had decided to torch California. But he's too busy playing footsie with designated migrants on salary with Jewish millionaires massed at the border in Baja California. Perhaps one event obscures the focus on the other.

The government hires all these terrorists and stages all these false flag fiascoes to prove to the population that it really needs the government for protection, when nothing could be further from the truth. It is our government that is the greatest danger to all Americans. It is the government that creates all these crises.

The only thing the government needs to protect us from today are all these low-IQ savages it has imported from the slums and jungles of the world who refuse to assimilate and, as in Sweden, rape and rob the local population.

I think everybody now knows that we would be a lot safer without the government that we have now, and have had for the past century. It all went south for America when the Jews got the Federal Reserve Act passed in 1913. Within a single century the value of a dollar has sunk from one hundred cents to one cent, and you absolutely know where all that money went.

Who's in charge?

The majority of the population simply does not comprehend the scope of Jewish influence on their lives. Like me for most of my life, the people believe that Jews are just another ethnic group.

Life is all about the money. Via their network of central banks all wired to a base in Switzerland, Jews control almost all the money in the world, which gives them control of all the media in the world, which means they control the minds, the desires and the political attitudes of all the people in the world. The U.S. Treasury is little more than an arm of Wall Street with a direct line between the two.

First there is medicine, then there is school, followed by entertainment, and most of all, the media — newspapers, TV and movies — that mirror the reality you live in, and distort it in favor of the men making money from weapons, drugs and kidnapping children and selling them for money.

Revisionist history is probably the most important political issue in the world today, because current politics are based on the artificial history propagated by Jewish media throughout the world and these false distinctions have enabled a neverending series of wars throughout the 20th century.

Americans, deceived by the long suppressed truth about World War II, tend to turn on Revisionists because of the crass Holofoax propaganda that has deceived them. Instead of 6 million Jews dead that Lester Holt on the NBC evening newscast harps upon almost every night, the real story is that the Jewish allies — the U.S., Britain and the USSR — murdered at least 12 million defenseless Germans AFTER the war, mostly by deliberate starvation. Jew media don't do many stories on that subject.

Jews control every facet of modern society. Soon all citizens of every country in the world will be subjected to a standardized test. Those who fail will be excluded from society.

Anyone with a modicum of intelligence should have realized by now that a single group of psycho parasites has controlled the world for at least a century. At least this is the centennial of one of their greatest triumphs, The War to End All Wars. which because these freaks are the greatest liars who ever lived, turned out to be The War That Will Never End.

A new technique

The latest phase of Israel's war on the world involves sending millions of hungry refugees from countries still largely excluded from the Technological Age rushing pell mell into the streets of Europe, raping whom they may, welcomed by the Commie agents who sabotage society the same way they do in the U.S.

It's like throwing sand in the gas tank of a car, many thousands of Democratic voting welfare recipients are surging toward America's Southern border intent on capsizing the greatest ship of state that the world has known.

America is under attack. Its leaders are inextricably linked to the enemy. In fact because, really, they work for the same Rothschild company,

U.S. leaders are complicit in the trashing of the country as they pile up many millions in their secret overseas bank accounts. You can't expect our oppressors to stop expanding their advantages

Why am I here? I was put here by God to stop humans from destroying the garden that provides everything they need to live a long and happy life. And so were you.

Failure to recognize the Jewish sabotage of the American republic has destroyed the United States and turned it into another Banana Republic robbed of its valuables by the international bankers.

We need to understand the hidden Jewish impact on the world.

The heat of the fires betrays their unnatural origin. Typical forest fires do not melt the aluminum in burned out automobiles, nor they vaporize porcelain toilets in immolated houses. Then there is the color of ashes: in a normal fire the ashes are black; the ashes throughout the California fire scenes, particularly the houses, are usually whitish.

Here I see this one group vowing to destroy everyone on Earth if the mad Jews in their desert fortress don't get their way.

No one's friend

Israel is friend to no country. It only bribes and pampers those witless countries that do its bidding. All the others are constantly victimized by Jewish crimes, principally in the financial area, but also in medicine and education, providing cures such as statins that don't work and cause new afflictions as well, or history that is deliberately slanted in favor of Jews.

Those who are wildly famous in the world have gained their fame through the approval of the Jews

The Jews keep saying that anti-Semitism must be eradicated so the Jews will no longer be the victims of "hate", but that is not the problem. The real problem is Jewish criminality which cries of anti-Semitism serve to conceal.

But everybody is afraid to say that, because if they do, chances are good their paychecks will disappear, which does in fact happen often in the real world.

Besides most acts of anti-Semitism are done by the Jews themselves, to keep the theme alive in the public mind and to convince other Jews to keep contributing to the cause.

What Jews call anti-Semitism is what Gentiles call crimes against humanity.

Jews determine who will be the U.S. presidents and who the U.S. will make war upon.

Jews put poisons in their medicines that cause many more diseases than they pretend to cure.

Jews want to teach your children the most horrible things society has proscribed for thousands of years.

It's almost as if Jews arrived on this Earth from the pit of hell and are determined to drag us all back there with them.

And maybe this deed has already been done.

'The dead are with us'

Email

Published: Tuesday, 27 November 2018 22:21

and our DNA hears what we say

I used to like the idea of the ancient Celts, who considered it the coolest thing to make the last words they uttered in this life a joke. It would have meant that not even death had a hold over the speaker, presumably who fell in battle. So I went looking for examples of people's very last words and actions and found the most common occurrence of the last thing you do in your life is to tell the truth because you're talking to God and what good would it do to lie to him?

When Sir Isaac Newton died, he was humble. He said, "I don't know what I may seem to the world. But as to myself I seem to have been only like a boy playing on the seashore and diverting myself now and then in finding a smoother pebble or a prettier shell than the ordinary, whilst the great ocean of truth lay all undiscovered before me." <http://mentalfloss.com/article/58534/64-people-and-their-famous-last-words>

People of great age and wisdom with nothing left to prove are famous for telling the truth, no matter how much it costs them. You witness it in the stern resolve of 90-year-old German woman Ursula Haverbeck against the merciless Jewish overlords who seek to establish their Holocaust lies in the minds of everyone in the world. In total fear of an old woman and showing the compassion of the Jew, they slammed her into jail. Alfred Schaefer, Horst Mahler, Ernst Zündel . . . so many other valiant comrades who chose to decide that the last thing they would ever do is tell the truth, and they all paid dearly for it, because this is a world that is run by lies . . . noble lies, vital lies, murderous lies . . .

In a world misled by lies, 90 year old women who tell the truth go to jail and a presidential candidate openly commits treason and after a trail of murders and sexual perversion skips free on all her crimes.

Foremost in the minds of many are the words of dead heroes and the cold command they exert over their followers to obey the stern dictates of a wrathful God that enabled Joshua to slaughter whole countries and Israel to poison the world with its psychotic greed.

And that makes me think of all those courageous American soldiers who continue to give their lives to the cynical machinations of rich but cowardly punks whose avarice is insatiable and their honor nonexistent.

So too are those dead who gave their lives for a false goal, a trophy of political cynicism, while their tearful descendants for the rest of their lives continue to worship the meaningless sacrifices that killed them.

For those forever in pain over loved ones lost to political lunacy, or any other reason, the German mystic Rudolf Steiner delivered a famous lecture, "The Dead Are With Us" in 1912.

"... our dead abstract concepts of eternity lead us astray, and we wander outside under the streetlight of science, rather than inside our soul where the key can be found." The following is excerpted from <http://www.doyletics.com/arj/thedeada.shtml>

In this one lecture, Rudolf Steiner tells us that the spiritual world is closer than most people realize. What things might that be which are closer to us than we think? Our dearly departed who disappeared from our view, for example: they seem to us impossible to reach. We cannot talk to them, see them, and we often mourn in our hopelessness for them. In our misery, we are like the Sufi trickster Nasruddin who was searching out under the street light for his keys and a friend joined him. After an hour, his friend said, "Nasruddin, where were you when you dropped your keys?" "In the house." "In the house? Then why are you looking for them out here?" "Because there is more light here than inside." We are looking outside for something which exists inside of us but, unaware of that reality, we search where there is more light to our way of thinking, up until now.

Steiner, who invented biodynamic farming and the Waldorf system of education, is the author of the famous trick describing how to talk with your sorely missed but departed loved ones.

When we say "Let me sleep on this" we are in effect putting the question to spiritual world while we are asleep, and the next morning an answer will arrive to us if we slowly awaken in a receptive mood.

The moment of going to sleep is especially favorable for us to turn to the dead. Suppose we want to ask the dead something. We can carry it in our soul, holding it until the moment of going to sleep, for that is the time to bring our questions to the dead. . . . On the other hand, the moment of waking is the most favorable for what the dead have to communicate to us. And again there is no one — did people but know it — who at the moment of waking does not bring with him countless tidings from the dead. . . . At the moment of waking the dead speak with us, give us the answers.

Those of us who routinely talk to ourselves eyes closed on our pillows try to sort out the events of the day and plot the course for tomorrow. I find it hard to believe that everyone does not experience this, but they tell me it is so. Where else are you going to figure things out is my question?

So elaborating on the thought that everyone is schizophrenic when you talk to yourself to mull over your life's decisions, who is it you're really talking to? God? Or your DNA? Besides, who would want to go to heaven when it's occupied by perverts like child molesting cardinals or Swaggart-like evangelists with the fire of the devil in their eyes.

The mysterious OneLife DNA guy, whoever he was, said you'd be talking and your DNA would understand what you're saying and make changes to itself.

And so the discovery by the Russian scientist Pyotr Garjajev, which has lain dormant in the archives of Rex Research for more than a decade, has now bubbled into public view.
<http://www.rexresearch.com/gajarev/gajarev.htm>

Scientist Proves DNA

Can Be Reprogrammed

by Words and Frequencies ...

<https://www.metabunk.org/scientist-proves-dna-can-be-reprogrammed-by-words-and-frequencies.t1065/>

The research team has found that the genetic code, particularly for the other 90% of our DNA, follows the same rules as all human language. It's the alkalines in our DNA that organize themselves according to the rules of syntax, the same way in which words are assembled to create phrases and sentences. They even follow a system of semantics very similar to the study of meaning in language forms and adhere to the rules of grammar. Think about that. Our DNA follows a regular style of grammar and set of rules just like our languages. Spiritual teachers and healers have known for thousands of years that things like prayer, affirmations, and chanting could

impact the body in a physical way to induce healing. Now, science is finally proving that our DNA is really listening to us. Of course in order to communicate with our DNA to affect a conscious change in our bodies, we have to do so on the right frequency of feeling we already have that which we desire.

<https://behiveofhealing.com/our-dna-is-listening-to-us/>

This means with the proper intention and vibration, our words are enough to reprogram our genes and ignite the healing process within us.

<http://www.psychicchildren.co.uk/4-3-RussianDNAResearch.html>

The purpose of life is to expand the hope of others and thereby repay the love that has fueled you in your every action. So the next generation becomes what we think and do today, to some extent.

So here is the message. We can reprogram ourselves. In doing so we can remove this harsh rule that has changed us into murderous automatons and resume the quest to establish humans as the most caring and capable beings in the universe.

Don't fall for religious promises that don't exist. Without death, the possibility of love does not exist . . . Do away with one and you lose the other. It's a good system God invented. It keeps us from turning mean and helps us love others.

So what's the last thing you say to God when you finally go to meet him.

Thank you.

Thank you for the greatest gift that can ever be bestowed on any living entity, the gift of life. Do nothing to take it away from anything that breathes, as best you can.

Toxic media

Email

Published: Tuesday, 11 December 2018 09:52

Misleading the population by turning fiction into fact

Back in 1969, General De Gaulle was denouncing the excessive influence of the Zionist lobby in all media: from newspapers to television, from motion pictures to publishing. Today, this excessive influence has succeeded in achieving the total perversion of meaning, whereby the meager resistance of the weak is dubbed “terrorism”, and the infinitely more murderous violence of the strong, “the fight against terrorism”.

—Roger Garaudy, *The Founding Myths of Modern Israel*, Institute for Historical Review, 2000, p. 141

In a world turned upside down, we now have a chance to finally learn that many of our greatest heroes were really sociopathic criminals of the first order, if only we could find someone powerful enough to imbue this truth upon the world.

But today we no longer have heroes; we have only media cutout celebrities who are first extolled to the sky, rise to prominence in a media blitz, then betray their followers by maintaining the bloody status quo. Later in life some of these mysterious media darlings are excoriated to the max for some nasty habit or unaddressed scandal, behavior that has been covered up for years by compliant media which eagerly participate in the conspiracies of government against the people.

What follows is the more crucial question: If our leaders are homicidal maniacs or just merely executioners for the people who put them in power, doesn't that mean that the people who support them are the same kind of willing criminals, hypocrites preaching patriotism but really heartless accessories to mass murder all over the world?

More succinctly, are we responsible for the people we put in power?

America does murder well

C'mon, wake up! We give cholera to children in Yemen to protect oil shipments. In Syria we murder children so they can be posed for atrocity photos to be blamed on the innocent leader we aim to destroy. This is not democracy; the American people never wanted any of this.

Maybe there is no "American people" anymore. Maybe there are only ghouls in search of cash now allowed to invade the U.S. and get great benefits in the process. Who made this plan?

But it's not Americans themselves who do these things. It is the invisible foreign power that controls America which really deserves the blame.

Despite the lies about history taught in U.S. schools, the real history is much more disturbing. The troubled birth of Israel looms large in the motivation for both World Wars, as the creation of Federal Reserve began a money drain from the bank accounts of every American that continues today with a deficit that can ever be repaid.

Throughout the 20th century, actual history has been created by false accounts of historical events. The histories we learned in school were based on these false media reports. The so-called Greatest Generation unwittingly executed the greatest hoax of all time that led to 60 million deaths.

Jews retain control of Germany to this day. After bleeding it dry with billions in so-called Holocaust reparations, the Jews rewarded Germany for its obedience to political correctness by enabling a million Africans to invade their helpless nation, and rape their women at their leisure.

The Communist Merkel did this to her own country, which illustrates how leaders bought by Jews treat the country they are supposed to lead and inspire. The terrible triumvirate of Clinton-Bush-Obama did much the same to the United States.

More importantly we learn how Jewish bankers set white countries against each other. Their objective — other than their usual habit of draining countries financially and then loaning them money at impossible rates, further turning the screws of people's agony — is the extermination of the white race, humanity's alpha race that prevents Jews from occupying (and by now solidifying) their slyly commandeered top dog position.

To accomplish this, the Jews have perpetrated the two greatest scams in humanity's history: through public relations genius, they have elevated themselves to the world's greatest victims when in fact they have been, at least since Rothschild's ascension, the world's greatest criminals.

FDR proved this when he rejected all of Hitler's peace proposals, and later both Saddam and Gadhafi, both of whom volunteered to leave their countries quietly, got the same Satanic doses from the Bush-Clinton-Obama crime family.

The famous Jewish claim of 6 million dead stands refuted by the 1981 International Red Cross report of fewer than 300,000, making the tens of billions awarded to Holocaust surviving relatives the greatest robbery of all time.

Just imagine: the world's foremost liars in charge of the world's communications apparatus. And worse than that, they constantly entice us to kill our brothers and sisters, from slasher movies and pop music to nations at war.

The Germans, Russians, British and Americans are racial brothers and the Jews have conspired to get us to kill each other for hundreds of years. What people will never realize is that the extermination process is most probably already complete, given the Jews' surreptitious insertions of poisons into our food supply.

Don't expect charity or honesty

When you realize now the great distance between what is actually happening in the world and the lame misrepresentations of mainstream media, you begin to get some idea of the gulf between history as you know it and history as it actually happened.

Out of a stupendous act of deference to the Jews, the journalism game today seems to be describing what happened without describing what's happening.

Hell, the Las Vegas shooting was target practice by an Israeli hit team, the culmination of series of false flag attacks staged by our government to emphasize to the feckless Americans that they need a vigilant government to protect them.

How many times are they going to fail this test before we notice?

Take Sandy Hook as an example. Simple questions that officials refuse to answer became crimes for questioning the lies of the obvious coverup.

Why no trauma helicopters? Why no response to the question of who cleaned up the blood? Why were there crowd control signs erected the night before? The main shooter, seen only in doctored, photoshopped photos, likely did not even exist, so sketchy is his profile. The story that a 125 pound weakling could have carried weapons and ammunition that weighed as much as he did, and then fired them with unerring accuracy, killing 20 cute little children in five minutes, then killed himself, is a story as shaky as a child's lie caught in the act. Lt. Vance's ultimatum at the outset of the "investigation" that anyone disagreeing with the official account would be subject to arrest is, like the German law that forbids disagreeing with the Jewish version of the Holocaust, ironclad evidence of a lie being defended.

Why did all those houses change hands on Christmas Day, something Realtors say would never happen? How many millions of dollars fell into the hands of Sandy Hook "parents"? It doesn't matter how many grieving witnesses you have if they're all in on the take.

The harassment of Wolfgang Halbig over time smacks of Salem Witch Trial behavior on the part of Connecticut officials who performed and have done spin control on this choreographed media presentation. People investigating a real crime would be glad to answer Halbig's questions.

When they won't show you the photos, you know that no one was killed.

So the Sandy Hook model of government forcing us to believe a staged atrocity basically applies to all of American history. The reasons for going to war are generally not what is explained to the public.

There is an easy way to show the republic went south, how the democracy became a sham.

Jews quibble that this was only reported and never recorded. It is David Rockefeller's famous 1991 valedictory to an assembly of journalists he had bought.

“We are grateful to the Washington Post, the New York Times, Time magazine and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost 40 years . . . It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subjected to the lights of publicity during those years. But, the world is more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world government. The supranational sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the national auto determination practiced in past centuries.”

In a speech that actually was captured on tape, Rockefeller was to add in later years:

Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as 'internationalists' and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure—one world, if you will.

If that's the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it.”

Consider what these statements reveal — that we are headed toward a one-state world and the rich will be running it. They're already running it.

But the American people, caught up in their social obligations and the time it takes to make a decent living, never heard these thoughts, never understood them. They have been caught up in the rat race, deliberately set up that way so there is no time to think things through.

And as for the future plans they have in store for us, not a word. Which should tell you everything.

Human minds caught in a net

This Jewish media empire was founded by the late Samuel Newhouse, an immigrant from Russia. The gobbling up of so many newspapers by the Newhouse family was in large degree made possible by the fact that newspapers are not supported by their subscribers, but by their advertisers. It is advertising revenue—not the small change collected from a newspaper's readers—that largely pays the editor's salary and yields the owner's profit. Whenever the large advertisers in a city choose to favor one newspaper over another with their business, the favored newspaper will flourish while its competitor dies. Since the beginning of the 20th century, when Jewish mercantile power in America became a dominant economic force, there has been a steady rise in

the number of American newspapers in Jewish hands, accompanied by a steady decline in the number of competing Gentile newspapers—primarily as a result of selective advertising policies by Jewish merchants. Furthermore, even those newspapers still under Gentile ownership and management are so thoroughly dependent upon Jewish advertising revenue that their editorial and news reporting policies are largely constrained by Jewish likes and dislikes. It holds true in the newspaper business as elsewhere that he who pays the piper calls the tune.

<http://tapnewswire.com/2015/10/six-jewish-companies-control-96-of-the-worlds-media/>

It's like expecting lawyers to tell the truth. Never trust people who are paid to say what they say. The real truth comes from within, and determines the kind of person you are.

Which makes it all the more a pity that you often believe what they say on TV, because it's much safer to realize everything they say about the world, all this time, has been a lie.

They taught us that the Germans and Japanese were barbarians and we should bomb them, they taught us evil Mooslims blew up the Twin Towers, and said there was no radioactive poison to worry about before all those cancer clusters popped up.

Long ago they told us that the Federal Reserve would provide stability to the American dollar. Our national debt is now approaching \$22 trillion, and most Americans are mired in poverty.

After a few years of the Great Depression FDR stole everybody's gold and then sold it back to us at almost twice the price. Roosevelt is remembered for putting everyone to work on a government program, which is the way it's done under Communism.

To those no longer under the spell of toxic media, they also know that FDR was the one person who made World War II happen. Just about everything we heard about Hitler were and still are Jewish lies.

Newspapers and government, one and the same, the surest sign of a totalitarian dictatorship. We trusted them and they lied to us.

Because we failed to challenge the lies we read in the newspapers or saw on TV, we lost our country to those who don't mind killing large numbers of people to get what they want, even if their victims are their own fellow citizens. September 11th proved that.

And each staged government shooting project keeps proving it over and over again.

Living outside the matrix

Email

Published: Friday, 28 December 2018 09:33

Why Judaism Hates Christ

On December 24, 2018, the courageous, Jewish truthsayer, Henry Makow Ph.D. told us the ultimate Truth about the real world us Westerners reside within:

“Mankind is held in thrall to the Masonic Jewish (Illuminati) conspiracy that dominates all areas of our lives in the 21 st century. Mankind has been inducted into a Satanic cult.”

He explained that most of the 15 or so million Jewish persons that reside on planet Earth are unaware “that Judaism is defined by the (Satanic) Talmud & Cabala, not the Old Testament.” They are “unaware that Judaism is a satanic cult which uses them to politically and spiritually enslave mankind. Judaism seeks to supplant God. Christ's teaching that God loves all his children equally contradicts Jewish belief in their own Chosenness and racial supremacy.”

Makow added: “The real ‘hater’, Judaism, wages a covert war on humanity and God while accusing its hapless targets of ‘hate’ if they dare notice. Organized Jewry is behind feminism and gay rights, globalism and third world migration. It's behind 9-11 and terror, pretexts to unveil a Communist police state. Empowered by a worldwide monopoly on government credit, this satanic conspiracy is reaching fruition.”

Karl Marx wrote: "The Jew emancipated himself by making himself master of the money-market. Through him, money has become a world power and the practical Jewish spirit has been adopted by the Christian peoples. The Jews set themselves free in proportion as the Christians become Jews. Thus, they contributed considerably to making money, the means, the measure and the

end of all human activity." We live within a Jewish controlled fish-bowl, which is "The Matrix".

The erudite author, Paul Craig Roberts, has this to say about the Matrix that has captured and enslaved the people of planet Earth:

"The film, The Matrix, is the greatest film of our lifetime. Why? Because it shows that there are two realities. A real one of which only a few people are aware, and a virtual one in which everyone else lives. In the United States today, and throughout "Western Brainwashed Civilization," only a handful of people exist who are capable of differentiating the real from the created reality in which all explanations are controlled and kept as far away from the truth as possible.

Everything that every Western government and 'news' organization says is a lie to control the explanations that we are fed in order to keep us locked in The Matrix. The American population is so divided and mutually hostile that there is no restraint by "the American people" on government and the elite oligarchs that rule. The American people are no longer a reality but a mythical creature

like the unicorn." As Brad Pitt said in one of his movies: "America is not a nation. It is a business." It is big Jewish business!

It's All in Your Head, by Henry Makow, Dec. 22, 2018

Makow: "If we don't create our own reality, society will do it for us." And from Max Henry: "If you don't rule your mind, your mind will rule you."

Makow (with some explanatory additions from yours truly, MH): When I say, "it's all in your head," I do not mean that there is no objective reality. I mean that we largely determine our experience by virtue of the thoughts we entertain. Our minds have been hijacked, programmed by the Satanic, Jewish- led cabal that controls our society. We want to feel good, but are driving

ourselves crazy instead. The cabal has filled us with personal demons.

MH: Your principal source of “news” and “entertainment”, the television has addled your brains and reduced cognitive abilities to that of a small child. It is estimated that we are currently losing at least 5 IQ points for every generation.

As Churchill predicted, we are becoming barbarous Yahoos with severely “arrested” minds. Makow: We feel helpless, but fail to edit negative or impure thoughts. The real war is between our ears, a war for our soul. We do not know that we must be in the world, but not of it. We have the potential to be angels doing missionary work here on earth.

MH: But we must accept the TRUTH, as Jesus told us we must. In the end, all that will be left is the TRUTH. Christians complain that this is Raga Yoga and New Age. This shows how little they understand Jesus' message. Our church leaders are fully ensconced in The Matrix.

Matthew 6:26-34 New King James Version (NKJV)

26 Look at the birds of the air, for they neither sow nor reap nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Father feeds them. Are you not of more value than they?

27 Which of you by worrying can add one cubit to his stature?

28 "So why do you worry about clothing? Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow: they neither toil nor spin;

29 and yet I say to you that even Solomon in all his glory was not [c]arrayed like one of these.

30 Now if God so clothes the grass of the field, which today is, and tomorrow is thrown into the oven, will He not much more clothe you, O you of little faith?

31 "Therefore do not worry, saying, 'What shall we eat?' or 'What shall we drink?' or 'What shall we wear?'

32 For after all these things the Gentiles seek. For your heavenly Father knows that you need all these things.

33 But seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all these things shall be added to you.

34 Therefore do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry about its own things. Sufficient for the day is its own trouble. Thoreau echoed this wisdom: "I know of no more encouraging fact than the unquestionable ability of man to elevate his life by a conscious endeavour. It is something to be able to paint a particular picture, or to carve a statue, and so to make a few objects beautiful; but it is far more glorious to carve and paint the very atmosphere and medium through which we look, which morally we can do. To affect the quality of the day, that is the highest of arts."

And from Max Henry: "Keep this in mind! Thoreau: 'It is glorious to carve and paint the very atmosphere and medium through which we look, which morally we can do. To affect the quality of the day, that is the highest of arts.' After years of frustration and anger this is how I now live my life – surrounded by God's majesty and endless beauty. ... Wake up in the morning and prepare your day. Eradicate all erroneous and evil thoughts and think of pure goodness ... think positively. Appreciate the gift of life that the Creator has given you. Ask yourself: On this day, what good can I do that will benefit this Earth and its people? {Read John Kaminski.com to discover this courageous man's great "goodness", expressed via his concentration on the ultimate TRUTHs of our societies.}

Thinking is an Addiction

(Updated from Jan 26, 2016), by Henry Makow Ph.D.

When I say thinking is an addiction, I'm NOT referring to thoughts based on independent observation and analysis, or intuition or inspiration. I'm referring to the compulsive stream of worry, judgment, chatter, and trivia that usually fills our minds.

(MH: Doris Lessing – Prisons We Choose to Live Inside - wrote:

"To watch the daily news is to think you live in a lunatic asylum.") Most stress is mentally-induced. Most stress comes from watching the insanities of the controlled daily news. I used to depend on the mass media for my

image of reality. As a result, I was dysfunctional. Like sickness, war and poverty, dysfunction is systemic (inherent in our perverted, corrupted, controlled society.)

Dysfunction is profitable for big pharma and the Jewish-led psychiatrists.

Illuminati member, the Jew, Harold Rosenthal, in his *The Hidden Tyranny*, spelled it out: "We have converted the people to our philosophy of getting and acquiring so that they will never be satisfied. A dissatisfied people are pawns in our game of world conquest. They are always seeking and never able to find satisfaction. The very moment they seek happiness outside themselves,

they become our willing servants." i.e. Happiness can only be gained from within yourself. You can be at the controls.

Trapped in the prism of the mind

As Rosenthal says, our minds have been programmed to "be dissatisfied" and want more. The programming is in music, movies, TV and education.

MH: There must always be striving, conflict for the masters to fulfil their plans. The bulk of the unwashed will be reduced to mindless, consuming, eating, rutting, Yahoos!

And from Max Henry: "The aim of our Cabalist Jewish, moneychanger Masters is to make us unhappy and confused; whereas, for them, it is: "Business as usual. Let us get on with the business of acquiring wealth and POWER." Tell a man he is a chicken, and he struts around and clucks and even tries to lay an egg. Thus, men go to war and die "to defend freedom." Look at the Vietnam

War for example. "If Vietnam goes Communist," they told us, "all South East Asia will fall." Didn't happen. Look at Vietnam today. Was that war necessary?

Were Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya or Syria necessary only for profit and to impose the New World Order of the Satanists. The Illuminati fabricate reality. Consider the JFK-RFK-MLK assassinations, 9-11, Boston Marathon and Sandy Hook. All proven fabrications. They determine reality simply by lying. They created ISIS and are responsible for war crimes as bad as any in history. Yet they are immune from prosecution.

They program our minds to adopt self-destructive behaviour. In effect, they want us to destroy ourselves by living in their world of lies.

BAD INFLUENCE: Teachers can no longer refer to children as "boys" and "girls."

- Children are encouraged to change their gender and experiment with homosexuality.
- Women are taught that being a wife and mother is "oppressive" and promiscuity is "empowering."
- Men are taught to seek sex and not love. Society is governed by depravity & nonsense.

The mind unmoored from the Moral Order, (i.e. the soul) is malleable indeed!

(MH: It easily becomes totally corrupted.) By soul, I am including intuition and instinct.

We experience our programming rather than reality. For example, Hollywood presents romance and sex as panaceas and we actually experience them as such...until the illusion dispels like a morning fog. The Cabalists love hypnotizing us with their "magic." By themselves, our minds have no anchor in truth. The mental world is house-of-mirrors.

Grounding yourself in the real you

Find the SPIRIT in you! The mind and the consciousness (soul) are two competing sources of identity. We have been programmed to identify entirely with the thought world and deny the existence of the soul. We need to experience ourselves as consciousness. Consciousness witnesses thought. Empty the mind of thought and what's left is the real you.

True religions teach that man's true character is spiritual.

Our soul is our hotline to God. We need to shift from inhabiting thought to inhabiting spirit. Turn off thought like a light switch. As we shift our centre from mind to spirit, many "desires" fade away. They were mental in character.

The poet Henry More (1614-1687) wrote: "When the inordinate desire after knowledge of things was allayed in me and I aspired after nothing but purity and simplicity of mind, there shone in me daily a greater assurance than ever I could have expected, even of those things which before I had the greatest desire to know."

Like penguins stranded on an ice floe, mankind is an ape colony on a speck in the universe. No one really understands what we're doing here.

Predator apes – (MH: The "Satanist moneychangers") - are trying to monopolize power and wealth. (MH: They have nearly succeeded!) We are here to realize the Creator's purpose. God wants to know Himself through us, (his creation knowing Him.) But collective salvation is NOT possible without personal salvation.

Most of us can achieve personal salvation.

And from Max Henry: Seek for the Divine in yourself and live by Jesus' TRUTH! Understand that the Jewish moneychangers that Jesus despised with a vengeance, control our world. They are the ultimate evil. ... If you want to be a TRUE "Christian" refuse to follow your Christian-Zionist, brainwashed, corrupted clergy. They have become members of Satan's army of destruction."

Go silently to a quiet place and REALLY read the Gospels. Take in every single word and consider the consequences of what Jesus is saying. "Listen", as Jesus said, "to my voice and hear my truth, the way and the life!" Heed Jesus' warnings! Understand why Jesus overturned tables and brandished a whip in the Temple. Understand why it is possible to be angry, just like Jesus was and would still be, with our modern moneychangers. They are intent on destroying the beauty and truth of living. As the courageous Jewish man, Dr Oscar Levy, wrote in his preface to George Pitt-Rivers' book, *The World Significance of the Russian Revolution*: "We Jews, who have posed as the Saviour of the world, are today nothing but the world's seducers, its destroyers, its incendiaries, its executioners."

Jesus told us all of this in clear warnings that take up over 30% of the four Gospels, but what do we get from our so-called "Christian" leaders and theologians? – That we must love and embrace these "serpents" and "progeny of the devil" (said Jesus) and support their genocides in the Middle East. Many "Christians" are in love with the idea of the moneychanger Jewish leadership

building the Third Temple. (Plans for which are beyond drawing board status)

But the TRUTH was explained by the great author, Thomas Cahill: "It remains true that there is no way of attributing mass carnage and vindictive slaughter to a God worth believing in. Even the fiercest believer among us must, I think, admit that these operations were the work of human beings who had wrongly convinced themselves that God was on their side."

Think about the 4 to 5 million people who have been killed/murdered since Bush and Blair commenced their fake "war on terror." As the leading Zionist-Jew and moneychanger, Dr Alan Greenspan, said: "It is really all about the oil."

Yes, the "black gold" and huge swathes of free land is what the Jewish controlled West really wants! Destroy Libya, Iraq, Yemen, Somalia, etc. etc. and it can be annexed by the American Jews in their quest for their Greater Israel.

What should you do? Seek to become pure of spirit, in love with our beneficent Creator. Open your eyes and enjoy the glory of life around you in all its God-given magnificence. This cannot be achieved via our current form of totally corrupted, pro-Zionist, totally perverted Christianity." Watching television with its tawdry, warped Jewish "humour" and its pornographic filth is the antithesis of finding your real self. Some of us can see the truth and beauty that exists outside their insidious Matrix. Turn off your Orwellian "televviewer" and reach for your soul. Try to learn from the "handful" of us who have escaped the insidious Matrix. Life is so much better once you have escaped.

In God and Jesus, we must trust,

Max Henry, Christmas, 2018

Those who have escaped: (You must read their essays, books, Internet contributions) John Kaminski (the ultimate truthsayer), Henry Makow (Jewish), David Icke, Paul Craig Roberts, Les Visible (the poet and musician), Roy Unz (Jewish), Doris Lessing, Alexander Solzhenitsyn, Leo Tolstoy, Fyodor Dostoevsky, Malcolm Muggeridge, etc.

Swindlers and pigeons

Email

Published: Friday, 28 December 2018 10:14

Feasting on the rotting corpses of dead countries

ONE DAY YOU'LL LIVE TO REGRET SELLING YOUR SOUL SO CHEAPLY

There are those who fight for the Jews. And there are those who fight for humanity. These groups are natural enemies. Swindlers vs. pigeons. Only one will survive.

Right now the Jew swindlers are way ahead. The world's most untrustworthy people have long been in charge of the world's communications systems, which means your expectations of getting authentic information from anywhere are profoundly slim. They control the universities, the TV networks, the Internet, the music business, the hospitals and our Presidents. And it is they who organized the recent African invasion of Europe as well as the busloads from Central America to Tijuana. Most daunting of all, they control the money, which means they control everything else.

The presence of the Jews is directly responsible for the sorry condition of the world. They are "the Chosen" all right, chose to test the integrity and perseverance of the rest of us. Their crimes have distorted the normal growth of human beings. Compassion for the less fortunate has been stamped out and everyone has been imbued with the notion that only members of their clan are the perfect humans, and the rest ought to be wiped out (which is also what all religions basically preach).

This is a perfect formula for permanent war — somebody is always fighting. For investors, war is the best investment. These kosher miscreants who make their money out of fomenting conflict and furnishing the materials for war to the combatants they have secretly enflamed have no regard for anyone's rights or feelings. They justify their psychopathological behavior by saying "It's the law" — but these are laws they have created for themselves.

Particularly since the beginning of the computer age, they have boobytrapped all systems. Check out the Talpiott program,⁽¹⁾ where every computer application known to man has a backdoor to Israel, and then troubleshoot what you thought was your intelligent perspective.

They have poisoned all ingredients, in your stomach and in your mind. Just look at how Google, Amazon and Facebook have redefined the etiquette of the world to resemble something like a Miley Cyrus lap dance. Look up Glyphosate,(2) maiming the genes of the feckless goyim for generations to come.

Wrecking families

Worst of all they have twisted the young into disbelieving their parents and ridiculing the truths they try to tell them. Let's be clear about this.

First of all, the purveyors of most of the myths people believe do not believe in any kind of God normal people can recognize. Their G-d is Lucifer, practitioner of evil, eater of children. You can read about that in Deuteronomy of the Jewish Old Testament (28:56) where Yahweh commands women who don't obey God's holy law to eat their own children.

True, children can and do inform their parents about misinformation and myths they may believe, but this pales up against the unbreakable devotion that most parents feel toward their children. Leftist education and prurient media sabotage the belief in children that their parents love them, when in fact their parents are the only people in the world who actually do. All this is precipitated by Jewish control of media, preaching self-debasement as a sexual kind of pleasure. They let transvestites read to children.(3) It is the worst crime ever committed to lie to toddlers in order to mold them into sex toys and docile workers who will never challenge their superiors.

Jews in control of the U.S. education system are conditioning young children to think of homosexuality as normal, and a Supreme Court Justice, Ruth Bader Ginsburg, has openly endorsed pedophilia.(4) The high percentage of Jewish justices shows how far down the sewer we actually are.

We won't even talk about (at least for now) powerful people who murder children and get away with it. Children quickly learn there exists a powerful presence behind the scenes that nobody dares talk about which controls everything. It is this same shadow of destruction that hangs over us now.

The kids are not alright

Observe how the younger generation, stupefied by the irrational behavior of their elders, is not getting married and raising children, resulting in the rapid disintegration of family structures, the bulwark of civilized and free societies. This fits in with the Jewish plan to destabilize societies so that everyone may be more easily controlled by an unchallengeable central authority.

Lost in the chaos of this deliberate deceit is the primary human need to be not only the greatest you can be but to leave a noble legacy of polishing the jewel of life upon which we all depend, and above all, by your behavior to be a shining example to others. To exploit others so you can get a bigger yacht, as Florida's newest senator has done, should be a crime and not a badge of political greatness, as it is now.

True individuality is now a crime; disagreeing with the powers that be is punishable by time in jail. Most of us never discover that the powerful people who make these rules are criminals themselves, as the writer Frederic Morton pointed out in his otherwise flattering biography of the Rothschilds.

That we as a nation are governed by criminals should tell us a lot about ourselves, but, like that diet we refuse to start, we postpone thinking about problems that are difficult to solve. If we don't solve this problem, we won't get a chance to solve another.

In the future probability you try to ignore, all your problems will be solved for you. Count on none of them being resolved to your satisfaction.

Double vision

There is the Jewish version of reality, and then there is empirical reality, the one in which Jews have been kicked out of countries 103 times, always for the same reason — loan sharking. Through their magical form of behavior — bribery, blackmail and murder — today their reflexive criminality has spread throughout every nook and cranny of society, to every aspect of human endeavor

In the Jewish version of reality, the USA became the world champion of human rights. Overseas, everyone became addicted, not realizing it was a carefully constructed illusion. That so many immigrants have come to America and learned to become just like the ruthless Yanks is a frightening new aspect to the multiple sicknesses plaguing our dying republic.

Sociologically speaking, Jews are the drug problem of the world, clogging up systems of commerce with their unparalleled financial trickery and fouling the network of schools and universities by replacing solid knowledge with their depraved propaganda.

Humanity should be primed to march confidently into the future but instead it is wracked by rich men blackmailing the very fallible leaders of countries into betraying their own people and making many millions for themselves. The wish to dominate others to palliate one's own suppressed fear of death spreads nothing but misery across the face of the planet, and, as with all crimes, the blowback guilt turns the country doing the persecuting into an emotional sewer of self-disgust, as America has now become.

There's nothing to be proud about the work of our boys overseas, is there?

Jews help America decay

Laws prohibiting criticism of Jews enable them to conceal their constant and colossal crimes: 9/11, the World Wars, the debasement of the currency and the corruption of the American government and all governments of the world, immunity for Big Pharma Jews killing patients with untested drugs and ridiculous surgeries, deliberately causing mayhem in murder in other countries for the purpose of making money . . . I could go on.

By their insistence that Jews are the only true humans and other examples of homo sapiens are mere farm animals, it should be clear that Jews are the only social group on the planet who are NOT human.

It's their lack of empathy that gives them away, their denial of fairness to everyone else, their insistence that they are not bound by the laws that bind everybody else. The noble humans of old were above all, fair. Jews have taken over all countries by peddling forbidden fruit to everyone and ruining societies. They got rich in old Poland and Russia by peddling booze, and you can bet today that Jews comprise the major operators in the world drug trade, not to mention white slavery, money laundering (their specialty) and assassinations.

Feeding themselves, and poisoning everyone else. That would be the gift of the Jews.

The end is near

Email

Published: Tuesday, 01 January 2019 20:42

Arch Stanton <Ironwrench@gmail.com>

While many are becoming aware of the Jewish threat, few realize the massive, global, scope of Jewish criminality and the true extent of its pervasive influence.

John Kaminski elaborates on this reality far more accurately than most other writers. He tells a truth so dark, so terrifying, that few are willing to listen. The denial response is typical for patients when told the disease is terminal and there is not much time left.

John Kaminski tells us America, the world, is now in a terminal state. The Jewish parasite has burrowed so deeply into the body of humanity the resulting rot can no longer be reversed. It's terminal; a brief matter of time before whites disappear, consumed by Jewish hatred. You can read his latest at johnkaminski.org

The world is undergoing profound change and it's not for the good of those inhabiting the planet. The food, water, atmosphere and medicine have been poisoned. One look at the sky proves just how far the Jewish rot has progressed. Jews steal everything ~ EVERYTHING ~ and now they are stealing the most necessary thing of all for survival - sunlight.

Worse than this theft however, is the theft of our mind. Jews have stolen our minds. That is why we are doomed, we now think and act like Jews. We have adopted the murderously psychopathic worldview of those who hate the world and in doing so have joined them in their efforts to destroy civilization, along with most, if not all, its adjoining humanity.

Carlos Castaneda described this mind theft with chilling accuracy.

Don Juan said, "You have arrived, by your effort alone, to what the shamans of ancient Mexico called the topic of topics.

"I have been beating around the bush all this time, insinuating to you that something is holding us prisoner. Indeed we are held prisoner! This was an energetic fact for the sorcerers of ancient Mexico."

"Why has this predator taken over in the fashion that you're describing, don Juan?" I asked. "There must be a logical explanation."

"There is an explanation," don Juan replied, "which is the simplest explanation in the world."

"They took over because we are food for them, and they squeeze us mercilessly because we are their sustenance."

"Just as we rear chickens in chicken coops, gallineros, the predators rear us in human coops, humaneros. Therefore, their food is always available to them."

I felt that my head was shaking violently from side to side. I could not express my profound sense of unease and discontentment, but my body moved to bring it to the surface. I shook from head to toe without any volition on my part.

I heard myself saying, "No, no, no, no. This is absurd, don Juan. What you're saying is something monstrous. It simply can't be true, for sorcerers, or for average men, or for anyone."

"Why not?" don Juan asked calmly. "Why not? Because it infuriates you?"

"Yes, it infuriates me," I retorted. "Those claims are monstrous!"

"Well," he said, "you haven't heard all the claims yet. Wait a bit longer and see how you feel."

"I'm going to subject you to a blitz. That is, I'm going to subject your mind to tremendous onslaughts; and you cannot get up and leave because you're caught. Not because I'm holding you prisoner, but because something

in you will prevent you from leaving while another part of you is going to go truthfully berserk. So brace yourself!"

There was something in me which I felt was a 'glutton for punishment'. He was right. I wouldn't have left the house for the world; and yet I didn't like one bit the inanities he was spouting.

Don Juan said, "I want to appeal to your analytical mind. Think for a moment, and tell me how you would explain the contradiction between the intelligence of man the engineer, and the stupidity of his systems of beliefs; or the stupidity of his contradictory behavior.

"Sorcerers believe that the predators have given us our systems of beliefs; our ideas of good and evil; our social mores. The predators are the ones who set up our hopes and expectations, and dreams of success or failure. They have given us covetousness, [* covetousness- an envious eagerness to possess something] greed, and cowardice. It is the predators who make us complacent, routinary, and egomaniacal."

"But how can they do this, don Juan?" I asked, somehow angered further by what he was saying. "Do they whisper all that in our ears while we are asleep?"

"No, they don't do it that way. That's idiotic!" don Juan said, smiling. "They are infinitely more efficient and organized than that.

"In order to keep us obedient, meek and weak, the predators engaged themselves in a stupendous maneuver- stupendous, of course, from the point of view of a fighting strategist; a horrendous maneuver from the point of view of those who suffer it.

"They gave us their mind! Do you hear me? The predators give us their mind, which becomes our mind. The predators' mind is baroque, contradictory, morose, and filled with the fear of being discovered any minute now.

"I know that even though you have never suffered hunger," he went on, "you have food anxiety which is none other than the anxiety of the predator who fears that any moment now its maneuver is going to be uncovered, and its food is going to be denied.

"Through the mind, which after all is their mind, the predators inject into the lives of human beings whatever is convenient for them. The predators ensure in this manner a degree of security to act as a buffer against their fear."

I am unsure of shadowy flyers that can only be perceived obliquely from the corner of the eye. I am unsure of malevolent spirits, alien grays and reptilian people said to inhabit this world. What I am sure of is what I can see in front of my eyes. I am sure Jews exist. I am certain of their destructive actions. I am certain Jews are a race of insane, murderous, psychopaths bent on destroying virtually everything they contact. I am certain Jews have stolen our minds with their media programming efforts.

I do not know why this situation exists, I only know that it exists and only fools, Jews and their sycophants deny it. I know the Jews have been wrecking various civilizations since they invaded ancient Egypt as the Hyksos. I know the result of their destructive, hateful machinations upon others, as this can be witnessed to this day on a regular basis in every nation they infect.

I am certain that the end is near because Jews have come out of the closet to begin openly bragging about their victory and these cowards only brag when they are assured of overwhelming victory. They brag because Jews now possess the advanced weapons technology that ensures no one can stop them.

Until recently, Jews have had to play the obsequious fool, the Uriah Heeps among their host nations. They had to do this because they are weak cowards that fully realized they had no chance of physically challenging their hated enemies. So Jews worked from within, surreptitiously, deceptively, from behind the scenes to wreak destruction upon their hosts.

Now things have changed. Though economic dominance, Jews have harnessed the goyim's technical mind and skills, channeling their efforts into producing weapons that provide Jews overwhelming superiority. The cowardly schoolyard bully now has a phaser weapon he stole from your parents. It's set to vaporize and is pointed straight at your head.

These advanced weapons can be directly controlled by the Jew masters. As depicted in the Jewish movie "Dr. Strangelove," the loose goyim canon on the gun deck was the Jews' greatest fear. But no longer will there be a need for goyim operators to man the Jews' terror weapons. This is why these new advanced weapons of mass destruction are rapidly superseding the Jews' old power of YHVH, the nuclear bomb. America has been openly attacked with these new weapons, yet few outside the blasted areas notice because Jew wordsmiths call these attacks "campfires."

These attacks are in fact tests, not only of the weapons systems, but tests to determine just how far the goyim can be pushed unaware to a point that might induce violent reaction. As with the Hallowedhoax, Waco and Trade Tower lies, the gullible goyim have now swallowed the “campfire” lies hook, line and sinker. The fact that Jews can use space-based laser weapons to blast the West Coast with impunity clearly shows how their next step will proceed. And that dear reader, is why I know the end is near very, very close at hand.

The Iron Curtain's enduring darkness

Email

Published: Friday, 11 January 2019 15:51

Insidious forces work from within to destroy Western civilization

The Iron Curtain's Enduring Darkness — You Tube 12:32

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YnZl9grEKqM&feature=youtu.be>

Our policy is “leading us toward a Communist state with as dreadful certainty as though the leaders of the Kremlin themselves were charting our course.” — Gen. Douglas MacArthur, in a speech to the Mississippi legislature, March 22, 1952

We have all the answers we need to solve our present problems. They were written in a book published 67 years ago. Back then, it was part of the mainstream news package. There were no protests about anti-Semitism, no heated charges that it was a hate crime. It was simply a political analysis, part of a larger political spectrum, warning us about a cancer on society, which today has metastasized into a terminal disease that has already wiped out freedom of speech around the world and now is aggressively trying to take our lives.

A quarter century before Arthur Koestler wrote his epic *The Thirteenth Tribe* (1976) revealing to the world that the majority of people who invented the nation of Israel in 1948 were not descended from the Biblical

Hebrews, John Beaty's *The Iron Curtain over America* (1952) attempted to alert Americans to the same creeping Khazar tyranny we face today in the takeover by Jewish money of all of society's systems. (Order from wariscrime.com)

As a long time military analyst both in and out of government, Beaty (1890-1961) detailed the influence of the Jewish lobby in the postwar era which shows Joe McCarthy was right and the U.S. government of the early '50s was riddled with Communists, starting with Presidents Roosevelt and Truman. The great mistake Americans have made in the intervening years was failing to understand that Judaism and Communism are the same thing, which is why Jews always rain down murder and mayhem on countries they infect, and because they control the media and what people think, their victims never see it coming.

Beaty's book is a perceptive dismantling of Washington corruption that is fully cognizant of the corrupt Jewish sabotage that had sickened America since the turn of the century. Ironically, why Beaty's book is no longer on the market is because of a controversial process he actually describes in this his final book.

Among "drastic steps against classics" and a "subtle but determined campaign . . . to discredit our older literature under charges of jingoism . . ." was a law that was passed mandating copper book plates more than four years old should be melted down to help the war effort (a preposterous assertion). It was called by one writer whose books were lost "the smartest way to suppress books ever invented."

Apart from total Jew control of what America gets to read and hear, this is why there are so few classics available today, especially by early 20th century American patriots such as Douglas Reed and Revilo Oliver who have tried to alert us to the enduring Jew menace. When a 68-year-old book is telling us that what becomes famous is determined by Jewish publishers, you can only imagine how many worthwhile works have been disappeared between then and now by those who have no intention of letting empirical reality be honestly discussed.

Yet a far more serious crime was committed by America's neo-communist government after the close of World War II, according to Beaty, a Ph.D. who traveled the world with military intelligence outfits.

Those who have studied at least a little history know that Washington had to put a leash on Gen. George S. Patton in order for the Soviet Union to capture the eastern half of Europe, enabling that monstrous Jewish superstate to spread its totalitarian misery that became known as the Iron Curtain. Patton was later murdered for hinting at treason from Roosevelt's White House, making observers wonder what the Yalta conference with Stalin, Churchill and Roosevelt at the conclusion of the war was really all about.

That more serious crime was the sudden switch of support from Chinese patriots to Chinese Communists at the close of WW2. That's right, the USA enabled Mao's murderous Red forces to take over the world's most populous country while betraying a staunch ally that had served us well during the war, a moral crime that resulted in as many deaths in China as WW2 produced in Europe and Japan.

Observe how the governments (but not the people) of Russia and China were the main beneficiaries of WW2 and how both were covertly assisted by U.S. leadership eager to help spread Communism around the world. This is the shadow of the Iron Curtain's enduring darkness that assails us today in the twisted faces of Schumer and Pelosi, powerful Jewish leaders of the current U.S. Congress.

This clandestine manipulation of world events aimed to assure there were competitive forces willing to continue the perpetual war that since Nathan Rothschild swindled Britain out of its treasury in 1815 has made the collective upper crust of the Jews the richest people in history.

Particularly tragic about the betrayal of the Chinese Nationalists was the severing of the close bond that had developed during WW2 when U.S. pilots were actually embedded among Chiang Kai Shek's troops, and that earlier in the war MacArthur had actually suggested merging the two armies. But when Truman took over from the suspiciously dead Roosevelt, the policy flipped. Gen. MacArthur, perhaps the last true American patriot to hold high office, believed America's failure to supply the Nationalists had allowed Mao's Communists to capture China.

Gen. Patton had many of the same reservations with nonsensical U.S. orders he received in Europe before he was mysteriously murdered in a military hospital.

Imagine if a functioning American republic and its proven ally China were close friends today. But the Jewish powers that be saw that that didn't happen, because they make their money from fomenting conflicts in which they bankroll both sides.

Truman's Red record includes vetoing the Internal Security Act of 1950 cracking down on Communists, and launching the unconstitutional Korean War without approval from Congress.

In accusing the State Department of “nullifying” existing law by permitting the illegal distribution of Communist literature, Beaty wrote: “The degree of infestation by Communists and those indifferent to or friendly to Communism in our bureaucracy in Washington is staggering beyond belief.” This was in 1952.

Beaty recommended “first, clean out the subversives [and] all others of doubtful loyalty to our country and to our type of civilization be removed under law from policy-making and all other sensitive positions in our government. In that way only can a start be made toward throwing back the present tightly drawn iron curtain of censorship. In that way only can we avoid the continuing interment of our native boys beneath far-off white crosses, whether by inane blunderings or for sinister concealed purposes. In that way only can we save America.”

Needless to say, this hasn’t happened.

Sixty seven years later we observe with regret that his recommendation has been buried under an avalanche of Jewish sabotage and assassinations. In today’s world we see the first order of business in the Senate is a bill criminalizing criticism of Israel, one final knife in the corpse of American free speech.

Beaty also stressed the fact that the new nation of Israel had a jurisdiction over 12 million Jews throughout the world, as subsequent events have proven.

One of the greatest traitors in U.S. history was New York Congressman Emmanuel Celler. Most infamous for his sponsorship of the 1965 legislation that radically increased immigration from Third World countries which has since greatly destabilized the U.S., Beaty notes that Celler was also the architect of a 1950 bill which doubled the number of Jews allowed into the country every year.

Today, the Iron Curtain now envelops America, suffocating it from the inside. The media carry on with their artificial reality as the world goes up in smoke, the rich get richer and the poor die by the millions. Is this the way the world has always worked? Perhaps.

They are trying to take our lives with aluminum particulate in the air, which kills vegetation and makes living things more susceptible to disease; through Glyphosate in the food, which will negatively impact the reproductive capabilities of future generations; through fatal doses of microwave radiation through phones, computers and 5G cell towers; through total domination of the U.S. education system, which now recruits

toddlers as potential food for superrich liberal politicians who are immune to the laws that regulate the rest of us.

Why is it those who bankroll politicians — and in one egregious case are politicians themselves — have always made their money through gambling casinos or benefiting from big swindles? These are our leaders. These men determine presidential elections. Why is it the public never learns that to trust these men is to kiss your money and very often your lives goodbye?

These are the status seekers who have no compass to guide them but their own greed. Left to their own devices they will get us all killed. John Beaty knew all about them in 1952, but his book was lost and the world has ignored what he said, much to everyone's peril.

How Jews killed the real Jesus

Email

Published: Sunday, 27 January 2019 18:03

Early church fathers knew the true story!

Egyptologist Gerald Massey unearthed roots of Christianity

There is a spirit within us that wants to see, with our eyes wide open, and will see, and must tear the bandages and blinkers off the eyes to see, each for himself, whether the traditional vision be false or true. Nature gave us eyes to see with; it was men who added the blinkers. — Gerald Massey, *The Coming Religion*

The Historical Jesus and Mythical Christ

Gerald Massey (1828-1907) studied the extensive Egyptian records housed in the British Museum and eventually taught himself to decipher hieroglyphics. After many years of study he wrote a series of scholarly works on the Religion and Mythology of Ancient Egypt. In 1881 he published in two volumes "A Book of the

Beginnings," in 1883 "The Natural Genesis" followed, and finally in 1907 he published in two volumes "Ancient Egypt: The Light of the World".

Through those long years of study, Massey was mentored by the noted Egyptologist Dr. Samuel Birch. He attracted a following of dedicated students who later became his assistants. One of them, Dr. Alvin Boyd Kuhn, acknowledged that Gerald Massey greatly inspired him. In his posthumous work, "A Rebirth for Christianity," Kuhn praised Massey's research:

"He forced us to ask how the four Gospels of the Christian canon could be the biography of any Messianic personality living in the first Christian century, when he traced their texts back to Egyptian documents that must have been venerable even in 3500 B.C."

"We are faced with the inescapable realization that if Jesus actually lived in the flesh in the first century A.D., and if he had been able to read the documents of old Egypt, he would have been amazed to find his own biography already substantially written some four or five thousand years previously. Tertullian, Justin Martyr and other writers have noted that the leaders of the Christian movement confessed that many of their doctrines, rites, creeds and symbols were identical with Egyptian antetypes."

"The late American Egyptologist James H. Breasted testified to similarities between the Old Testament book, Proverbs, and addresses to the Pharaoh of Egypt dating as far back as 3500 B.C. All this confirms Massey's conclusions." Gerald Massey so impressed the novelist George Eliot that she made him the hero of one of her famous romances. Thus Massey became immortalized in literature as "Felix Holt the Radical."

We are finding out that names the most hallowed are spurious counterfeits of the ancient gods. We are learning that the literary fortunes of the Bible were made by Mythology, and filched from the peoples who have been spoiled as Pagans, and accursed as the spawn of Satan. — Massey, The Coming Religion

It's all about here

Massey spent little time thinking about "the other world" at all, for it was in this world that people needed assistance. Life to him was not worth living if something were not done to further its work. "It is only in helping others that we can truly help ourselves," he said in his lecture, "The Devil of Darkness in the Light of Evolution". (found here: https://archive.org/stream/GeraldMassey-Lectures/GeraldMassey-lectures_djvu.txt)

Massey was a published poet and a mid-19th century folk hero who forcefully protested the practice of the clergy to continue to preach that man was a fallen creature. He continually pointed out that man could not be saved through prayerful intercession. Every advance made by science for humanity had been carried out through research and perseverance — not by praying to a jealous God.

One of Massey's greatest contributions is his lecture on *The Coming Religion*. It is poignant with his sincerity. He put his own belief into every word. To him each person must do his own thinking and have absolute freedom of expression. He stressed that the new religion must have "sincerity of life, in place of pretended belief; a religion of science, in place of superstition." This religion will proclaim man's Ascent rather than his Fall. It will be a religion of fact in the present, not of mere faith for the future.

"I lectured upon the subject of Jesus many years ago," Massey wrote. "At that time I did not know how we had been misled, or that the 'Christian scheme' (as it is aptly called) in the New Testament is a fraud, founded on a fable in the Old!

"I then accepted the Canonical Gospels as containing a veritable human history, and assumed, as others do, that the history proved itself. Finding that Jesus, or Jehoshua Ben-Pandira, was an historical character, known to the Talmud, I made the common mistake of supposing that this proved the personal existence of the Jesus found portrayed in the Canonical Gospels.

"But after you have heard my story, and weighed the evidence now for the first time collected and presented to the public, you will not wonder that I should have changed my views, or that I should be impelled to tell the truth to others, as it now appears to myself; although I am only able to summarize here, in the briefest manner possible, a few of the facts that I have dealt with exhaustively elsewhere."

It has been my aim to penetrate beyond this scaffolding, discover the secrets of the hiding-place, and contradict the false report concerning the builders. And what we do find is that the so-called "Revealed Religion" is simply unrevealed mythology, and that a spurious system of salvation was proffered to those who would accept the ancient mythology transmogrified into Historic Christianity, and be bribed into changing their old lamps for new ones! — Massey, *The Coming Religion*

A sorcerer from Egypt

The personal existence of Jesus as Jehoshua Ben-Pandira can be established beyond a doubt, Massey wrote. "He was born more than a century earlier than the date of birth assigned to the Jesus of the Gospels!"

As the son of a rabbi he fled with his father to Egypt because of a persecution of the rabbis during a civil war in which the Pharisees revolted against King Alexander Jannaeus around 105 BC. His familiarity with the history of the times allowed Massey to conclude both men were declared sorcerers and executed.

According to the Babylonian Gemara to the Mishna of Tract "Shabbath," this Jehoshua, the son of Pandira and Stada, was stoned to death as a wizard, in the city of Lud, or Lydda, and afterwards crucified by being hanged on a tree, on the eve of the Passover. This is the manner of death assigned to Jesus in the Book of Acts.

Massey investigated, to say the least. "The Jewish writers and Rabbis with whom I have talked always deny the identity of the Talmudic Jehoshua and the Jesus of the Gospels. [. . .] Jesus of Nazareth (and of the Canonical Gospels) was unknown to Justus, to the Jew of Celsus, and to Josephus, the supposed reference to him by the latter being an undoubted forgery.

The "blasphemous writings of the Jews about Jesus," as Justin Martyr calls them, always refer to Jehoshua Ben-Pandira, and not to the Jesus of the Gospels.

It is Ben-Pandira they mean when they say they have another and a truer account of the birth and life, the wonder-working and death of Jehoshua or Jesus. This repudiation is perfectly honest and soundly based. The only Jesus known to the Jews was Jehoshua Ben-Pandira, who had learnt the arts of magic in Egypt, and who was put to death by them as a sorcerer.

This was likewise the only Jesus known to Celsus, the writer of the "True Logos," a work which the Christians managed to get rid of bodily, with so many other of the anti-Christian evidences.

The illusion of false ideals is the magical glamour with which Mephistopheles seduces the soul of Faust!—
Massey, *The Coming Religion*

But here is the conclusive fact:

The Jews know nothing of Jesus, the Christ of the Gospels, as an historical character; and when the Christians of the fourth century trace his pedigree, by the hand of Epiphanius, they are forced to derive their Jesus from Pandira!

This proves that in the fourth century the pedigree of Jesus was traced to Pandira, the father of that Jehoshua who was the pupil of Ben-Perachia, and who becomes one of the magicians in Egypt, and who was crucified as a magician on the eve of the Passover by the Jews, in the time of Queen Alexandra, who had ceased to reign in the year 70 B.C.— the Jesus, therefore, who lived and died more than a century too soon.

Thus, the Jews do not identify Jehoshua Ben-Pandira with the Gospel Jesus, of whom they, his supposed contemporaries, know nothing, but protest against the assumption as an impossibility; whereas the Christians do identify their Jesus as the descendant of Pandira. It was he or nobody; yet he was neither the son of Joseph nor the Virgin Mary, nor was he crucified at Jerusalem.

We mean to have a day of reckoning with the unjust stewards of the earth. — Massey, *The Coming Religion*

It is not the Jews, then, but the Christians, who fuse two supposed historic characters into one! There being but one history acknowledged or known on either side, it follows that the Jesus of the Gospels is the Jehoshua of the Talmud, or is not at all, as a Person.

This shifts the historic basis altogether; it antedates the human history by more than a hundred years, and it at once destroys the historic character of the Gospels, together with that of any other personal Jesus than Ben-Pandira. In short, the Jewish history of the matter will be found to corroborate the mythical. As Epiphanius knew of no other historical Jesus than the descendant of Pandira, it is possible that this is the Jesus whose tradition is reported by Irenaeus.

Irenaeus was born in the early part of the second century, between 120 and 140 AD. He was Bishop of Lyons, France, and a personal acquaintance of Polycarp; and he repeats a tradition testified to by the elders, which he alleges was directly derived from John, the "disciple of the Lord," to the effect that Jesus was not crucified at 33 years of age, but that he passed through every age, and lived on to be an oldish man. Now, in accordance with the dates given, Jehoshua Ben-Pandira may have been between 50 and 60 years of age when put to death, and his tradition alone furnishes a clue to the Nihilistic statement of Irenaeus.

When the true tradition of Ben-Pandira is recovered, it shows that he was the sole historical Jesus who was hung on a tree by the Jews, not crucified in the Roman fashion. [. . .] For I hold that the Jesus of the "other Gospel," according to the Apostles Cephas and James, who was utterly repudiated by Paul, was none other than Ben-Pandira, the Nazarene, of whom James was a follower, according to a comment on him found in the Book Abodazura. Anyway, there are two Jesuses, or Jesus and the Christ, one of whom is repudiated by Paul.

The doom of Historic Christianity is sealed, because it was based upon Dogmas against which the highest instincts of the race will forever rise in insurrection, and Doctrines that are certain to be rejected by the growing moral sense of enfranchised humanity. — Massey, *The Coming Religion*

(What a pity humankind instead became disenfranchised, bamboozled by the Jews into dazed semiconsciousness.)

But Jehoshua, the son of Pandira, can never be converted into Jesus Christ, the son of a virgin mother, as an historic character. Nor can the dates given ever be reconciled with contemporary history.

So much for the historic Jesus. And now for the mythical Christ. Here we can tread on firmer ground.

Massey's conclusions

- "The Jesus of our Gospels is but little of a human reality, in spite of all attempts to naturalize the Mythical Christ, and make the story look rational."
- "The Christian religion was not founded on a man, but on a divinity; that is, a mythical character. So far from being derived from the model man, the typical Christ was made up from the features of various Gods, after a fashion somewhat like those "pictorial averages" portrayed by Mr. Galton, in which the traits of several persons are photographed and fused in a portrait of a dozen different persons, merged into one that is not anybody."

"It is not I that deny the divinity of Jesus the Christ; I assert it! He never was, and never could be, any other than a divinity; that is, a character non-human, and entirely mythical, who had been the pagan divinity of various pagan myths, that had been pagan during thousands of years before our Era."

“There has never been a man like Jesus because there never was a man like Jesus.”

How we lost our country

Email

Published: Friday, 01 February 2019 20:25

Sold out by our own leaders

Jewish control of finance is a moral carcinogen that has destroyed the world's churches and universities and corrupted every government on Earth. It is also deliberately destroying the world's families.

AND THEY'RE STILL DOING IT!

All the bad things we have enthusiastically said about our enemies — from Hitler to Gadhafi — have all been false. In reality, the Western powers have gone around the world killing all those leaders who were genuine champions of their people.

Can we trust our leaders? No, let's be more authentic than that. Can we trust ourselves?

Has all the misinformation we have ingested over time erased our ability to make rational decisions? I'm convinced that it has. I'm convinced that many lifetimes of humans all believing that what they believed would enable them to discover that the imagined prospect of eternal life has lured humanity, time after time, into making the wrong decisions about pretty much everything.

In the same befuddled way, men can travel a long way in one direction and never understand where they were going until they become mature enough to understand what information has been hidden from them, and then they very often experience a pole shift in the way they think. I found it funny when I heard Ronald Reagan say that a long time ago, but then I experienced it myself so I know it happens.

When people say they support something they very often don't even know what it is they're supporting. This is especially true of Zionist Christians, who enthusiastically support the most vicious nation that has ever existed — Israel, the world's leading murderer of innocent children, which shoots Palestinian children for sport.

This is also true about America, which tolerates and support all sorts of crimes by Israel. The important thing to remember about belief is that while it may inspire or reassure, it also blinds you to new ideas that have the potential of being more profound than your own.

No trace of reality

None of the people currently running for president — or the current occupant of the White House — have any intention of telling us the truth about 9/11, the wars for Israel or these contrived terror incidents complete with crisis actors in ham handed attempts to get us to give up our guns. This is how far we are from freedom.

Anyone who can run for president must back up all the government coverup stories and refuse to prosecute their criminal predecessors. In this way the Deep State remains forever alive, a zombie entity that consumes everything good and turns it into wretched evil, war after war.

We have crimes being committed against the public that remain unsolved and unexplained. We have no one to recognize them as crimes because they are all connected to a criminal system that protects its own, which is why Hillary Clinton has not been prosecuted for treason. Our law enforcement apparatus plays a key role in creating the public acts of violence so it can continue to grow out of proportion to the actual need for it.

There is no way we can get quality leaders interested in America because they are held in suspended animation until they sign a contract to, above all else, defend Israel. If they don't sign it they don't get the campaign financing to buy the ads to win the elections. TV reports don't mention this because stations and networks are owned by the same people who lend the money to politicians to run for office.

The road to hell is paved with bought-off politicians. We're on it. And the Jews own it.

What anti-Semitism laws conceal?

Just before the World Wars began, Americans were solidly for peace and non involvement in European wars. The wishes of the American people have never had any effect on what the U.S. government eventually does. The war presidents involved passed themselves off as peace candidates. Yet both Wilson and FDR were controlled from behind the scenes by the most powerful Jewish bankers in the world.

Just as Holocaust laws prevent honest discussion about the true facts of World War II, the purpose of anti-Semitism laws is to provide camouflage for Jewish crimes, especially manipulation of money and its markets, but also bribing politicians (which is done pretty much in public). This has given them control over not only all the businesses and governments of the world, but also over every aspect of human endeavor.

The Jews have infected everything in the world with their soulless, bottom line mentality. Any consideration of any other sources of the world's problems would be misplaced. In the words of Gutle Schnapper, mother of the Rothschild dynasty: "If my sons did not want war there would be none."

And this is the primary reason why our leaders can't be trusted. They give lip service to people's wishes but in the end they obey the orders of their masters, the men who have cleared them for duty to the ruthless Deep State.

It happens with every war. Americans always say clearly that they don't want wars, but the leaders, controlled by the International Jews, make them happen anyway.

We can never have honest leaders as long as they are appointed by the captains of corruption and profess a policy that benefits only the kingmakers and not the people in general.

Why we can't find a leader we can trust is because there is no religion we can trust. Religions have totally disgraced themselves seeking to continue benefits from the immoral states they unfailingly support. If we can't believe, the world will die.

To be afraid of your own leaders

People who are afraid of their leaders live in an unjust country.

There is no leader we can trust. In order to get your foot in the door of American politics, you have to leave your conscience behind.

I've asked this question so many times I've become a pariah just about everywhere. "Name me the leader of a country," I request very politely, "who was actually beloved by his people?"

Most people survey in their minds their recent leaders. The faces of Obama, Bush and Clinton, that sordid trio of criminals, pass through their minds and they wretch.

The winner in this category by a landslide is Adolf Hitler, followed closely by Muammar Gadhafi and then Saddam Hussein. The United States, acting on orders from their Jew masters, murdered each one these heroes.

Who's your pick as the greatest leader you've ever known? Have you ever even known one?

Or are you one of those who still does not know that our history has been flipped on its head. We are not the good guys. We, Americans living in the USA who do not pay attention to what our government is doing, are making war on the world, totally on behalf of the Jews.

Can any leader really be trusted?

We can't get our bearings about what we know to be true because we have been fed such disinformation over time. The standard histories have been proven false. A whole level of information regarding our history — the changes after the Civil War that nullified the Constitution, for instance — has been excluded because our history books have been produced by people trying to cover up their own crimes, and hence recorded that history to their own advantage.

Massively. Throughout the 20th century. 1918 — The War to End All Wars? Preposterously false assertion, thirty years before Orwell thought to write about it in his predictive fiction, which has mostly come true. All the bad things we have enthusiastically said about our enemies — from Ahmadinejad to Assad — have all been false. In reality, the Western powers have gone around the world killing all those leaders who were genuine champions of their people. These heroes have been sabotaged, assassinated and replaced by soulless minions of the Deep State, who prefer their yachts and whores to acting justly.

Our leaders have lost respect for humanity and we have lost respect for ourselves by not demanding and achieving things that would make us human beings that God could love. But instead we have murderers and liars telling us how to live our lives.

As long as we have Jews in our government, we will have neither a successful government nor a free country

Government targets patriots

Think I'm picking on Jews too much?

In case you haven't noticed, the Jewish entity has been waging all out war against the United States for the past century.

Today, Jewish billionaires, working in concert with the Israeli braintrust, are bankrolling not only their favorite U.S. presidential candidates but also funding the invasions of both Europe and America by Third World poor people, disrupting and destroying the fabric of the societies of dozens of primarily (soon to be formerly) white countries. In the U.S. alone statistics show 25-30 percent of national welfare expenses go to unregulated aliens who have stolen their way into the U.S. from their shithole country of origin.

It appears now that the invasion and destruction of Libya ordered by Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton was the key move for Jewish NGOs to plan the invasion of Europe with aggressive African men. As has happened with past American presidents, there are no plans to indict Obama and Clinton for the premeditated murder of Gadhafi. That was just U.S. business as usual, and that my friend, is the nation you support.

One of the Libyan leader's famous promises was to keep the African hordes from storming across the Mediterranean and invading Europe. Once Obama had murdered the beloved Libyan leader (by having him

sodomized in the street), it was only for Jewish NGOs and Jewish oceangoing terror gangs to arrange the transportation of unskilled African and Arab males to begin the rape of Europe, where many countries now are rotting from within under the strain of Third World gangs warring against the locals and raping their little girls. Hooray for Islam! And goodbye to Europe! Another battle won by Israel, the thief of nations.

The enemy of everyone

We are all foolhardy. We seek to keep things the way they are, and that's the one thing in the universe that can't be done. The universe is really a verb masquerading as a noun, constantly changing from moment to moment, never to return to its previous state.

The presidential elections are useless. The only ones allowed to run are those who have sworn allegiance to and taken bribes from the monsters who thrust the population into the garbage disposal of their warped dreams.

Jews cannot prove — in fact they have no desire to prove — that they can get along with the rest of the human species. They regard everyone else as lesser beings than themselves and point to their control of every social system on the planet as clear evidence of their superiority.

Right now we have Jewish trillionaire Elon Musk preparing to launch 7000 5G satellites <https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/11/15/elon-musks-spacex-wins-fcc-approval-to-put-7000-starlink-internet-satellites-into-orbit/> that presumably can fry up California faster than you can say Malibu on Toast, or what really happened to all those 20,000 residents of Paradise, California who disappeared in the flames caused by beams from above?

Because of these achievements and the attitude it engenders in the Chosen people, Jews manifest clearly as an enemy to every other ethnic group or nationality on the planet. Jews are only interested in everyone else as slaves to their demonic intentions, which are to eliminate everybody they don't like as quickly as possible and then enslave everyone else, a goal which they have pretty much accomplished.

Which is why none of these so-called people should ever be allowed to hold positions of trust. When the Jews unleash all the insane weapons they have built, the rest of the world will never have a chance. Which is why they need to be stopped now, before it's too late (which it probably already is).

And still, the people who could have saved the country are still afraid to talk about Jews because they'll lose their jobs. As the world hangs in the balance, their comfortable slavery is too important to them.

The lie that will not die

Email

Published: Wednesday, 13 February 2019 16:04

If you disagree with what they say, they can put you in jail, simple as that. One way or another, they'll find a way. Because now there are laws that insist you may not defame the memory of the dead, you may not oppose sanctions against Israel, and you may not disagree with what government officials have told you is the truth. Even though you know what they say is not true, you must agree with it or they will put you in jail, after first ruining the rest of your life.

And all your neighbors, cringing from the same threat that darkens your own future, won't lift a finger to help you, for fear of losing their own . . . well, they call it freedom, but as you are beginning to learn, it is something considerably less than that. After all, now you have to get government permission to even reproduce, and with that there is no guarantee that the government won't steal your baby for reasons they make up in a program so gruesome you don't even really want to think about it.

This flooding the land with immigrants all demanding government benefits that exceed those given to ordinary Americans, these sudden cries for violence from recent immigrants who complain about all the free stuff they've been given, and these smarmy Jews who dominate Congress insisting the borders should be totally open so they can get more voters with the free stuff they offer — these are symptoms of the debilitating Jewish philosophy that the bottom line is the only thing that matters and everyone else in the world should be enslaved or destroyed.

Have you ever noticed that all these laws they seem to pass benefit Jews and penalize the rest of us? Especially these anti-Semitism laws that keep us from seeing 9/11 and the World Wars were really Jewish operations.

Truth vs. prudence

The lie persists because there have seldom been enough people willing to confront it. People have seen what happens to people whose careless speech ruins their lives.

Bend the truth to save your butt? You'll swallow the lies, or else! We do it every day, and we have for decades.

If you can agree to accept the lies you have been told, you have little to worry about, at least immediately. But if you keep on insisting that the truth be known, then you will immediately confront serious problems.

If you go along with these lame stories they tell you about why they have to kill so many people, you might even prosper, maybe even rise to the top of your chosen branch of the military. But if you object to or criticize the obvious lies they're telling you, you wind up losing your future with a dishonorable discharge, or put in jail for life, or worse.

Maybe what is the worst aspect of this conundrum that everyone in the world who has a conscience faces is that what often is safest for your family is keeping your mouth shut in view of the adverse events that seem to happen to people who try to tell the truth about certain things. This is called behavior shaping.

(The most obvious bit of behavior shaping takes place on TV when a white blonde woman is inevitably paired with a handsome black man on the evening news, or in commercials. This is perhaps the most effective example of behavior shaping in the war on whites.)

I know my least favorite aspect of this conundrum is 90-plus percent of the world's writers who profess to address the world's problems will never utter a single syllable about the world's No. 1 problem (yes, the one what the greatest American hero, Henry Ford, called "the world's most pressing problem").

Right, the problem strangling America and the world with the money the perpetrators of the problem have stolen from everyone else.

Can you really see reality?

How anyone can miss that Jews now control reality and we are just puppets on their unhealthy strings means they are not fully conscious beings. Or they're getting a paycheck to endorse the fake reality that Jews are really our philanthropic benefactors.

The government now insists that if you don't agree with the laws it has passed you can be put in jail. In the case of the carcinogenic vaccines they force on your children, you could lose them either way: If they don't take it, they're supposedly at risk for a disease they might not get; if they do take it, they could drop dead right on the spot.

Too few Big Pharma owned media outlets reveal the information that the flu is spread by the people who get flu shots; people who don't get flu shots can't spread the flu to others because they don't have it. You get it from people who have it. You don't get it from people who don't have it.

We don't have a Congress representing the American people anymore. We have a Congress of Jew shills, ready to sacrifice our sons and daughters for the whims of the oil companies, the insatiable Israelis, and the new murderous Arab potentate.

Trump says murdering people doesn't matter because we need Arab oil.

It all comes down to people who try to speak the truth vs. those who speak only what seems prudent. The latter group succeeds in politics, the former is disenfranchised. As a result we have a government without a soul that uses the bottom line as an excuse for the most repulsive and destructive evil. And even that excuse is a lie as all legislators condone lying to the public in order to enrich themselves. This is the real human nature.

People with families have no choice but to toe the line lest they lose their children or their children's opportunity to advance in life. So they are taught to cheer the lies and deny the truth, because this is what, one way or the other, they are paid to do.

The hidden price in all of this is the loss of individual freedom. It's like the old seesaw: freedom vs. liberty. You are free to do what they say is OK. And you call that freedom? It sure isn't liberty.

We know longer have the liberty to tell the truth. They'll put you in jail for challenging the unjust laws they have created.

Thomas Jefferson said, "Freedom of speech cannot be limited without being lost." Well, we lost it a long time ago and now we're just pretending that we haven't.

Tell the truth and go to jail remains the operating philosophy throughout the world, and the destiny of the human race is trapped by its own fear in the shadow of the long arm of the law.

Zero chance for freedom in Game Show America

Email

Published: Wednesday, 20 February 2019 20:41

Ultra rich tighten noose on liberty; everyone is convinced that fake history is real

YOU CAN'T SAY WHAT YOU WANT TO, CAN YOU?

Today in U.S. public schools, children are being taught to hate themselves and to be ashamed of who they are. Their teachers are demented Communist homosexual ideologues. Why are they doing this? Obviously, it is to make these children something other than what they normally would turn out to be.

For what purpose would they warp a child's destiny like that? To make them more controllable, to make them more willing and gullible dupes of the state who will never get to learn who is actually running their lives. How can they learn that when their parents don't even know?

The people who run the world want only one gender — workers.

Change boys into girls and you radically diminish the physical strength and combat readiness of men, making such a country much easier to conquer. Change girls into boys and you seriously jeopardize the reproductive capacity necessary to maintain a healthy population. Both trends sabotage the family structures that are the

bulwark of stable societies. Get people all queer and the target group dies out, that's their formula. Who is responsible for these nefarious trends?

Boobus Americanus

Under current conditions, there is absolutely no chance that Americans can elect a president who is genuinely on the side of ordinary Americans. The best they can do is what the banks tell them to do, and that is never good enough to create a thoughtful and secure society.

They serve at the pleasure of Jewish billionaires.

The U.S. political system is totally constricted by these kosher internationalists who have allegiance to no country, only to the restricted circle of power that regards financial profit as the only legitimate human motivation.

The American people have been reduced to quantifiable pawns in a corrupt electoral system. They can expect only cynical gimmicks and no actual beneficial services from the people who control this process, because the purpose of the process is to fleece those it controls. Those who have eyes to see realize that this is happening now, everywhere in all corners of America.

As a result, the American republic has degenerated into a viciously obscene game show in which those who support the ruthless policies of its corrupt leaders will reap their modest share of kickback largesse and those who oppose these actions for their lack of truthfulness, honor and justice will be ruthlessly punished or eliminated.

These processes are already well under way, and, unbeknownst to most Americans, have been throughout the history of the republic. Most writers avoid writing about this process because they know the axe could fall on them if they don't choose their words carefully, as so many no longer employed former star journalists have discovered.

Today, there is zero chance for bonafide freedom in Game Show America. Unless you latch onto somebody who is very rich and well connected, your chances for survival and prosperity are not that good.

All locked into the same lie

Every single would-be presidential candidate must embrace the false narrative established for the 9/11 debacle and the phony wars, invasions and false flag atrocities that have followed. They must accept the bogus stories about the murder of ambassador Christopher Stevens and his entourage in Libya and the fact that President Obama demolished the Constitution and enriched his cronies with bogus no-bid grants.

As with all candidates for every significant political office, candidates must be gutted by the real powers that be for their unquestioning loyalty to Israel and the Jewish traitors who control America's financial system. The fate of the Palestinians remains the same as the American Indian and has been sealed by the willing ignorance of the American electorate, which remains totally deceived by the fictional reality created by worldwide Jewish media.

They must act as if they didn't know the alien child invasion from south of the border was not an accident, but a stratagem devised by Jews to deliberately destabilize America's social services system, wreck the health of future generations and cause chaos in the small towns in which these Guatemalan escapees have been distributed.

Just think about bloodcurdling ignorance of the recent group of presidential candidates: Obama with his untraceable history, Hillary making jokes about foreign leaders she murdered, Jeb Bush thinking his brother did a good job, Newt Gingrich propelled by Sheldon Adelson's billions. Remember Ron Paul, the man Americans wanted to be president but the media didn't, and gave us Obama instead?

None of them was capable of telling the truth about 9/11, because that is the truth that will blow America apart, and at this point, America needs to be blown apart, along with Israel, England, and all members of NATO. This bunch has poisoned the world, ripped off every country and repeatedly murdered its own citizens. It does not deserve the blind allegiance it maintains with crass public relations tricks that are palatable only to the Joe Six Pack segment of society.

It makes me sick to my stomach when I hear ordinary Americans try to justify their support for the military. Worldwide child abuse and the ritual killing of the innocent are the hallmarks of the American military as it assists the Jewish braintrust in social engineering that is deforming the species and plundering the planet.

History will continue to unroll itself in this warped fashion until two sides both wrapped in flawed logic with misplaced priorities collide, providing the heaps of bodies in needless deaths that the powers that be seem to periodically require.

Disturbing trend

Too many times to be coincidence I have heard others of my age bracket recently utter the dispiriting phrase, "I'm glad I'm old."

Like a giant exhale of bad air, the secret so many elderly will admit to if you can get it out of them is that the confusing chaos that envelops all our social pitfalls is more than many people can continue to handle, especially the very old,

On the other hand I know of at least two 90-year-olds running their own websites on the cutting edge of reality. <https://agr8world.weebly.com> and <http://www.911speakout.org> and <http://www.anatolyfomenko.com>

But the throwing up of hands by so many reveals the weariness with which we watch the latest battle of righteous politicians strutting their hour upon the stage with no fundamental change whatsoever from our rape-and-pillage foreign policy which even as we watch it we begin to learn that our so-called wars against others are in themselves precipitated by a foreign power, and we Americans are simultaneously betraying our own country.

We missed our chance to make the world a better place in our generation. Instead we turned it into a paranoid and polluted police state, and we're having trouble facing and fixing what has been done to the world. We are all responsible for that, as that small percentage of people with a social conscience realizes.

I often say the world has been environmentally wrecked on my watch, and I sure haven't done much to stop it. I live in a country where practically no one admits the truth, especially the politicians who pretend to run the country.

I've often said a person needs to live in a stable and sane culture to be truly healthy, and Americans achieved that at periodic times and places during their early history.

But far more than that, the tricks that have been played on us by our own leaders over time have led us to constant disappointments and officials put in jail. Senior citizens have always been appalled by the behavior of the younger generation, but today's Millennials have created the reputation that they are barely civilized, socially confused and not very nice to old people.

That would be the result of a society that has constantly lied to its own citizens while one small segment of society steals everything from everyone else.

Maybe it has always been that way. The things humans have claimed to accomplish over time don't seem to have done much to ease the burdens of those who are hungry. Nor have they created equitable societies in their own countries, either, only rat races where the rich dictate the rules and the poor scramble for whatever crumbs they can scoop up.

This is why people pay so little attention what their government does as they watch so many leaders wind up in jail for the lies that all politicians, even if they are not caught, inevitably use.

The big prize for politicians in Game Show America is seeing how much money you can make without getting caught for things that ordinary Americans could never get away with

Allegiance to a horror show

Email

Published: Thursday, 07 March 2019 21:10

America is a broken wreck because of Jewish greed

Media monopoly covers up their crimes against humanity

These people waving their flags and glorying in America's military depravities make me sick. They cheer the ruthless murder of innocent people based on the business projections of the oil companies and the paranoiac manipulations of The Chosen People.

Throw in America's longest war (Afghanistan) to continue distributing heroin to the world in order to fund all these hired terrorists necessitating American bombing and slaughter to please and profit the Jewish billionaires who desire this kind of messed up world.

Americans make a big deal out of pretending to salute their brave veterans but ignore the fact that 7300 veterans committed suicide in 2014. That's exactly 20 every single day. It would be poetic justice to see the cowards who devise these wars (but never fight them) be the ones who kill themselves. The world would be better off.

They kill 40,000 innocents in Yemen with cholera and call it supporting an ally in the Middle East, an ally which murders foreign journalists yet faces no criticism because it feeds the West's insatiable appetite for oil.

The reason there is this constant barrage of anti-Semitism legislation and propaganda spewing forth is to keep the public from realizing the criminal nature of Jewish financial activities, or that the entire American population is being deliberately poisoned in a number of ways.

This is your country. And it's a psychopathic killer. You never realized this was the case because of the Jewish ownership of U.S. mass media, slanting the news in favor of Jews and covering up Jewish crimes for more than a hundred years now, always made us Yanks feel proud as we slaughtered innocents around the world.

But now something worse is happening. The U.S. government is killing its own citizens.

America's nightmare achievements

Our government will never tell us the truth about what happened on 9/11. Hell, President Trump's so-called lawyer Rudy Giuliani was a principal participant in that false flag atrocity, so don't expect any truth from them about the most grievous self-inflicted injury in America's history.

How can you expect the truth about this contrived tragedy when the subordinates of these treasonous perpetrators are still in power, maintaining the hoax that the U.S. is still a participative democracy when it is just another Hollywood production concealing the real program, which is a ruthless oligarchic dictatorship of Jewish billionaires.

In all the Western nations progressive leaders have grabbed the reins of power and clearly sabotaged their own countries at the behest of unconscionably rich casino owners. Even today as Lubavitcher-controlled Trump quibbles with Israeli-shills Pelosi and Schumer over a wall, Americans wonder what's wrong their country as the Jews run amuck with unprecedented levels of wealth.

And now Elon Musk has launched 5,000 5G satellites, creating an unprecedented boom of new patients for cancer doctors, who have the great support of Big Pharma, which murders those renegade doctors who possess actual cures for cancer (88 of them at last count).

Jews can't disprove any of the charges against them. All they can do is slander and smear those with the courage to bring up the crimes they have committed and continue to commit with their fractional reserve lending and their untested medicines all devised to cut the white birth rate until all Caucasians are erased from the planet.

This danger multiplies daily as Armageddon draws near.

The No. 1 Jewish crime against humanity is the destruction of the genders and turning the entire human population into sexless automatons who can no longer see themselves but only their service to the state.

The most important aspect of human life on Earth is individuality, and that is precisely what the higher Jewish powers seek to eradicate because it is the No. 1 threat to controlling the population and turning everyone into worker slaves.

The essential ingredient for world harmony is happy families. Jews have successfully destroyed the family cultures of many countries, first through women's liberation, second from their advocacy of homosexuality, and thirdly from the destruction of religions which kept people from falling prey to the degenerate persuasions in which the Jews specialize.

Jews feel there is no shame in lying. That is why their cries of anti-Semitism now fall on deaf ears because so many of their schemes have now been uncovered:

- The 6 million figure is really around 290,000, and not all of them Jews, according to the International Red Cross.
- There were no homicidal gas chambers. Only the Russians tried using those in the 1930s.
- The total corruption of the U.S. Congress! Nobody gets to run who doesn't support Israel. As a result, Congress supports the wishes of Israel over those of the American people, which is why you get nearly unlimited benefits and breaks for illegal aliens and the cheapskate treatment for loyal American citizens who try to build this country into something worthwhile that the Jewish facilitated alien invasion now threatens to destroy.
- The poisoning of food and medicine, attacking the reproductive processes of populations Jews wish to exclude from the picture.
- The elimination of free speech using financial blackmail. You see it every day on all the Jewish electronic communications systems — Google, Facebook, Twitter, etc. — where you are not allowed to tell the truth about historical events involving Jews, it's that simple.

The Jewish-imposed history is all we will be allowed to discuss in public or in private. This is indeed the horror that Jewish perfidy has imposed on the human species, and will provide the mandatory context of our future from now on.

How soon will you realize that that distant scream in the night will soon be yours?

At last, truth in Washington

It was with pleasure and surprise that I finally heard a statement in the halls of Congress pinpointing Jewish influence as the cause of the world's problems. That it came from an unexpected source was both a pleasure and a puzzle.

What the heck is a Somali woman, Rep. Ilhan Omar, doing representing Minneapolis in the U.S. House of Representatives? And just as I was about to recoil from the idea, she said something that was badly needed on the House floor.

As The New York Times reported:

“Israel has hypnotized the world,” she tweeted in 2012. “May Allah awaken the people and help them see the evil doings of Israel.” Last month, she wrote that U.S. support for Israel was “all about the Benjamins baby.” A few weeks after that, she told an audience in D.C. that “I want to talk about the political influence in this country that says it is O.K. to push for allegiance to a foreign country.” Confronted with criticism about the remark from her fellow Democrat Nita Lowey, she replied: “I should not be expected to have allegiance/pledge support to a foreign country in order to serve my country in Congress or serve on committee.”

Of course the lemmings in the House went ballistic, lest their campaign contributions from Jews be affected. The point is worth pondering. It took a Somali woman to say what has been needed to be said for a hundred years, and of course she was met with brainless innuendos that insisted how could anyone say that the Jews who furnish all those wonderful campaign funds be anything but perfectly patriotic individuals.

No white man had the balls to say what has been needed to be said on the floor of Congress for an entire century. I would advise all Americans to join with her in asking the question of every elected official: How much does Jewish money affect what they do and say? And how much do Americans suffer for it?

What was it that you thought you knew?

Email

Published: Tuesday, 19 March 2019 19:31

Is what you believe just another distraction from the actual truth?

. . . making people destroy their past automatically

has the same effect on their future!

When many of our leaders are actively working toward open borders and the end of the American republic, where does your faith in your country take you now? The decision of most poor people is to go along with the crowd and accept whatever benefits are offered. This choice totally ignores the long range planning of working and saving and building a future. Such a healthy path does not seem possible to most people anymore, because all the structures aimed at social satisfaction seem like such a shambles now.

The new American dynamic brought to us by our liberal Democratic Party simpletons is to get as much as you can as fast as you can by any means possible that will at least keep you out of jail if you get caught. But when the President's lawyer gets busted for lying and swindling, you know this irresponsible untrustworthy discourse has reached the highest levels in our country. More importantly, as kids watch this behavior they think that this is the way life is supposed to be.

My mind keeps slipping out of gear, back into neutral where nothing may be considered. I think it's a result of too many subjects, all of them profoundly dangerous, all of them seemingly immune to corrective action because they are all orchestrated by a higher power — only this power is anything but heavenly.

This power is largely invisible to most ordinary people. They perceive it as constantly increasing aggressions from an unknowable monolith called the government and it extends out into the commercial world, especially pharmaceuticals, where pills that cost less than a dollar to produce wind up being sold to patients who need them for more than a thousand dollars per pill.

The Jewish philosophy that it's OK to swindle other people has taken over the U.S. and ruined the republic. The moral forces that could have corrected this crisis have been castrated by the profitable fetishization of human weaknesses.

The fix is in and it's kosher

So where do we get guidance? What do we need to do to stop our slide into semi conscious stupidity?

Most of your opinions about everything are wrong because they have been given you by Jewish media to deliberately mislead you. From the assassination of President William McKinley in 1900 to the murder of Seth Rich on a Washington street in 2016, the hidden hand of Jewish finance has been behind the transmogrification of the American republic into a collection of babbling lunatics all unable to address the major cause of our distress. Through television, opioids, corrupt politicians and media outlets owned by criminals, we are convincingly discouraged and distracted from identifying this overarching threat to our well being.

Before we complete suffocate as a society, we need to fully understand the impact of Jewish influence on each of our lives.

As we see our country disintegrate before our eyes, we abdicate our responsibility by putting our trust in flawed organizations run by disingenuous people and letting them ruin our future.

Drenched in the endless waterfall of meaningless ideas we are unable to connect to objective reality. We are lost in the fog of propaganda.

We may not solve any of our problems as long as the people now in charge remain in charge. The real question then becomes: Are any of us immune to bribery beyond our wildest dreams? Can anybody reading this today ignore the threat against your children's lives and continue to pursue the truth? How many of these choices have resulted in now long forgotten corpses found by the side of the road, or in a dumpster?

It's best to leave it all alone, you reason, ignoring the metamorphosis of the reality you used to know into something that you can't understand without having someone explain to you what it means. Take your cues from the misleading analyses of commentators trying to convince you that feeble minded politicians are actually intelligent.

And then, there are these magical subjects that get us to take our eyes off the ball.

The riveting realms of propaganda

There are things we wish were true that become true with enough concentration and practice, at least in our own minds.

To meet this need, there are things invented every day designed to fulfill wishes and make profits for those who invent them.

History is one such product. Living forever in the paradise of our dreams is another.

- The fabled republic of Grand Tartaria sweeps across the metaphysical YouTube landscape with a whole new way of seeing the past that kindles the promise of a more fulfilling world, fueled by the etheric bliss of a technology that has been lost to history and dates back to the true purpose of the pyramids.
- Flat Earth Fever has captured the minds of some of the brightest people on the planet with irrefutable evidence that the Earth must be flat and the incomprehensible heaps of details that comprise our supposedly known reality are just memetic reproductions manufactured by some force to deceive us into thinking the world is actually round. In fact, whether the Earth is flat or round, the enemy remains the same.
- Most astounding of all, though, is the work of Anatoly Fomenko, a Russian thinker who believes everything dated before 1600 AD is inauthentic, because no written works could possibly have survived the passage from Greece and Rome to the invention of the printing press in 1440 AD. Everything perforce had to be made up by the supposed transcribers who were really the writers of all the classics. He abnegates everything from ancient history, as it is all fictional conjecture by medieval scribes, according to Fomenko and his team of Russian scholars.

If true, its impact on the world's religious tomes would be catastrophic, and I would predict the mass insanity it would engender would cause social paroxysms around the world.

Now, I've always known that the mainstream version of history needs to be corrected, insofar as that is possible. However, after spending a lifetime with that objective, I discover that this necessity conceals a real danger— to delegitimize ancient history is to open the door to the imposition of a new historical recounting, which in fact is happening today since the Jews took practically total control of the world's media apparatus sometime during the early 20th century.

You get a glimpse of twisting of history in the tearing down of all these Confederate statues, part of the Jewish plan to erase history they don't like and replace it with facts and attitudes that they do endorse. In doing so, they forget that making people destroy their past automatically has the same effect on their future! Perhaps that is the point of their efforts.

So there has absolutely been no progress made in avoiding future wars. Thanks to a totally corrupt media spectrum the population is convinced the U.S. military is reacting to situations overseas when in reality these things are always created by the U.S. and then blamed on the victims. We see the latest iteration of this now happening in Venezuela.

Undiscussed critical facts

We have more important subjects to address if we plan on surviving.

First, is the slaughter of white farmers in South Africa by the insane black government that has taken over the country merely a blueprint for what is happening in Europe and what is about to happen in America? We shouldn't have to ask why former president Obama there visited there to approve of what they're doing, should we?

Second, there is the matter of the Jewish takeover of reality which all those people who continue to watch television, go to the movies and read The New York Times remain unable to comprehend. This devolves into 2A Jewish control of American law enforcement and 2B what sociopathic monsters our children are being turned into by deliberately perverted elementary school curricula.

Third would be the medieval medical advice given out by all mainstream doctors administering poisoned vaccinations. They invariably insist there is a pill, a shot or an operation ready to fix your every problem, and if you don't have a problem, they will find you one. This is how your children are being turned into retarded and infertile robots.

Other distractions

Back in the 1950s it was all kinds of extraterrestrial groups that deflected people away from political discourse.

Today there are all matter of political distractions such as Q, NESARA, Benjamin Fulford, Alex Jones, et al to lure you away from the central issue you should be most aware of, and where you should be focusing your attention if you have any desire to maintain the few freedoms you have left, and maybe even regain some old ones that were taken from you long ago.

Until we prove to ourselves that we are a morally responsible species capable of taking our place in an evolved community of nations, planets and species . . . this is something we have emphatically not achieved! And until we have, we are a blind menace to everyone and everything, and most especially to ourselves.

Moral irresponsibility is sweeping the planet. The Jews have taught everyone that this is the way to success — it's the worship of the bottom line, which is in the process of destroying all life on this planet. But if the Jews have their way they will replace it with creations of their own, and you can imagine what they'll be like; they'll be just like Jews, overbearing, duplicitous, merciless.

Their wars, always fought by someone else, will continue indefinitely — until there are no more Jews, or no more goyim who are now so ruthlessly targeted for elimination. Read the Jews' holy scriptures and you will be forced to conclude that there are no honorable Jews, only sociopaths and swindlers masquerading as normal human beings.

NOTE TO READERS: I never wrote any of these stories for money. Perhaps that is why I don't have any. This result is triggering the crumbling of my support systems, such as inability to pay website rent especially. I've agonized over whether to ask for further contributions given my scant production these past two years, and especially due to the growing group of researchers and websites who tirelessly year after year insist on speaking the unvarnished truth, and like me, are mostly ignored by the public, which remains secure in its belief that if they read the newspapers and watch TV they know what's going on. Lots of people more productive than I have stopped pulling punches and raised the level of consciousness about the Jewish savaging of the world. I'm glad to have been a part of that invisible team of people who insist on the truth battling those who are paid very well to lie. These people still control the world, and their plans for us are worse than negative. I have to wonder if anyone has zeroed in on the target as clearly as I have. Thank you for any support you may be able to render.

Guess who killed our freedom of speech?

Email

Published: Thursday, 11 April 2019 11:04

Congress trades First Amendment for Jewish campaign cash

Once upon a time, U.S. politicians use to brag about how America was the only place in the world that permitted genuine freedom of speech. Of course, like everything else they say, that turned out to be a lie. Perhaps it is the greatest lie we have ever heard in our lifetimes.

In fact, America has traded its Constitutionally guaranteed freedom of speech for laws protecting the very people aiming to destroy the country.

We've lost our First Amendment, you know? Yes, that's the one that claims to protect our Freedom of Speech. Hell, most Americans don't know or care whether it exists or not, but the implications for everyone are ominous. Already in Michigan lawmakers are making of list of people who oppose government lies. <https://www.dcclothesline.com/2019/04/09/michigan-government-to-create-thought-criminal-database-to-flag-those-who-contradict-all-official-lies/>

Simply put, you must believe the lies they tell you or they can put you in jail. That's the way it already is in the totalitarian police state known as the European Union. This epidemic of institutional insanity has recently now reached England, and the growing number of Jew-controlled politicians indicate that these restrictions on free speech are gaining ground in the United States. Here are the rules.

- You can't talk about Jewish crimes. Supporters of Jewry claim this would be anti-Semitic. This protective camouflage gives Jews carte blanche to commit crimes, particularly in the financial and medical fields. Big Pharma, wholly owned by Jews, even got Congress to pass laws prohibiting those injured by defective vaccines from suing the makers of these mostly untested poisons.
- You can't ever talk about the Holocaust as a public relations hoax perpetrated on the whole world. Even though so-called German authorities subtracted 2.9 million people from their Auschwitz death count, every night on the NBC evening news anchorman Lester Holt mentions the 6 million Jews who supposedly died in German concentration camps. And in Germany itself today, anyone who mocks Jews and their lies inevitably winds up in jail, and then later is not permitted to speak in public (like Ernst Zündel) for the rest of their lives.

- You can't point out that the Mossad in league with our own CIA pulled off the World Trade Center demolition. So what if the Jewish leaseholder on these buildings who talked to Israeli leaders every Sunday morning collected \$7.4 billion in a bogus insurance payout. It would be anti-Semitic to mention this.
- Of course you can't talk about how the sleazy creation of the Federal Reserve in 1913 gave the Jews the opportunity to plunder the American economy and fund all their wars in the process because this story has been disproven repeatedly in Jewish newspapers, which insisted these were all stories written by hate-spewing liars. And because the Jewish story is heard most around the world, this is what most people who haven't looked behind the scenes still believe.
- You can't talk about how all three of the major U.S. television networks are all owned by Jews, and have been for 80 years. Or how taxpayer funded National Public Radio is a totally Jewish operation.
- The New York Times is an unabashedly Jewish newspaper which twists the facts to suit Israeli interests.
- You can't talk about how the Jewish Talmud says it's OK to rape little girls as long as they're not over 9 years old. The Jewish censors who run TV networks and publish college textbooks would definitely say that's anti Semitic. More importantly, they would prevent it from being seen or heard.

I like the Jewish protests over "America First" campaign slogans. That tells the whole story. As far as Jews go, Americans will not be permitted to say "America First" because all Jews know that in America, Jews are first.

Oddly, it was two Jewish senators, Dianne Feinstein and Bernie Sanders, who spearheaded the defeat of Marco Rubio's bill in the Senate that would have prevented businesses that supported the pro-Palestinian Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions (BDS) bill from doing business with the U.S. government. The bill that was passed merely advocated that states pass such illegal measures, a maneuver that sidestepped potential lawsuits that a federal law would have elicited.

As far as I'm concerned, the members of the U.S. Congress have proved whose side they're on. It's more important for them to support Israel than it is to support the American people, because Jews have the cash to get them elected whereas ordinary voters do not.

The choice was between freedom of speech and campaign contributions from Jews. You can easily guess which choice was made by our esteemed members of Congress. This is the sad fate of America's so-called democracy, which is now a terminal disease caused by constant lying.

It became conspicuously obvious during the Obama administration when illegal alien immigrants entitled to nothing suddenly began receiving more benefits than elderly Americans who paid into Social Security all their lives.

America has been brazenly betrayed by elected officials who have chosen to make silence about Israeli savagery more important than defending the Constitutional rights of American citizens.

These are all premeditated maneuvers aimed at destroying the United States as functioning entity, and all of these stratagems are the work of Jews, which is why the USA is a slave state with the Jews as wardens and the rest of us as their powerless slaves.

It couldn't be clearer that Israel has messed up the United States by making all elected government officials depend on Jewish campaign contributions to get elected.

The proof is in the pudding. The vast majority of members of Congress have voted to deny Freedom of Speech — guaranteed by the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution — in favor of restricting what Americans may say about Israel, and about Jews in general.

This could turn out to be the biggest mistake humans have made in these the waning hours of their time on Planet Earth.

The pornographic perfidy of Jews seeps across the land, polluting everything it touches. It floods the land with a tsunami of perversions and atrocities. It has turned ordinary towns into corrupt prisons run by larcenous criminals.

Jewish media always promote homosexuality because it is one of the two primary ways Jews use to break up the family structure. The other way, just as effective, is women's liberation. The family structure is the key element in the cohesion of free nations.

It is a worrisome development that most women are in favor of liberation, even if it means the destruction of the family system. <https://nypost.com/2018/07/07/feminism-has-destabilized-the-american-family/>

The human future depends on understanding the true history of the Jews and their continuing position of being the enemy of every country on Earth. Jews have made their career blackmailing and bribing everyone to accept who they are.

Only if the Jews rise up against their keepers,
only if Americans rise up against themselves
can the world be kept from slaughter
with God's kingdom trashed and feral

People spend their whole lives trying to avoid bad news. Not facing it always leads to worse news. This is the current condition of our world.

One of the greatest Americans in history spelled it out for all the world to see. Thomas Jefferson, the third president of the original United States, said, in a letter to James Currie, 1/28/1786:

Our liberty depends on the freedom of the press,
and that cannot be limited without being lost.

<https://founders.archives.gov/documents/Jefferson/01-09-02-0209>

The only solution to this mess is your own resolve, your own courage to do what's right.

Our freedom of speech and freedom of the press are long gone and we have only the Jews and their forcing people to believe their lies that are leading us toward a sad subhuman future.

Americans can no longer think for themselves because their minds have been warped by a century's worth of misleading Jewish media.

Rome vs. Judea; Judea vs. Rome

Email

Published: Monday, 22 April 2019 21:47

A complete version of this essay appears in the 2019 edition of *The Fair Race's Darkest Hour* (pages 27-114).

For those looking for a general overview, what follows is a redaction of an 80-page essay down to about 18 pages, edited without comment or changes by John Kaminski 4/21/2019.

To read the entire document:

https://cienciologia.files.wordpress.com/2019/01/judea_vs_rome.pdf

(courtesy of Giuseppe Fallisi)

ESSENTIALLY . . .

Christianity, as a slave rebellion devised and led by Jews with the aim of destroying Roman power — and, ultimately, all European power — was and is a doctrine aimed at converting vigorous peoples into a domesticated flock of sheep.

ROME CONTRA JUDAEA;

JUDAEA CONTRA ROME

by Evropa Soberana

for more information on Evropa Soberana, see

<https://chechar.wordpress.com/category/evropa-soberana-webzine/>

This is precisely why the Jews are the most disastrous people in world history: they have left such a falsified humanity in their wake that even today Christians can think of themselves as anti-Jewish without understanding that they are the ultimate conclusion of Judaism.

— Nietzsche

We will also see the impossibility, in the long term, of the coexistence between two radically different cultures, in this case, the Greco-Roman and the Jewish.

For now, the Romans will meet a people who take the tradition with the same seriousness as them, but replacing that Olympic, artistic, athletic and aristocratic touch with a spark of fanaticism and dogmatism, and changing the Roman patriotism for a kind of pact sealed behind the backs of the rest of humanity.

In 56 BCE, in a speech entitled *De Provinciis Consularibus* given in the Senate of Rome, Cicero himself describes the Jews, along with the Syrians as a 'race born to be a slave'. Syrians and Jews were ethnic communities in which the Armenid race was strongly represented, and which are encompassed as Semitic cultures. The present book will deal particularly with the Jews, without forgetting other groups that, like the Arabs, Persians and Syrians, made common cause with them on many occasions, including during the rise of Christianity.

Pre-Christian Rome

The world, before the eyes of a Roman, was a magical and holy place where the ancient gods, the Numens, the Manes, the Lares, the Penates, the geniuses and infinity of folk spirits, campaigned at ease influencing the lives of the mortals even in their most daily ups and downs (the *Civitas Dei* of St Augustine, despite attacking the Roman religion, provides valuable information about its complexity).

Despite the subsequent influence that Greece had on them, the seriousness with which the Romans took ritualism and folklore was so extreme, and their patriotism so incredible, that we may seriously think that fidelity (what they called the *pietas*: the fulfillment of duty to the gods in everyday tasks) they professed to the customs and ancestral traditions, was the secret of their immense success as a people.

From the remotest antiquity, the Jews proved to be an unassimilable and highly conflictive people, endowed with an unprecedented ability to climb the social positions of other civilisations, undermine their institutions and destroy their traditions and customs from a parasitic and advantaged position; enrich themselves in the process, take whatever was useful, become increasingly sophisticated and, finally, survive the fall of the civilisation they devoured, taking a baggage of experience and symbols stolen to the next civilisation destined to suffer the repetition of the cycle.

In all the countries that welcomed them, the Jews were accused of appropriating the riches of others without working (usury), of exercising vampirism over the economy, of being sycophants with the nobility and openly hostile to the people, of indebting the States and to mortally hate, in secret, all the non-Jewish humanity.

Cicero (106-43 BCE), as we shall see later, condemns Jewry considering that their mentality of skulduggery and cowardice is incompatible with the altruistic mentality of the best in Rome. He wrote: 'The Jews belong to a dark and repulsive force. I know how numerous these cliques are, how they remain united and what power they exert through their unions. They are a nation of liars and deceivers'.

Tacitus (56-120), the famous historian who praised the Germans, also spoke about the Jews but in very different terms. He says that they descend from lepers expelled from Egypt and that under the Assyrians, the Medes and Persians, they were the most despised and humiliated people. Among the terms with which Tacitus qualifies Jewry we have 'perverse', 'abominable', 'cruel', 'superstitious', 'alien to any law of religion', 'evil' and 'filthy' among others.

Hecataeus of Abdera (around 320 BCE), not an Alexandrian himself, was probably the first pagan who wrote about Jewish history, and he did not do it on good terms: 'Due to a plague, the Egyptians expelled them... The majority fled to uninhabited Judea, and their leader Moses established a cult different from all the others. The Jews adopted a misanthropic and inhospitable life'.

Manetho (3rd century BCE), an Egyptian priest and historian, in his History of Egypt—the first time someone wrote a history of Egypt in Greek—said that at the time of King Amenhotep, the Jews left Heliopolis with a colony of lepers under the command of a renegade Osiris priest named Osarseph, whom he identifies with Moses. Osarseph would have taught them habits contrary to those of the Egyptians and ordered them not to relate to the rest of the villages, and also made them burn and loot numerous Egyptian villages of the Nile valley before leaving Egypt in the direction of Asia Minor.

Lysimachus of Alexandria (1st century BCE) said that Moses was a kind of black magician and an impostor; that his laws, equivalent to those recorded in the Talmud, were immoral and that the Jews had been sick:

The Jews, sick with leprosy and scurvy, took refuge in the temples, until the king drowned the lepers, and sent other hundred thousand to perish in the desert. A certain Moses guided and instructed them so that they would not show goodwill towards any person and destroyed all the temples they found. They arrived in Judea and built a city of temple robbers.

Apion, Egyptian writer and main promoter of the pogrom of Alexandria of the year 38 CE that culminated in a massacre of 50,000 Jews at the hands of the Roman military, said that the Jews were bound by a mutual pact to never help any foreigner, especially if he was Greek:

The principles of Judaism oblige to hate the rest of humanity. Once a year they take a non-Jew, they kill him and taste his insides, swearing during the meal that they will hate the nation from which the victim came. In the Holy of Holies of the sacred temple of Jerusalem there is a golden ass head that the Jews idolise. The Shabbat originated because of a pelvic ailment that the Jews contracted when fleeing from Egypt, forced them to rest on the seventh day.

Celsus, a Greek philosopher of the 2nd century, especially known for *The True Word* in which he attacked Christianity and also Judaism, wrote: 'The Jews are fugitives from Egypt who have never done anything of value and were never held in esteem or had a good reputation'.

Burning the library of Alexandria

In 48 BCE, while the Roman and Ptolemaic fleets were engaged in a naval battle, an event was held to further tense the relations between Jews, Greeks and Egyptians: the burning of the library of Alexandria. Of all the ethnic groups that were in the city, none could have anything against the library. The Greeks had founded it; the Egyptians had contributed much to it, and the Romans sincerely admired this Hellenistic legacy. The Jews, however, saw in the library an accumulation of 'profane' and 'pagan' wisdom, so that if there was a group suspected of the first burning of the library, logically it was the Jewish quarter or the most orthodox and fundamentalists sectors.

Josephus considers the Zealots as the fourth Jewish sect together with—from least to greatest religious extremism—the Essenes, the Sadducees and the Pharisees. The Zealots were the most fundamentalists of all:

they refused to pay taxes to the Roman Empire. For them, all other Jewish factions were heretical; any Jew who collaborated minimally with the Roman authorities was guilty of treason and should be executed.

‘You worship what you do not know; we worship what we do know, for salvation is from the Jews’. — John 4:22

Here is the probable cause of the unprecedented historical defamation of this emperor: The texts of Roman history would eventually fall into the hands of the Christians, who were mostly of Jewish origin and viscerally detested the emperors. Since, according to Orwell, ‘he who controls the past controls the present’, Christians adulterated Roman historiography, turning the emperors who had opposed them and their Jewish ancestors into disturbed monsters.

Thus, we do not have a single Roman emperor who has participated in harsh Jewish reprisals who has not been defamed by accusations of homosexuality, cruelty or perversion. The Spanish historian José Manuel Roldán Hervás has dismantled many of the false accusations against the historical figure of Caligula.

Nero has gone down in history as a cruel, tyrannical, perverted, capricious emperor given to excesses, and it is really incredible the amount of trash that Christians poured into his biography, to such an extent that the name of Nero is already synonymous with tyranny, caprice and depravity. The problem of Nero, we are led to believe, is that he did not tolerate Judaism or Christianity; and that not a few Jews and Christians found their bones in the Colosseum, in the jaws of some lion, under the thunderous applause of the people of Rome by his express mandate. The reality is that, in the year 64, there is a great fire in Rome that destroys many districts and leaves the city in a state of emergency. Nero welcomes the victims of the fire, opening the doors of his palaces so that the people have a place to stay. In addition, he pays from his own private funds the reconstruction of the city.

What the emperor did do was take action against the Christians. In the words of the famous Roman historian Tacitus (55- 120), ‘Nero blamed and inflicted the cruellest tortures on a class hated for its abominations, called Christians by the populace’. He orders to arrest them ‘not so much because of arsonists but because of their hatred of the human race’.

Nero, despite having shown himself to be magnanimous and generous to the people, passed into modern history as the Antichrist, a ruthless killer of Christians who murdered his own wife on a whim, and who for fear of conspiracy surrounded himself with a personal guard of praetorians of German origin—the only ones he considered sufficiently loyal. He has also passed to the popular mind as the perpetrator of the arson in Rome while he played the lyre, singing a song before the flames; when in real history Nero was not even in Rome when the fire started.

Also, because he was a Jew and a Sadducee, the works of Josephus must always be read with caution. For example, he has a writing called *Against the Greeks*, in which he makes apology for Judaism.

The Jewish rebellion was condemned as a kamikaze action from the beginning. Simply, the Roman Empire was a force too irresistible, and only the fundamentalist fanaticism, preached by minority social sectors, could drag Jewry to fight until the end in a way so tenacious with an enemy that was the bearer of an infinitely superior culture and, above all, of a better and more effective way of acting in the world. Will and faith may move mountains but in this case the Jews did not achieve miracles but the destruction of their holy land and the hardening of the Roman occupation.

Vespasian had the Jews of Judea scattered throughout Italy, Greece and, above all, North Africa and Asia Minor, believing that this was the end of the Jewish danger to the Empire. Upon returning to Rome, the triumphant Titus solemnly rejected the crown of laurels of victory offered by the Roman people, claiming that he fulfilled the divine will and that 'there is no merit in defeating a people that have been abandoned by their own god'. Shortly afterward the Romans erected an arc of triumph, under which no Jew—at least no traditionalist Jew—still passes today. The arch of Titus, erected in Rome to commemorate the capture of Jerusalem, shows the Roman legionaries transporting the fruits of the looting of the temple, highlighting the giant menorah.

This is a key moment in Jewish history. The Jews saw how their achievements were crushed by a proud European empire, how their relics were trampled by Roman sandals and how their sacrosanct Temple was burned by flames. To see it destroyed was a huge shock in the collective psychology of Jewry, filling the Jews with resentment and desires for revenge against what they knew of Europe: the Greek and Roman communities. Rome might have easily been able to exterminate all the Jews of Judea if she had wanted but did not, as it seemed that the Jewish power was finished; the Jews had been traumatised, and their tribal pride shattered. Alas, far from neutralising them, this psychological shock on their collective unconscious fed them cruel desires for revenge.

The rebellion began in Cyrenaica, led by Lukuas, a self-proclaimed Messiah. The Jews, in a swift stroke of hand reminiscent of their rebellion in Jerusalem half a century earlier, attacked Greek neighbourhoods and villages, destroyed Greek statues and temples dedicated to Jupiter, Artemis, Isis and Apollo, and also numerous Roman official buildings. (These actions were a mere foreshadowing of what the Christians would later do on a massive scale and throughout the Empire.)

The famous Roman historian Cassius Dio, in his *Roman History*, describes the terrible massacre that was unleashed, referring to Lukuas as 'Andreas', probably his Greco-Roman name. At that time, the Jews who lived

in Cyrenaica, having as captain one Andreas, killed all the Greeks and Romans. They ate their flesh and entrails, bathed in their blood and dressed in their skins. They killed many of them with extreme cruelty, tearing them from above head down the middle of their bodies; they threw some to the beasts while others forced them to fight among themselves, to such an extent that they took 220,000 to death.

Cassius Dio also tells us how from their intestines they made belts and anointed themselves with their blood. These testimonies, although perhaps should not be taken literally, are certainly interesting to see the negative image that the Jews had in Europe, as an odious and misanthropic people.

After the genocide in Cyrenaica, the Lukuas masses went to an unguarded city that had long been the world centre of wisdom and also of anti-Judaism: Alexandria. There they set fire to numerous Greek neighbourhoods, destroyed pagan temples and desecrated Pompey's tomb. But this Rebellion of the Diaspora was not limited only to North Africa. Jewish terrorism in Cyrenaica and Alexandria had emboldened Jews throughout the Mediterranean, who, seeing the absence of Roman soldiers, felt the call of the uprising against Rome.

While Trajan was already in the Persian Gulf struggling against the Parthians, crowds of Jews, fanaticised by the rabbis, rose up in Rhodes, Sicily, Syria, Judea, Mesopotamia and the rest of North Africa to carry out the ethnic cleansing against the European populations. In Cyprus, the worst massacre of the entire rebellion took place: 240,000 Europeans were massacred and the capital of the island, Salamis, was completely razed, according to Cassius Dio. Something similar happened in Egypt and on the island of Cyprus under one Artemion, the chief of barbarism. In Cyprus they massacred another two hundred and forty thousand people, so they could no longer set foot on the island.

The first Christians were exclusively Jewish blood communities, converted into cosmopolitans with their enforced diaspora and Hellenistic contacts. To a certain extent, these 'Jews from the ghetto'—of which Saint Paul is the most representative example—were despised by the most orthodox Jewish circles. Christianity, which to expand itself took the advantage offered by the dispersion of Semitic slaves throughout the Roman Empire, represents an Asian ebb spilled all over Europe.

Erasing traces of the Gods

At first, Sha'ul had been dedicated to persecuting Christians (which, let's not forget, were all Jews) in the name of the authorities of official Judaism. At a given moment in his life, he falls off the horse—literally, it is said. Then, after a great revelation, 'Paul' decides that Christianity is a valid doctrine to be preached to Gentiles, that is, to non-Jews. With that intelligent diplomatic skill for business and subversive movements, Sha'ul/Paul

establishes numerous Christian communities in Asia Minor and the Aegean, from which the 'good news' will be hyper-actively preached.

Subsequently, numerous preaching centres are founded in North Africa, Syria and Palestine, inevitably going to Greece and Rome itself. Christianity ran like wildfire through the most humble layers of the population of the Empire, which were the most ethnically orientalist layers. It then passes to the Roman Empire through the Jews, headed by Sha'ul/Paul, Peter and other preachers. Its nature, based on the sinister Syrian-Phoenician mysteries that presupposed the sinfulness and impurity of the being which practiced them, is attractive to the non-white majority: Rome's slaves.

Sha'ul/Paul's speeches are political cries: intelligent, virulent and fanatical harangues that urge the faithful to accept Jesus Christ to achieve redemption. The book of John of Patmos is a mixed incendiary formula like delirious visions of the Apocalypse, the fall of Rome or Babylon, the New Jerusalem, the slaughter of the infidels, the arrival of the Kingdom of Heaven, the eternal salvation through Jesus Christ, the horrendous condemnation of pagan sinners and all those strange oriental ideas. Another key point that must be recognised as very skillful by the first preachers was to take advantage of the affinity for the poor, the dispossessed, the abandoned, the vagabonds and those who cannot help themselves; and the establishment of institutions of charity, relief and assistance.

Christianity glorified misfortune instead of glorifying the struggle against it; considered suffering as a merit that dignifies itself and proclaimed that Paradise awaits anyone who behaves well. (Remember the difference: how the pagans taught that only fighters entered the Valhalla.) It is the religion of the slaves, and they willingly subscribe to it.

Early Christianity played a very similar role to that of the later Freemasonry: it was a Jewish strategy dressed up using weak and ambitious characters, fascinating them with a sinister ritualism. The result was like a communism for the Roman Empire, even favouring the 'emancipation' and independence of women from their husbands by capturing them with a strange and novel Christian liturgy, and urging them to donate their own money to the cause (a scam quite similar in its essence to the current New Age cults).

In 306, Constantine 'The Great' rises to power. He reigned from 306 to 337. This emperor was not a Christian, but his mother Helena was, and he soon declared himself a strong supporter of Christianity. In the year 313, through the Edict of Milan, 'religious freedom' is proclaimed and the Christian religion is legalised in the Roman Empire by Constantine representing the Western Empire, and Licinius representing the Oriental Empire. The Roman Empire is in clear decadence because not only the original Romans were debasing themselves with luxury, voluptuousness and opulence and refusing to serve in the legions. The Christians have now infiltrated the bureaucratic elite, and already numerous influential characters practice it and defend it.

Once legalised, the Christians begin to attack without quarter the adepts of Hellenic culture. The Council of Ancyra of 314 denounces the cult of the goddess Artemis (the favourite and most beloved goddess of the Spartans). An edict of this year provokes for the first time that hysterical populaces begin to destroy Greco-Roman temples, break statues and murder the priests. We have to get an idea of what was involved in the destruction of a Temple in the Ancient World. A Temple was not only a place of religious worship for priests but a place of meeting and reference for all the people. (In our days, soccer stadiums or nightclubs are minimally similar to what the Temple represented for the people.) To destroy it was tantamount to sabotaging their unity, destroying the people themselves.

We cannot doubt that, at least in part, Christianity used its repugnance for Roman decadence to persecute any pagan cult, just as Islam today rejects the decline of Western Civilization. This was just the perfect excuse how Christianity justified its deeds and exterminated classical culture. That which Christianity systematically persecuted with shameful excuses, was something pure and aristocratic: luminous Hellenism, love of gnosis, art, philosophy, free debate and the natural sciences. It was Egyptian, Greek and Persian knowledge. What Christianity was doing with its persecution and extermination was literally erasing the traces of the gods.

Let us not make the mistake of blaming the Christianised Roman emperors. They were ridiculous and weak men, but they were in the hands of their educators. The instructors, who respond to the type of vampiric and parasitic priest so hated by Nietzsche, were the true leaders of the meticulous and massive destruction that was taking place. The numerous bishops and saints to whom we have referred were 'cosmopolitan' men of Jewish education, many of whom had been born in Judea, or came from essentially Jewish areas. They were transformed Jews who, having come in contact with their enemies, studying them carefully and hatefully, knew how to destroy them. They had a broad rabbinical education and knew in depth the teachings of classical culture, dominating the Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Aramaic, Syrian and Egyptian languages. Such characters, of an intelligence and a cunning as outstanding as their resentment, were convinced that they were building a new order, and that to do so it was necessary to erase a hundred percent every trace of any previous civilisation, and any thought that was not of Jewish origin.

359 CE: In the very Jewish city of Scythopolis, (province of Syria, today corresponds to Beit She'an, in Israel), Christian leaders organise nothing more and nothing less than a concentration camp for the adepts of classical culture, detained throughout the empire. In this field those who profess the old beliefs, or who simply opposed the Church, are imprisoned, tortured and executed. Over time, Scythopolis becomes a whole infrastructure of camps, dungeons, torture cells and execution rooms, where thousands of Hellenists would go. The most intense horrors of the time take place here. It was the gulag that the communism of the time used to suppress the dissidents.⁹

385-88 CE: Organised bands of Christian 'paramilitary' murderers travel throughout the Eastern Empire to preach the 'good news'; that is, to destroy temples, altars and reliquaries. They destroy, among many others, the temple of Edessa, the Kabeirion of Imbros, the temple of Zeus in Apamea, the temple of Apollo in Didyma and all the temples of Palmyra. Thousands are arrested and sent to the dungeons of Scythopolis, where they are imprisoned, tortured and killed in subhuman conditions.

Bishop Theophilus, the patriarch of Alexandria, initiates persecutions of the Hellenists, inaugurating in Alexandria a period of real battles on the streets. He converts the temple of the god Dionysus into a church, destroys the temple of Zeus, burns the Mithraic and profanes the cult images. The priests are humiliated and mocked publicly before being stoned.

391 CE: A new decree of Theodosius specifically prohibits looking at the shattered statues! The persecutions of the whole empire are renewed.

Christians murder Hypatia

The protagonist of this year is Hypatia, philosopher and mathematician instructed by her father, the also famous philosopher and mathematician Theon of Alexandria.

Hypatia's biographers say that in the morning she spent several hours in physical exercise and the she took relaxing baths that helped her to devote the rest of the day to the study of philosophy, music and mathematics. Hypatia was virgin and chaste; that is, she was at the level of a priestess—a wise woman, 'a perfect human being' just as her father had wanted. Hypatia also ran a philosophical school from which women were excluded. (This is to give thought to the feminists who have tried to use her figure in recent times.)

The bigwig of Alexandria during that time was Archbishop Cyril (370-444), nephew of the aforementioned Theophilus. He had the title of patriarch, an ecclesiastical honour that amounted almost to that of the pope, and which was held only by the archbishops of Jerusalem, Alexandria and Constantinople: that is, the most Jewish and Christian cities of the Roman Empire. During this time there was another mass rebellion; once again, street fights, tensions and settling of scores between Christians and Hellenists followed each other. Archbishop Cyril had started a persecution of Alexandria scholars, twenty-four years after the library fire. This time, more radicalised, the Christians murdered anyone who refused to convert to the new religion. Hypatia, at that time director of the museum, where she dedicated herself to the philosophy of Plato, was one of those people—for which she was accused of conspiring against the archbishop.

Days after the accusation, friars called parabalani, fanatical monks in charge of the dirty work of the archbishop and coming from the church of Jerusalem, kidnapped her from her carriage, beat her, stripped her and dragged her throughout the city until they reached the church of Caesarea. There, at the orders of a lector named Peter, they raped her several times and then skinned her and ripped the flesh with sharp oyster shells. Hypatia died raped, skinned and bleeding in atrocious pains. After this, they dismembered her corpse, took her pieces through Alexandria as trophies and then to a place called Cinarion, where they were burned. The archbishop who ordered her martyrdom is remembered by the Church as St. Cyril of Alexandria.

Only a crowd sick with resentment and hatred, and enraged by commissaries expert in the art of raising slaves, could carry out this act which disgusts any person with a minimum of decency. Hypatia was the perfect victim for a ritual sacrifice: European, beautiful, healthy, wise, Hellenistic and virgin. And that is what excites slaves the most when sacrificing the innocence and kindness of the victim. The cruelty shown, even in regard to the destruction of her body, indicates that the Christians greatly feared Hypatia and all that she represented.

We must recognise the conspiratorial astuteness and the implacable permanence of objectives of the original Judeo-Christian nucleus! What they did was literally turn the tables on their favour: turn Rome into anti-Rome; put at the service of Jewry everything that the Jews so hated; take advantage of the strength of Rome and its state apparatus, to put Rome against Rome itself in a sinister political- spiritual jiu-jitsu—from spitted slaves, trampled, insulted, despised and looked down, to absolute spiritual masters of the Roman Empire!

Christianity plays the vampire

In a nutshell, Christianity was a subversive movement of agitation against Rome, against Greece and, ultimately, against the European world.

As already stated, we have to assume that what has come down to us from the Greco-Roman world is only a tiny part of what was really there and that it was taken away by the Judeo-Christian destruction. Christianity, as a slave rebellion devised and led by Jews with the aim of destroying Roman power—and, ultimately, all European power—was and is a doctrine aimed at converting vigorous peoples into a domesticated flock of sheep. Nietzsche understood it perfectly, but when will we be able to fully assimilate what this meant and what it still means today?

Christianity was the vampire of the imperium Romanum — overnight it destroyed the vast achievement of the Romans: the conquest of the soil for a great culture that could await its time. Can it be that this fact is not yet understood?

Paul, the Chandala hatred of Rome, of 'the world', in the flesh and inspired by genius—the Jew, the eternal Jew par excellence...

What he saw was how, with the aid of the small sectarian Christian movement that stood apart from Judaism, a 'world conflagration' might be kindled; how, with the symbol of 'God on the cross', all secret seditions, all the fruits of anarchistic intrigues in the empire, might be amalgamated into one immense power...

'Salvation is of the Jews'. Christianity is the formula for exceeding and summing up the subterranean cults of all varieties, that of Osiris, that of the Great Mother, that of Mithras, for instance: in his discernment of this fact the genius of Paul showed itself.

This was his revelation at Damascus: he grasped the fact that he needed the belief in immortality in order to rob 'the world' of its value, that the concept of 'hell' would master Rome, that the notion of a 'beyond' is the death of life... Nihilist and Christ: they rhyme, and they do more than rhyme.

Nietzsche wrote:

Didn't Israel attain, precisely with the detour of this 'Saviour', of this apparent enemy against and dissolver of Israel, the final goal of its sublime thirst for vengeance?

Isn't it part of the secret black art of a truly great politics of revenge, a farsighted, underground, slowly expropriating, and premeditated revenge, that Israel itself had to disown and nail to the cross, like some mortal enemy, the tool essential to its revenge before all the world, so that 'all the world', that is, all Israel's enemies, could then take this particular bait without a second thought?...

At least it is certain that sub hoc signo Israel, with its vengeance and transvaluation of the worth of all other previous values, has triumphed again and again over all other ideals, over all nobler ideals.

Let's be real

Email

Published: Monday, 29 April 2019 13:28

WHO ARE THE REAL TERRORISTS?

Nothing we can say or do
will enable us to live forever

Priests are not to be reasoned with, they are to be locked up. — Nietzsche

Lying is as old as humanity itself. We all tell ourselves the biggest lie of all, but most don't remember it until our final moments close in.

So much military mayhem over the centuries has been blamed on religious differences, but wars are always about material gain and blaming creeds for them is simply a clever way of covering up crimes being committed under the rubric of some pretentiously noble but invariably criminal rationalization.

Two of America's longest wars, Iraq and Afghanistan, provide us perfect examples of this — Iraq for its oil and Afghanistan for its drugs, the two main commodities that keep the Deep State in power.

How is it that government can lie to us repeatedly? Well, they learned it from religion, which pretends to believe all these amazing tales that wind up concealing a hidden bottom line that seems to be that priests can't keep their dirty hands off the kids, and that's where secrets come from, both in church and in government, across time.

Express bus to heaven

Sometimes I think very religious people imagine they are going to be transferred upon their departure from this life to a place commonly called heaven, where they will continue the existence they're living now, only in a more diaphanous way.

They neglect to realize souls are the only thing that supposedly make it through to this blessed place, and everyone forgets that part. You don't take your consciousness into the afterlife, only your soul goes there. Souls can't speak. They can only feel. Your soul can only leave its mark upon the world.

The cultural anthropologist Ernest Becker once wrote, "For centuries man lived in the belief that truth was slim and elusive and that once he found it the troubles of mankind would be over. And here we are in the closing decades of the 20th century (1974), choking on truth."

Becker nailed the coming psychopathology that now grips America when he wrote, "The crisis of modern society is precisely that the youth no longer feel heroic in the plan for action that their culture has set up."

I should say not! the USA is now known the world over as a hired killer for Israel. How are the kids supposed to be proud of that?

Kids today can go to Hollywood and get drugged up and pimped out, and that's the way much of the world works.

Becker synopsised that in order for the organism to be armed toward self preservation, the fear of death must be present behind all our normal functioning. But the fear of death cannot be constantly present in one's mental functioning, else our organism could not function.

It must be properly suppressed to keep us living with any modicum of comfort. To repress means more than to put away and to forget that which was put away and the place where we put it — constant psychological effort to keep the lid on.

It's something that always sits just below the surface of your mind, and remains the top titillator in murder mysteries, in which death is always the great attractor.

Identifying your vital lie

Nothing we can say or do will enable us to live forever. That's not the way the system is set up. The system is set up to make making children irresistible and God couldn't have picked a better way to populate the Earth.

To insist otherwise is to deliberately lie to yourself because there is no verifiable record of anybody having lived forever. Only in mad fantasies. Your death can only be a reflection of your life.

That's the message of life that everyone seeks to conceal. In doing so, this evasion of reality compels everyone to not see the real truths of life, or worse perceive their exact opposites as courses to be followed. Obscured by all religions and by psychology as well is the notion that interacting with others in an honest way is essential not only to one's own health, but greatly affects how we see ourselves.

And in terms of the fate of the world, it is the cause of all the wars that are manipulated into being by the moneymen as troops are deployed everywhere, all of them trying to fatten their own wallets and kill their own deaths.

Not what you say but how you act

And if you think you can earn your way to heaven by mastering a few rehearsed lines, you have been sadly misled, starting and continuing with Paul, the converted Jew, who captured the world with the bleeding heart of Jesus.

The only way to get to heaven is to be kind and just and honest with others. No church or religion I know of says that. They always invent these magic dimensions that are nothing but archetype-triggering fiction centered around reincarnation that have been practiced since the dawn of time.

Moses was really Osarseph, leader of a band of thieves and lepers who were expelled from Egypt and have been robbing people and sucking the blood of innocents ever since.

That you may not live this life for yourself because when you live your life for others those are the memories you take with you to infinity. It's a lot simpler than everybody thinks. With total trust in God you can die a happy death and that is a prize to be sought — no worries ever again. You can never get that from any religion without complex lessons and plenty of money. The real tragedy of religion is that it's available for free to everyone with eyes to see.

Religion obscures the true meaning of God and instead uses the concept as a hammer to oppress others and gain control of the existing order. Religion mobilizes fanatical adherents to commit colossal crimes against innocent victims, who in many cases are practicing the same religion as their killers, only in a different language.

In no case do any existing religions support the natural order of God-giving life to everything that lives. Instead they seek to enslave their adherents to follow a political course that benefits the creators of the mythology but keeps followers in the dark and in check. Those who claim creation is all coincidence remain oblivious to the endless miracles of chemistry and electricity that keep us alive. But those who claim they possess the magic ingredients of eternal life are nothing but sadistic soothsayers supporting themselves with their vampire vaudeville acts.

Jews foment war between Muslims and Christians

I'm a Celt. I start out by thinking everybody's sincere. I figure everyone I meet could wind up being my best friend if given half a chance. In this kind of world you take a lot of bumps and bruises doing that. But if you persevere you are rewarded by meeting the most thoughtful characters who benefit and enlarge who you are. That's the way the world works.

Lately, though — or maybe always — this process has been overtaken by an insidious parasitism, fueled by envy and deception in a competitive mindset that is absolutely not conducive to community. It is, deep down, a total lack of trust in other beings.

Perhaps this is a reflection of America's exploitative behavior in the world.

Preemptive war is a crime against humanity and the United States is up to its eyeballs in the evil practice of it. Now Venezuela, yesterday Syria, the day before that Ukraine, ceaselessly precipitating war around the world, Yemen, Somalia, Pakistan, Korea.

We are the murderous tyrants, spewing verbal garbage about justice and international law while snatching toddlers from around the world for use in these adrenochrome insanities.

Everything is covered up; nothing we hear from cashbox media is authentic or the truth. The medicines we take are mostly poisons. Doctors with cures for cancer are routinely murdered, cops ignore the pattern (just like they did with 9/11) and the TV news and government spokespeople are absolutely indistinguishable.

A wall of false information obliterates every sensible thought you ever had and it becomes impossible to follow the plot when all the information is false. The history we have been implanted with is simply too incredible to believe yet everybody believes it. This is the true status of human evolution.

Facts of the matter

How unconscious do you have to be not to realize that every aspect of our lives is controlled by Jews? From the air we breathe to the food we eat — not to mention politics, religion and education — in every region of our journey through this life, the Jews are in control of the curriculum, and we dance mostly unknowing to the tunes they perform for us.

Start with the Presidents of the United States. Jews control all elections everywhere. Jew shill Hillary Clinton against Lubavitcher puppet Donald Trump. Some of us voted against Hillary hoping to prevent World War III, and that's all Donald Trump has been talking about since his upset (?) election win. In all past elections of our lifetimes, the candidates have always been Jew supporter vs. Jew supporter: Obama-Romney, Obama-McCain, Bush-Kerry, Bush-Gore, etc.

This phenomenon is portrayed as normal by mainstream mass media which are wholly owned by Jews, either directly or by camouflaged financial pressure.

So our Democracy has become a total myth. We have only one political party in America — the party of the Jewish bankers, in which Jewish casino owners have the most impact on American presidential elections.

And in the final analysis you have absolutely no say in what they're going to do to you.

Conclusive evidence of this is your inability to fully recognize what they have already done to you, and continue to ratchet up, every day. It's almost as if real humanity has completely lost control of its own destiny as it spirals toward the drain of ignominious irrelevance, while the movers and shakers dine on the corpses of murdered children.

Florida goes totalitarian

Email

Published: Thursday, 02 May 2019 21:25

Jew-friendly law axes

free speech for students

As an outcry over Florida's new censorship law sweeps across the nation, the state's students prepare for the dilemma of facing racism charges if they say anything negative about Jews or Israel.

The bill passed by the Florida Senate this week mandates students adhere to the severe restrictions on their conversation that Gov. Ron DeSantis plans to take to Israel and sign there on his upcoming visit.

This is a U.S. governor signing a bill in a foreign country that destroys the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, which has been, for 243 years, the very bedrock of American freedom. And the purpose for which we have defended our country.

But it's not our country any more, is it?

Forecast frigid for free speech

The best comment I've seen about this situation was this YouTube comment. "A group so obnoxious that they need laws passed to stop any criticism. Insane. I see more and more people waking up."

The new law contains (at least) three specific violations of the First Amendment to our Constitution.

- "Myths" about a Jewish world conspiracy are really "facts" and have been since the first time Henry Ford enumerated them in his 1920 book "The International Jew". That Jews control the media, economy, government and other institutions (such as the White House, Congress, the TV networks, the Internet, universities, publishing houses, Hollywood, the music industry and Wall Street), is not myth, not only because it is fairly obvious, but that it can be conclusively proven in a court of law free of biased Jewish judges.
- Exaggerating the Holocaust by Jews is undeniable. That the statement should be prohibited is the darkest nightmare in world history because it presages the end of free thought. Jews continue to claim 6 million dead yet the official toll at Auschwitz was "reduced" from 4 million to 1.4 million, but Jews still claim 6 million died. The 6 million myth was a propaganda meme Jews first started using in the 19th century. Jews have no proof that 6 million died, only hysterical testimony of unhinged witnesses; around 290,000 was the total figure calculated by the International Red Cross, which monitored the camps.
- There is no double standard involving Israel. It is above and beyond American law. Jews who commit crimes in the U.S. can escape to Israel and not be extradited. If it is anti-Semitic to say Jews avoid can justice in other countries by fleeing to Israel, that means there is no justice in the U.S. court system (which happens to be true). Plus, since Jewish judges and their ideological allies control the U.S. court system, rich Jews like Jeffrey Epstein who rape little girls with their famous political friends get slaps on the wrist instead of life in the slammer.

And Israeli spies like Jonathan Pollard can be bought out of jail

I guess now in Florida, it would be racist for a student to say these things, even though they all happen to be true.

The big squeeze continues

In the long run, this is a continuing shrinkage in what used to be called the rights of man. Every bit of your freedom is being stripped away. This legislation specifically limits your ability to think objectively about forces and events that greatly affect your life.

Like the people in jail all over Europe for refusing to succumb to Jewish lies about the Holocaust, Americans are being assiduously herded into a mental prison from which they will no longer be able to make capable decisions about their lives because of all the false information they have been surreptitiously force fed over the last one hundred years. All fed from the same source of Jew-controlled media.

This grandstand move by a Jew-sucking Florida legislature is the next chapter in a clampdown of people's minds that surged into high gear last year with the book burning at Amazon and the purge of patriotic materials from Facebook, YouTube, PayPal and other Jew-centric Internet carriers.

While an outright ban on everybody's free speech would still be a non-starter in semi-conscious America, limiting the restrictions to students will make more difficult the claim that these new censorship rules apply to everyone. But this is the way the Jews have consolidated their hold on the American mind, a little bit at a time.

If this bill is not laughed out of the room, the next iteration of the shrinking of the American mind will be much more serious, and the curtailment of gentile thought will be much more severe.

It's fight back or lose everything time. The foreign-born Antifa freaks are ready to do anything their paymasters tell them. They won't be asking if you're ready to defend the few freedoms you have left.

This is what Florida's new law prohibits:

- Calling for, aiding, or justifying violence against Jews. (I don't really hear anyone doing that except for Jews who commit acts of anti-Semitism to gain sympathy for their own sick cause.)
- Alleging myths about a world Jewish conspiracy or that Jews control the media, economy, government, or other institutions. (As I said, Jews control the media, economy, government and other institutions such as the White House, Congress, the TV networks, the Internet, universities, publishing houses, Hollywood, the music industry and Wall Street).

- Accusing Jewish people as a whole of being responsible for real or imaginary wrongdoing by a single Jewish person, group, or the state of Israel, or for acts of non-Jews. (Does this refer to George Soros funding Antifa in order to destabilize America? Would it be anti-Semitic to mention the Israeli symbol on the buses that transported Honduran migrants to Tijuana in an effort to crash the U.S. border and further destabilize America?)

- Accusing the Jewish people of inventing or exaggerating the Holocaust. (The score is Jews say 6 million, International Red Cross says 290,000, and not all of them Jews).

- Accusing Jewish citizens of countries other than Israel of being more loyal to Israel than their own nations. (Just observe the behavior of the U.S. Congress!)

- Demonizing, applying a double standard to, or delegitimizing Israel. (Jews delegitimize themselves as human beings by the way they treat the Palestinians, the black Jews from Africa, and all the nations of the world they have swindled across time.)

Pawns in the game

Email

Published: Friday, 10 May 2019 13:46

The memory that we are actual individuals
is slowly disappearing from our consciousness,
and we can't decide whether we like it or not.

You should never ask why one country makes war on another. It is because the people who run societies actually want war. It verifies their conviction that they are in control. This is especially true since the establishment of central banks in the late 19th century, when war became mandatory to maintain the standing armies that central banks insisted be created to defend them. Which meant that countries had to go to war just to support the banks they had created.

It is never about religious differences — that is just a screen for either a robbery or an extermination, sometimes both at once.

Even while they use the word “peace”, they are always talking about war.

People know all these things are true. They are either too cowardly to do anything about it, or they can't do anything about it because they are constrained by a punitive legal system controlled by the same people who are committing crimes beyond the comprehension and capability of normal people.

A famous hoax phrase

One of the greatest fallacies of Communists' diversion techniques is this “strength in diversity” slogan, which has turned the U.S. and especially Canada into a melting pot that neither Canadians nor Americans ever wanted.

When you give people a hand up, especially if you do it repeatedly over the years, they won't want to thank you when they are safe and warm, they'll want to kill you! We saw it in Rhodesia then; we see it in South Africa now; will we see it in America and Canada shortly?

This is the great fallacy — strength in diversity. A public relations gambit that has been forced down our throats. There is no strength in diversity, only endless strife, and what our keepers want the condition of the world to be.

The country has been deliberately paralyzed by those who wish to destabilize and destroy it. It seems people can make a lot more money destroying it than they can by fixing it.

These are the parameters of our prison cell: We are only allowed to have certain thoughts; thoughts that are not allowed by the powers that be will lead either to our demise or our liberation. We are only allowed to dance to the tunes they play for us.

We can't really conceive of any other way. The memory that we are actual individuals is slowly disappearing from our consciousness, and we can't decide whether we like it or not.

Consider this while you're thinking.

I think it's this way in any animal herd. The smart ones rise to the top and then gather their friends to form a group that makes sure they stay at the top. To them, nothing is illegal. Just strive to survive and prosper. Woe to those who get in the way.

I'm still waiting for the day when we humans run into something that considers us to be loathesome insects. Maybe we already have, eh? But no, we have only been downgraded to cattle by those who profess to be better than the rest of us.

The dimming of humanity

Thickened by chemtrails, the sky is getting darker. Puzzled by sunspot silence, the world is getting colder. And wearying of white noise anesthesia, our brains are getting smaller and less capable. This is the penalty humans have paid since the invention of the electric light. How is that everything since that momentous event has become brighter, yet our future continues to darken?

For a hundred years — and more — we have been deceived. Despite the best efforts of Henry Ford and other patriots like him, they took control of the media. They took control of the music, too, with sly suggestions about sabotaging the status quo, being more daring about sex and today that has degenerated into a flesh industry that ranks only behind arms and drugs as the most profitable in the world.

What can we do with all those fools who don't know the evil force that is controlling their lives. Who can't transcend their own toxic convictions and liberate themselves from these poison practices.

Anybody with half a brain must realize by now that President Donald Trump, despite his posing as an American patriot in many of his statements, is a tool for Israel. But this observation produces a much larger and darker question and that is . . . Is there anybody today within the U.S. government who is not a pawn of the Jews?

We already know that politicians who don't support Israel can't get elected.

When are people going to realize that the thought-shrinking maneuvers of Facebook, Amazon, Google, PayPal and all the other Jewish communications venues are part of a much larger program to make the insides of people's brains match the curriculum configured by the Jews to facilitate their takeover of the world, which as a program, and due pretty much to TV, has just about enslaved the whole world to Jewish thought.

The big one was the widespread success of the Jewish science known as psychology, which except for television has done more to damage the human psyche than any other influence. That so-called science emphasizes separation from the rest of humanity and has done more to fragment society than anything else.

Following that would be the elevation of women into positions of political power, when they are perforce by their nature inclined toward conciliation and communism, and would rather let the rabble wreck what their forefathers built rather than fight to save it, as we see now in the spectacular failures of passive European societies.

Because left to their own devices women would create a Communist anarchy (as we see in front of us now). Whether I am ready to make the statement now that women in power lead to Communism and anarchy — and probably the dissolution of society into smaller tribes — I bid you to observe our current political vaudeville and note that female characters are promoted by media as the true thinkers, and this again would be part of the Jewish plan to destabilize and destroy the societies they have already robbed. I don't need to list the countries where this has happened. In fact, there are very few countries in the world that have NOT already been pillaged by the Jews.

The plastic turning point

When we went to credit cards, the destruction of our individual freedom was assured, because once the powers that be turned our wealth from such tangible instruments as into computerized abstractions and projections, there was no longer any way for the average person to rectify his own unjust destruction. It set the

stage for a total mindlock on the way people thought, and guaranteed the failure of all critical social commentary because those who criticize the powers that be can now be locked out of their own bank accounts.

Worst of all, there is no one to appeal to. There is no one in our government who places the true and the honorable as his or her top priority. There are only political functionaries coming from certain fixed perspectives who most definitely aren't interested in reviewing the validity of their assumptions. They are all dogs of political IOUs and hidden allegiances, only these treasonous connections are now adequately publicized to the point where it translates that Israel controls the United States and that anybody in the business world who points this out either loses his job or goes to jail.

This is treason of the first order. In our lifetimes it is routinely committed by presidents, which is why they all wind up with billions when their terms are over, having sold their souls to the trillionaires who control all our dreams.

How would you describe the collection of Americans today? Are they someone you could trust? And more importantly, are they adequately informed?

The most common of these dumbbells are those who continue to fail to recognize that ever since 9/11 the U.S. role in the world has been a fantasy — an imaginary enemy knocking down the two biggest buildings in New York and no one of consequence ever arrested for the deed.

Who would be stupid enough to believe a phony story like that?

The original hate crime

Email

Published: Wednesday, 15 May 2019 10:17

This is the filter that blocks
the truth from reaching you

What a scam! New York Times columnist Paul Krugman calls President Donald Trump's actions "a white nationalist takeover" of the United States. Well, this is a wonderful snapshot of how penetratingly deceptive the Jewish takeover of all media can be — it suddenly changes the focus on a president from someone completely controlled by Jews throughout his life to the superpatriotic leader of a White Nationalist coup d'état! Only a Jew could pull off a trick like that.

From 1913 (Federal Reserve and income tax) to 9/11, this is the same Jewish spin which throughout the 20th century left the nation and the world putrefying in a stew of falsehoods resembling an unflushed toilet. And the question of who committed all these colossal crimes is always left unasked by order of the government and its International Jew-controlled media.

Throughout his campaign and now for his first three years in office, Trump has thoroughly bamboozled the not-so-bright right wing faithful that he is on their side, distracting everyone with a manufactured border (Israel busing Guatemalans north) and supposedly improving the economic situation in America by selling missiles to anyone with enough oil revenue to buy them.

Deliberately ignored in all this is that Donald Trump is wired intimately to the most virulent of Israeli racists — the Chabad Lubvitchers! — through his sons, his daughters and all those Jews in the New York real estate scene — Netanyahu stayed at his house years ago, for God's sake!

Most don't hear anything about this because the same people who commit the crimes own the media and have bought all the politicians.

After the crash-and-burn performance of the Mueller probe into Trump's so-called collusion with Russia, that subject of Israel came up in mainstream media — but only briefly. Yes, several writers asked if the Russia hysteria was not really a cover story for Trump's obvious collusion with Israel. But that line of questioning was quickly quashed and the Democrats, by now completely insane, instead turned their attention to other ways to destroy their country that gives them the freedom to sabotage anything for the wages George Soros will pay.

Crackdown on honesty

Have you noticed? Anything the government does not want you to know suddenly becomes a popular campaign cause in mainstream media, such as banishing all comments about deaths caused by vaccines and the public's inability to sue vaccine makers after the murder by injections of their loved ones.

The Jewish media giants — Amazon, Google and Facebook — have suddenly become arms of the government, imposing censorship on tens of millions of people that the Deep State world government could never get away with. Let it become clear in your own mind — Amazon, Google and Facebook are part of the Deep State government and are intent on erasing the last vestige of your privacy.

I trust I do not need to say that these three malevolent enterprises are owned by Jews and follow the Talmudic mindset of treating the cattle harshly and eliminating them as quickly as logistics will allow.

Amazon's destruction of all the real evidence about World War II was only one of many flagrant violations of Americans' so-called Constitutional protections.

Regarding Paul Krugman's assertion above, Trump has played the feelings of the American patriotic right almost perfectly. Sure, there have been a few slipups, like referring to those Muslims who were across the river on 9/11 when everyone who has studied the event knows they were Israelis.

The level of Israeli penetration into American society and government is so excessive that Chertoff got to fly those 37 Israeli terror suspects back to Israel without so much as a question about why some of them were driving a van full of explosives toward the George Washington Bridge on the most shameful day in American history.

Trump is loading up the Saudis with the weapons of World War III and nobody in the Congress is lifting a finger in the name of peace. Peace is not America's game. It never has been and apparently never will be.

Hate crime hypocrisy

Who is it that has to make laws to hide the truth and put people in jail for challenging their obvious lies?

Who is that must disparage other religions with terms more suited to ignorant boys reading pornography than mature adults respecting the wonders of sex?

Whose history is so sordid, so stolen, so inauthentic that they must resort to changing all the facts of history to cover up their crimes?

It's more than ironic today that the ones who cry the loudest about hate crimes have as the centerpiece of their religious philosophy an all-encompassing broadside of hatred against every non-Jew on the planet.

The Jewish Talmud is the original hate crime.

It is the only religion in the world that sanctions the rape of children and the swindling of others. The Jews' mastery of money down through time has profoundly deformed every nation it has infected, and left them bloodless cadavers of the societies they used to be.

Through its legal expropriation of the USA money supply, the world has been wracked by wars, staged economic collapses and millions of innocent people murdered in the name of military profit-taking that benefits no one except the very rich who work very hard to keep everyone else in the dark.

Once upon a time when I heard this title I also heard the denial from Jews everywhere that this was a "forgery". A forgery of what, many have asked. I've always found this document the most vivid and accurate historical document I've ever seen. Henry Ford and Adolf Hitler, two champions of individual freedom, saw things the same way.

The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

<https://www.biblebelievers.org.au/przion1.htm>

These need to be studied. And if you want the overview, try this one.

Protocols, short version

http://johnkaminski.info/pages/the_next_chapter/protocols/protocols_short_version.htm

The James Von Brunn story

http://johnkaminski.info/pages/the_next_chapter/the_james_von_brunn_story.htm

The law is not the truth

Any time anybody invents a law to prevent you from investigating a certain subject — and it can be any subject — you can be sure that law was created to cover up a crime, or if not a crime, at least a lie.

There is a parable at work here to be noticed. I first caught wind of its years ago during a speech by our feeble former president George W. Bush when he was describing what the al-Qaeda terrorists were likely to do. Ever since I have been unable to undo the thought that Bush was at that moment describing not what the terrorists might do but what his U.S. government was already doing. The passage of time has shown that my intuition then was correct.

No honest statement about anything can ever come out of the U.S. government until a forthright account of the treason of 9/11/2001 comes to light. And that statement must include a detailed explanation of Jewish involvement in this treasonous tragedy if we are ever again to entertain the notion that we actually aspire to enjoy genuine freedom.

Emerging from the fog

Email

Published: Wednesday, 22 May 2019 13:06

Transcending the lies

we continue to believe

WHEN HOPE TURNS DESTRUCTIVE

BETTER TURN TO THE FACTS

Do you believe we have an honest government? Do you believe you are an honest person? Where is the disconnect? Are we all doomed to take the bribes and keep our mouths shut?

All writing is but the making of maps. Teaching everyone how to get from here to there.

Though separated from his product, man is more and more, and ever more powerfully, the producer of every detail of his world. The closer his life comes to being his own creation, the more drastically is he cut off from that life.

— Guy Debord, *The Society of the Spectacle*, 1968

That dire assessment is verified by the number of other species we continue to kill off. Can you see the connection between the thoughtless genocide of all wildlife on this planet, and your own scheduled departure?

Do we kill because we need to deny our own deaths? Because this is forbidden to think about, we are blocked from the seeing the root of many of our problems. The invention of a foolproof escape mechanism — muttering a magic formula that guarantees eternal life — has merely anesthetized the patient, but not really cured the disease, and much wrong continues to be wreaked in the name of the various holy scriptures.

We never signed on to this ridiculous deal when we were born. Somehow the fact that we don't live forever is responsible for most of the wonderful things we DO have, notably, love, which comes in an infinite variety of flavors, and as any child will tell you is the best thing. As I have said before, without death, the possibility of love does not exist.

But we've turned death into some kind of candy store fantasyland. Millions of Muslims will kill on demand for the specific X-rated items promised to those killed in noble battle against the infidel when they reach the Islamic afterlife. (I guess before they die they want to practice on European girls.) This stupid orientation is right up there with rising from the tomb after three days and sitting at the right hand of God. They are merely embellished prognoses from the formula most religions have used since the dawn of time.

Cut the crap! These stories are fairy tales for children! The trouble is, down through history, the adults have never realized that killing other adults over the way they say their prayers is the absolute height of insanity.

Humans have internalized these childhood make-believes and convinced most of the planet to believe in sacred fantasies that totally ignore the natural world and all the creatures in it. Only this invention called a soul, as Nietzsche put it, delegitimized all of human history, and made all of reality secondary to what the priests told us.

Totally suppressed in this debate was the knowledge that the less we follow the suggestions of nature the more likely it is that we will destroy ourselves prematurely. In both the world and ourselves, this process seems well advanced. Our ability to believe we can construct a better life than nature has provided for us has led to the trashing of the planet and the poisoning of all species with profit-making gimmicks, the worst of which is religion, which invariably says everyone who doesn't follow their exclusive formula is evil, making it the No. 1 generator of wars.

It is a barometer of our failing health that American mainstream popular music for the past 57 years has failed to mention any significant social problem, or suggest any solution to the negative influences that seem to descend upon us BECAUSE of our government, rather than DESPITE our government. This kind of talk has never been allowed on U.S. airwaves; or, not since before World War II.

That should tell us something is wrong, but the population at large has become too estranged from the actual reality of their own lives to recognize it. We should have known something was really wrong in 1913. It should have told us a hundred years ago but the power of public relations was harnessed by Freud's nephew — who got women to smoke! — and the artificial reality was well under way.

You don't need to be religious, you need to be principled, something the Jews can never be because they are taught from the time they are 8 seconds old to hate the world around them before they learn how to steal it.

You're not only responsible for everything that does happen to you; you're also responsible for everything that could happen to you.

News you might have missed

The human, it turns out, is the most well developed lifeform in the universe. At least as far as we know. Other than the large sea creatures in the ocean, the only lifeforms who are thus far more advanced than humans are those characters imagined by humans and placed in a fictional context that seems real. Sometimes more real than real.

With capabilities unmatched by any other species. humanity's great fault is its failure to realize the gifts it has been given and the powers that it possesses.

Until this fact is overturned, you should proceed as if it is true. And when and if that fact is ever superseded by new knowledge, let our mature understanding of ourselves realize this would be great because the universe contains more knowledge that we can comprehend, so it would be wonderful to learn new things from creatures of great wisdom whom we in fact aspire to emulate. As long as they didn't want to eat us.

Which is the great fear of most of the animals on Earth.

If we are now the highest lifeform in the universe, we really should start acting like it.

Let the children lead, for they are us in our best sense. When we stop working for them we've stopped working for ourselves.

Will we wake up and discover what it is we really have to do, knowing that the promises of religion are mind control hoaxes? Our survival depends on it.

If we don't emerge from the fog, we will disappear forever in the useless rubble of our own creations.

The very principles on which we base our lives are based upon an illusion. Nietzsche was right. When Saul/Paul invented heaven, he destroyed the previous history of humanity and created a mindlock situation in which nothing you can do in life is as important as gaining eternal life in heaven.

This made our reality totally unreal, forever and ever, Amen.

On the road to a poisoned nirvana

http://www.johnkaminski.info/pages/the_next_chapter/on_the_road_to_a_poisoned_nirvana.htm

The danger in all this is that when you declare heaven does not exist, does it release the hounds of hell upon the world? Or are the Pope and John Hagee really those infernal dogs? Better we should determine why and how these hellhounds exist and eliminate the conditions of their creation. Many of them hide in churches and mosques, but far more lurk in synagogues, eager to snatch your money AND your soul.

The lies our holy men have told us are reflected in the secrecy of government decisions. Executive privilege, they used to call it when I was covering various municipal councils. It enabled them to do things in secret that the public would be very upset to know, but when push comes to shove the business world has no ethics, and government is really just another business.

When there is no moral authority to oversee its behavior, government will commit any kind of crime to preserve itself long past the time it should be thoroughly cleaned out and consigned to an infamously bloody and misguided history. Everyone already knows that the psychopaths who control it now are not going to give back the country they have stolen from us, so it's up to us to get it back.

The early odds from Vegas on this bet are not good.

Poisoned minds, poisoned world

Email

Published: Saturday, 01 June 2019 11:43

The great shadow on our lives

“Inside every Christian is a Jew,” stated Pope Francis. That is the simplest and the deepest truth about Christianity. Most Christians are not aware of this Jew inside them, yet he commands a large part of their worldview. — Mark Glenn, quoted by Fredrick Töben, Adelaide Institute newsletter 1056, June 2019) (What happened to Mark’s The Ugly Truth website?)

It should be obvious to you by now that all the information you receive has been somehow touched by Jews, an effect that has rendered the general account of history consumed by most students in the Western world a

fairly inaccurate rendition of what actually happened during those recent centuries, decades and years. The twisting of history by Jews continues to be seen every single night on the mainstream TV news, as well as in the slavish remarks of U.S. legislators who prioritize their campaign contributions much higher than they do the freedom of their country.

The world can never be free as long as they remain in charge. They have slowly guided us toward slavery for two thousand years, first with the totalitarian Roman church and now with Rothschild control of everyone's bank accounts. And so the major purposes of human destiny cannot be fulfilled as long as the human species remains slaves in chains which most people do not possess the intelligence to even perceive.

Nothing is going to be fixed if the current state of affairs is allowed to persist. We can't make the right decision without the right information, and the government and its controlled media seem unwilling to provide this. The last seven presidents of the United States have been no more than malleable functionaries, convincing conduits of the information the people who really run things wanted the population to know and believe. These were instructions to basically turn the general population into compliant robots wholly dependent on a medical establishment eager to keep them hooked on their needlessly expensive treatments.

Propelled by the importation of low IQ Third World refugees and the evisceration of our educational curricula, the intelligence level in America has plummeted. After several centuries of this giant snake consuming its own tail — and all the living things on Earth along with it — this beast is just about dead.

Social conscience

Judaism is not a religion, it's a crime scheme. It's a disease whose ugly contagion has spread throughout the world. A more detailed study of history will reveal that the people today known as Jews created all the religions to guarantee a permanent situation of strife because that provided them with the most opportunities to make large amounts of money. This philosophy continues to prevail today.

There are people who care deeply in all walks of life. Unfortunately, they comprise a very small percentage of the general population.

This small percentage generates nearly 100 percent of the legitimate criticism of the corrupt authorities who restrict our freedoms and regulate our existences. Presumably this small percentage has been scheduled for

elimination by the authorities after being officially designated as enemies of the state and a danger to the public.

In every political party, in every country on Earth, in almost all religions and no matter where you go, there are people who really care. Maybe none of us have the courage of a Rachel Corrie to stand in front of the bulldozer, but we all have the courage to say no to what we know is wrong and will hurt us.

Most unfortunately for the future of humanity, this is the situation today with the criminals who run the world by killing innocent people to convince us all to shut up and take the bribe.

So many take the bribe and turn away. They think they're being smart by raising kids to take the bribe when it's available and turn away from the horrible reality behind the bribe, like obliterating peasants to keep the price of oil low. Or infecting large parts of the population with cholera in order to support a despot who murders journalists but provides us with low cost oil.

Yet it is the people who don't care who decide the issues that affect our lives, because media appeal to the dumbest and all the smartest questions are deliberately ignored.

The objective of current society is fundamentally wrong. That's because that course is determined by the moneymen for the moneymen rather than by those seeking to nurture healthy families and individuals. Healthy people should not be a byproduct of business. The opposite is true now, but it should be the other way around.

Bad actors everywhere

The cynical political functionaries Pelosi and Schumer are merely bad actors in a play designed to make you forget that in America there is only one political party, the Party of the Banks, which ultimately controls everyone and everything. And of course that party has always been wholly owned by Jews.

Really, focusing on Q and these political cloak-and-dagger themes is simply more Whitewater Watergate nonsense, political passion plays to make you think we have a functioning democracy. This juicy brouhaha fawned upon by the evening news only covers up the obvious fact that Jews now control all points of the political spectrum, and anybody outside that spectrum is simply ignored by mainstream media.

This is what the great banishments by Amazon, Facebook and Twitter last year when everything concerned with Holocaust truth was simply disappeared while the lobotomized “nation” of Germany kept putting people in jail for telling the truth about what happened during WW II.

The real news you’ll never hear on TV is that every candidate since God knows when has been in the pocket of Israel, except for JFK, who insisted on auditing Israel’s nukes, and Carter, who brazenly dared to insist that Palestinians were actual human beings.

There are no groups not controlled by Jews, one way or the other. Just like the Catholic church went over to the dark side, first by letting the Rothschilds control its finances in the 19th century, and later by the reforms of Vatican II, which essentially stripped Catholicism of its anti-Jewish bias. Now we’ve had several Popes averring that Jews are our “older brothers.”

Spiritual bankruptcy

When you seek to impose your religion on someone who doesn’t want it, you are committing a spiritual crime that reveals the bankruptcy of your own creed. This is how Christianity became so dominant, by defaming and destroying other creeds and stealing their material. And today this is how Muslims are having a corrosive effect on Christian America.

When Christians try to preach in Islamic countries, they get murdered. When Muslims preach in America, they get elected to Congress and praised to the sky by Jewish media. This is simply another strategy of the Jewish destabilization template.

Same with race. Jews trumpet “strength in diversity” in nations they are sabotaging and destroying, but when it comes to Israel, Jews are constantly finding new ways to keep the black Jews of Ethiopia locked away in their poverty stricken African homeland.

Freud was right about one thing — unless they are limited by cultural constraints such as restrictive religion, sexual compulsions rule the world, and because of the social restrictions placed upon it, all these varieties of perverse sexual satisfaction arise according to the specific psychic injury of the child and the following treatment received for it. Unfortunately, restrictions on humans’ sexual behavior often create unexpected pathologies, of which the epidemic of priestly molestations of children offers repulsive evidence.

The great shadow on our lives was correctly described by the German philosopher Friedrich Nietzsche when he observed that an overabundance of focus on heaven actually diminished and denigrated the real time achievements of all human history. This penchant for two millennia of letting so-called priests determine what people are allowed to believe has retarded the progress of human intelligence in a lasting way, as it also has become an excuse to wage war on people who use unfamiliar words and methods to worship the same God everyone worships. Most religious people can't get that through their thick skulls.

The great shadow is that we can't trust our leaders and we can't trust ourselves.

Eventually, you will know . . .

We were persuaded to act in accordance with our better natures by cynics who only wanted to swindle us . . . out of our money, our property, even our minds . . . and finally our lives. The lives of our children, alas, were part of this so-called bargain, education from childhood to assure our children are properly controlled by the state . . . to make sure they received the proper indoctrination to the ways of the state . . .

It's the belief system, stupid! It allows you to lie and act like it's the truth. For my money, there is no better way to guarantee the extinction of a species. Maybe we've been practicing on all those other species to deduce the best method we will use for our own.

It's the belief system, stupid! It's a trick the Jews played on the Romans a long time ago. Just as is happening in Europe and America today, the Jews who were the early Christians flooded the empire with immigrants from everywhere, were immediately forgiven for their sins by worshipping Jesus, and overwhelmed the Romans by their numbers. And once they took control, sheer savagery, with the Dark Ages following.

That's what we're headed for, and no logical analysis of our current governmental situation could describe it in any other way than a slave system willing to risk the entire future of everything just to maintain its sick control of people on this planet who deserve a whole lot better.

Evil empire

Email

Published: Monday, 10 June 2019 16:39

It's your own country, stupid!

(no matter what country you're in,
because the banks own every country
and the Jews own all the banks)

If the Jews wind up controlling the world it will prove that humanity was rotten to begin with and didn't deserve to survive as autonomous beings anyway. I guess that's why they call us cattle, if that's what you want to believe.

Think about the supercilious shills who are running your country. They're all the same. They aren't in office to protect their citizens; they were put in place by the very rich and that's whose bidding they do.

I still like the Old Testament command in Deuteronomy 28:56 that says your mother will have to eat her own children if she doesn't obey God's holy laws. I believe this is the barbaric essence of all the monotheistic religions, nothing but BS cloaking a megalomaniacal power grab that is gruesomely reflected in the corrupt nature of human governments.

Please regard the acronyms for sexual deviants as a gift from the Jews in their campaign to destroy the family structure, anonymize the society and alienate everyone into becoming obedient and remorseless worker bees.

There is nothing wrong with the traditional arrangement between men and women, except that many women seem to prefer their own isolated, promiscuous existences over raising children and joining forces with a male husband. Men bear much — but not all — of the blame for this. It is the first job of men to protect women, because then they protect themselves. It is the main pathway to human happiness and should not ever be abandoned.

Anybody who tells you different is out to steal your freedom and your sanity.

The highest goal of humanity must be for individual freedom. Notions and systems of order must remain subordinate to that, or face extinction.

The key to integrity is admitting your faults.

— José Argüelles, *The Mayan Factor: Path Beyond Technology*, 1990

Jews can't admit their faults. It would reveal all the crimes against humanity they continue to commit. Therefore there is no such thing as Jewish honesty because it would reveal to the world how they have abused and retarded the progress of human enlightenment. How about drag queens reading stories to first-grade children?

Jews make laws to hide their crimes because they are unable to defend themselves against the charges made against them without a judge they have bought and paid for.

You can't argue with a Jew. Their attitude is nothing that they say is ever wrong. That's one of the many things that reveal Jews seem not completely human. Their attitude that other people are just cattle might have something to do with it. They are immune to reason, which profoundly cheapens their claim to being authentic human beings, and not some alien species sent here to prey on humanity.

And Jews can't win these arguments in court without a Jewish judge to suppress the real evidence and tilt the trial, something we see every day in the world.

Some of these things might be obvious to those who have been paying attention. When they took homosexuality off the sin list, you knew all the churches were as good as dead.

People aren't interested in the truth. They are only interested in the lies that make them comfortable. Interesting pastimes that steer them clear of thoughts about their ultimate destination.

America is clearly the evil empire, and yet most Americans deny it, they pay no attention to it.

Israel is using black Africans and other ethnic minorities to destabilize white countries. White genocide is definitely real and under way, daily it is promoted by Jewish media and their chosen superstars.

Blacks don't have the character to turn on the Jews; they're getting too much free stuff because they are largely unable to support themselves without the plum jobs created for them by Jews.

Jews seek to create a world full of slaves to serve their purposes. Africans are the best role models, totally amoral and without compassion. Stealing is like breathing to them.

There aren't many genuine Americans left these days; only Judaized simpletons remain, regimented by their compulsions and addictions. Teaching first graders about gay rape guarantees the dissolution of any society, and especially the nuclear family. Our children are being stolen by lesbian activists and being manipulated into fagdom.

Everything in America is second best, economy size for easy consumption, slipshod quality and not much nutrition.

Tick tock, tick tock, oh oh, mortality approaching.

5G will get the planet down to a more manageable population, say, 1 billion down from the present 7+ billion. Once those towers get operational people will be dropping in the streets (what? oh, sorry, they already are operational) and a future growth industry will be companies and employees tasked with scooping up the bodies. You may also want to rewatch Soylent Green while you feast on your next McDonald's burger.

The time when America was built on necessity, practicality and thrift is no longer. Now it's all about the swindling, perversion and the big score.

The freaks running the world today are carrying on with a paradigm that stems from ancient times, when sheer power overwhelms good sense.

Prepare to die, honorable sirs and ladies. Only then will you ever be able to live, with yourself and with others.

Chickenshit preachers fawn over Jews as Israelis murder thousands of Palestinians which Jewish media inevitably cover up.

All these things are true and you are fearful about hearing any of them.

It is constantly making wars on luckless peasants that have nothing to do with the behavior of the locals, it's always about some commodity that the banks need to collar. The latest nightmare concoction of the banks is coltan (used in cell phones) and Ebola, the UN's population control mechanism, radically reducing the population in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

Further down the road in South Africa, former U.S. President Obongo went there and praised what the new black regime was doing, which was commandeering land from whites without compensation. This is a sure sign this policy will eventually be started up in the United States; Obama actually proposed that during his time in the White House, which he stained with blood, as all U.S. presidents do.

If you think this is an exaggeration you should study the way blacks kill whites in South Africa, in the most brutal and ignorant way possible, utterly fulfilling the dictionary definition of savage. If this is what Obama and his Negro cohorts want for America, then the debate is over and it's past time to seriously take action.

But first we must consider our criminal government. It's all out in the open now, deliberate lawlessness as a political system. Not only are all other countries victims of this continuing crime spree, but so are all American citizens, who are now being constantly devalued by the imprudent addition of unassimilable Third World savages.

This is the crowing achievement (among many) of the Jewish destabilization template.

Too few people understand about the Jews, who have now made laws throughout the world prohibiting discussion of their influence. Their control of media guarantees no one receives the real truth about anything, especially in medicine where poisons pass for cures while doctors pad their bottom lines.

Any American who thinks their government is ever working for peace is a complete idiot. The latest in a long line of psychotic American atrocities is infecting children in Yemen with cholera.

America is the evil empire, and for the past 200 years, being driven by foreign Jews to its doom. These no politician on scene that I know of who is not participating in this project to destroy the United States.

They all have Jewish money coursing through their veins.

They say there's a difference between civilized and savage.

If the Jews wind up controlling the world it will prove that humanity was rotten to begin with and didn't deserve to survive anyway.

Or as Douglas Reed said it:

“. . . at the super-State founded in slave-labour and in “the confiscation of human liberty” (as de Tocqueville wrote in 1848)

. . . (bribery, blackmail, corruption, subversion, sedition, mob-incitement, terror and violence), which thus become virtuous too.

These are the components of today's widespread sense of dread as the Jews prepare to blow up the world and overrun civilization with savages.

Stick your economic analyses and political forecasts where the Sun don't shine. They're coming for us, and have been for a long time. Donald Trump isn't going to save you, because he's one of them.

Truth ruled anti-Semitic

Email

Published: Wednesday, 12 June 2019 10:05

Jewish version of reality

now new law of the land

Here's the deal. The truth is anti-Semitic.

Understand this. The truth is one thing, the Jewish version of the truth is quite another.

The lies our governments vomit forth have been cleansed. They are now free of all charges against the Jews. Which do you choose to believe? The actual truth, or the non anti-Semitic version of the truth. The truth is that Jewish Israelis kill Palestinians for sick fun to demonstrate their death grip on the world, and regard it somewhat as a sport as they snicker about shooting children in the head and stealing their kidneys. The non anti-Semitic version is that brave Israelis are besieged by dangerous Palestinian terrorists. This fable is a parable of 20th century history, which has mostly been turned upside down by Jewish media.

The Holocaust? The World Wars? 9/11? The U.S. money supply? New incurable diseases? The truth about reality is one thing. The Jewish version of reality is completely different.

Perhaps the Jewish money grip on the world was best expressed way back in 1906 when the Rothschild agent in charge of America shut down Nikola Tesla's grand plan for providing free energy to the world, thereby guaranteeing the violent deaths of millions of people throughout the 20th century in the constant wars for oil which continue today. Other than perhaps harvesting heroin from Afghanistan, there has never been a grander moneymaking scheme.

The Jews are not the Biblical Hebrews. Basically, today's dominant Israelis are Asian nomads who never built their own societies but only plundered victim societies across western Asia and eastern Europe with superior battle strategies. Later, their mastery of money enabled them to nest in the capitals of the world. Today they control all the world's security apparatuses and could kill us all anytime they wanted to.

There is no one on the American political scene who is not participating in the total Jewish takeover of the United States and the rest of the world. This will continue until the truth about 9/11 finally comes out, if it ever does.

Appealing to Jews' sense of nobility is not an option. What part about Jews describing all non Jews as cattle don't you understand? We are livestock to them. Jewish influence in the world must be neutralized, or humanity permanently degrades into a slave species, evermore unable to perceive the chains locking up their own brains.

The problem could have been solved long ago by mobilizing all the morality in the world and seeing these crimes for what they were. But as if in a line of dominos, one by one our leaders took the bribe and failed to stand on principle. Then the churches failed us utterly, and now public morality has fallen completely into the gutter, where presidential candidates guzzle the blood of children, and the human future can no longer reach normalcy without the assistance of some Earth-changing trauma.

Florida Gov. Rick DeSantis recently wiped his feet on the First Amendment to our Constitution to go to Israel to sign a bill determining what Florida schoolchildren would be allowed to think about Jewish issues. Among specific proscriptions that this demented new law prohibits schoolchildren from ever considering are:

- The Jewish Deep State was wholly responsible for the 9/11/2001 tragedy, reaping trillions from arms contracts and triggering a neocon war on the world in service to Israel and the oil companies. As they did with the British East India Company four centuries ago, Jew financiers have beefed up the U.S. military presence around the world to 190 countries, including completely surrounding Russia and Iran (making any and all observations about Russia's threat to the U.S. absolutely ludicrous).
- Saying anything contrary to the conventional propaganda about WW II and the German work camps, challenging the mythical 6 million figure (the Red Cross said fewer than 300,000), or alleging Jewish world financial control since Cromwell killed King Charles I in 1645 and Nathan Rothschild stole all of England's wealth after the Battle of Waterloo in 1815.
- Noting that the Centers for Disease Control is really a private business trying to sell poison vaccines for diseases that it invents. Ever wonder about why all those holistic doctors were murdered for administering effective cures for cancer? How do you suppose Big Pharma got a free pass from Congress for liability for the badly tested poisons it produces? Would it surprise you to know that all the pharma giants as well as the American Medical Association are all Jewish.
- Pointing out that Jews control all the presidential candidates in every election, as well as all members of elected bodies down to the local level.

- Mentioning that since the passage of the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 the true value of the dollar has declined by 99 percent. Especially bad is if you mention that the Fed has always been owned and controlled by 13 Jewish families.
- Explaining that both World Wars were the result of Jewish abuse of Germany rather than the other way around after Jews had once again flipped history on its head. Think Balfour Declaration and the Japanese oil embargo.
- Perceiving how our food supply has been permanently poisoned by the Jewish Monsanto family which has threatened — if not destroyed — the reproductive capacity of future generations.

These and tens of thousand of other legitimate complaints and observations are now totally off limits to Florida's school students?

Why? Because they're anti-Semitic.

Or you might want to say, because they're the truth and anti-Semitic.

We're setting ourselves up for an Eloi-Morlock confrontation. In H.G. Wells' 1895 look at the human future — otherwise known as The Time Machine — where gnomes in caves feasted on the flesh of ignorant innocents, reminiscent of adrenochrome adventures of Hillary and her crime-riddled friends.
http://www.johnkaminski.info/pages/tales_of_the_tribe/10_the_time_machine.htm

This is not what the American people say, but it's what American politicians like DeSantis, totally addicted to Jewish campaign contributions, say: To hell with the Constitution, let's protect Israel!

Florida's governor has chosen the demands of Israel over the U.S. Constitution. He says freedom of speech is less important than being nice to Israel. I call this treason. Jews call it political correctness.

Because of our own gullibility and inattention, this is the swamp into which Americans and the rest of the world now have been plunged. Left untreated, souls suffocate, innocents die needlessly, and people who get those secret payments seldom look themselves in the eye.

Dealer's choice

Email

Published: Sunday, 23 June 2019 16:41

You can support Israel

or you can tell the truth

There is no one left to hold the vision of the America as it once was, if it ever existed at all as we like to believe it did. Before the West was won and the slaughter began . . .

The once-unlimited promise of America has vanished like a puff of smoke in a darkened room as criminals divvy up their strongarmed profits stolen from the people by laws they forgot to tell us they made and regulations that shrinkwrap the human mind.

First off, there must be a plan to rescue the children from pornographers molesting our children in public schools. They must be protected from the Deep State's plan to disgender them, and then claim all reproductive rights henceforth belong to the government.

California middle school teachers are now forcing girls to know how to affix a condom to a penis replica in "health" classes unapproved by parents or students.

A whole series of real crimes that remain willingly unnoticed by the general population continue to fester and bleed while commuters avert their gaze and grit their teeth and only with some difficulty are able to take a deep breath in the aluminized air.

Their apathy is usually called “I can’t fix anything about that, so why worry?”

This is acquired powerlessness, sought after by most people trying to shield themselves from reality. They have all conspired together in the ultimate betrayal of the promise of America — A comfortable but premature senility in the worship of irrelevance. They preferred to sleep while the world burned.

From there came the petrification of thought in the early ’70s when pot turned to coke — no more new songs, no more original stories — only a thickening smog asphyxiating people taking pain pills that turned out to be shrinking their brains.

Who will save the children? Hell, who will have children, then they will still need to be saved from the fake news cannibals like Florida Gov. DeSantis who sacrificed the First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution in order to protect the children of Florida from finding out what the Jews have really done to the world. The Deep State has taken over our schools intent on producing mixed race homos who naturally are attracted to the free stuff offered — but never delivered — by Communism (which is really a Jewish Gentile Control Mechanism).

The family system cannot exist in a society that equalizes homosexuality. It is the key element — the overthrow of the traditional family system — in the Jewish destabilization template atomizing all societies into uniform worker bee categories. If you are gay the state will be your family. Good luck.

The public campaign to compare the opposition of poison vaccines to modern day witchcraft indicates the depth to which the mainstream medical profession has plummeted in its priorities for people’s actual health. As Linus Pauling pointed out, that except for surgeries you could do more with an unlimited supply of Vitamin C than you could with most of the Big Pharma lineup of killer corporations.

Save Israel, to hell with the U.S. seems the mantra of the day.

Never the whole truth

Always use a lot of the truth, just enough to make it sound convincing, but save the hook for later. The rubes will never see it coming. And, oh, don’t forget, never the whole truth. Remember the rule: to reveal the true mission of the Jews to a goy would be the same as killing the whole race. And you would say, which race? And

for the last two thousand years — ever since Moses advised his fellow lepers to steal all the Egyptians' jewelry — the Jew would snicker silently and skulk off into the night.

This my friend is the Jewish formula for success, and why slimes like Alex Jones and other camouflaged Jewish sympathizers . . . you've been warned about this many times.

So here's the deal. You can support Israel or you can support free speech.

America's population has ample reason to be concerned. Both sides of the political debate are corrupt criminals with not a whiff of genuine social concern. They're all sucking the big bucks from the Jew bankers. It's all about siphoning off tax money for bogus projects. Have you see Maxine Waters's \$4M house?

As with religion, the lure of this thing called democracy is nothing but an invitation to sabotage, compromise and plunder the body politic with ideas that can't possibly work which nevertheless are attempted year after year, decade after decade . . . what is it about power that makes so many abandon their humanitarian instincts? Do they think more money can insulate them from their final thoughts about themselves? It's one thing to live with evil you have assisted in its dastardly deeds, but quite another challenge to die with the consequences of your knowledge. I wonder how Dick Cheney felt? Is he dead yet? Maybe I was thinking of Ariel Sharon. I often confuse the two.

But then most people don't give it a second thought.

It's the Jews' biggest trick: appealing to your better nature when they have none themselves.

Religions exist as a coping mechanism that allows humans to face death with a sense of optimism. Otherwise depression overtakes them and they cannot function productively. I don't know the answer, but I believe no one should ever believe in a lie.

I believe there are good people in all real religions. I believe there are good people in inadvertently fake religions, trying to do the best they can with bad tools. And I believe there are good people with no religion, extremely intelligent atheists who don't deserve to be slandered by people with narrower perspectives than their own.

That's how you can tell about real and fake religions. Real religions don't slander other religions. Which means the only real religion is Krishna, who accepts worshippers of all gods and creeds.

I've whittled it down simpler than that. Anything with two eyes that bleeds red deserves my affection and respect, within the bounds of human queasiness.

Fill your heart with light for the dark days to come, my friend. And pray the infection of these vampires called "America's troops overseas" will not spread to us all.

Blindfold (the blindfold everybody wears)

Email

Published: Sunday, 30 June 2019 14:22

Because Jews monopolize media,
they totally control our minds

(and their fake history conceals their crimes)

With each new technological invention, the intrinsic physical capabilities of human beings diminish. As the light gets brighter, the human mind darkens, and with a flabby confidence allows the machines to take over all its thought processes. Of course the great fear of artificial intelligence is that it will realize how stupid and gullible humans really are, and simply and completely eliminate us.

Too bad we couldn't do that with most presidential candidates, eh?

What began in the early 20th century as control of mass communications has now evolved into a death spiral for human individuality. Just imagine: in the future we will all be like each other. What was once mere verbal

programming through widespread media outlets has now morphed into manipulation of the very young toward accepting, basically, perversion as normalcy en route to their future as nonreproductive obedient drones.

They have you convinced you're well educated. Yet all your life you have been blocked from knowing the actual circumstances of your existence. Even down to the identities of your leaders. Not to mention the purpose of the nation you so proudly proclaim is the leading force for peace in the world. What a bloody joke!

Throughout your life you have been duped. Misled. Fleeced and abandoned. By a false narrative propagated by the "authorities", you have come to believe things that are not true, and things that have never been true.

America's republic system was castrated by martial law and Reconstruction laws after the Civil War, turned into a corporation with no Constitutional redress for citizens. This was followed by handing over the U.S. money supply to international Jewry in 1913, resulting in nothing but wars and financial crashes ever since.

America's fake news icons remain silent about the greatest crime in American history, the demolition of skyscrapers in New York City that made the Jewish leaseholder very rich though the real masterminds of the atrocity have to this day never been officially identified.

With our entire history falsified, it becomes almost impossible to ferret out the accurate, unpropagandized version of pivotal events in order to make competent decisions in the present.

None of that is happening today — everything is subjective propaganda based on a fictive history that turned the good guys bad and the bad guys good. The United States government and their friends in Israel invented al-Qaida, as an all-purpose enemy meant to be caught only when convenient, and often to be used as secret operatives, as has been the case in Syria for some years.

How deep is the deception. Even Tulsi Gabbard believes in the myth of al-Qaida.

And so it is throughout history that the people with the biggest guns and fastest conveyances are the ones who dictate the terms for everyone else.

At some time between Meyer Amschel Bauer Rothschild and George Soros, the cabal of Asian nomads that have come to be known as Jews gained control of money supply, and by doing so have dictated the terms of civilization ever since. Despite the avalanche of propaganda praising their intentions, you should know by now they have a well known death wish for the rest of us.

Which is why they try so hard to make laws criticizing anything they do. Like putting a 90-year-old woman in prison so she could not pollute the public mind with glaring discrepancies in the Jewish version of history. Or teaching children about the joys of homosexuality in first grade.

The perpetual slaughter of the Palestinians ranks as one of the most awful exterminations in history and the world is paid to look the other way.

Jewish newspapers, TV stations and magazines give you a version of reality designed to disempower you, glorify war against innocents, and promote their own skills to shape you into the slaves they want.

Both World Wars were about the creation of Israel. WW1 was precipitated by the Balfour Declaration and WW2 was a passion play (with 60 million dead) demonstrating why Jews should be given a Palestinian homeland.

We see how the Jewish takeover of mass media has resulted in the destruction of many truthful documents about U.S. government perfidy throughout the 20th century. Especially prominent has been the cleaning up of our hired killers into brave defenders of freedom.

Foremost among these coverups are the two World Wars and the 9/11 false flag attack — all of which were instigated and executed by the richest and most powerful Jews in the world.

The number of countries and millions of people that have been needlessly slaughtered by the American Jewish war machine because of this false narrative aimed only at making money from the profits of war (especially the worldwide sale of Afghan heroin by the U.S. CIA) is on the heads of the American people, because they are still not smart about what their leaders and their puppet media mouthpieces have been saying about what they've been doing.

There is no reason to be picking a war with Iran only because the Jews and their kosher Saudi cousins want one. But Trump's war mania is nothing new for American presidents.

Obama furnished automatic weapons to Mexican drug gangs and now Communist inspired demonstrators want to open the borders in a move that will destroy the U.S.

Bush Jr. decided to do a shock and awe on Baghdad when he knew his stories about weapons of mass destruction were total lies. Clinton sent all those jobs overseas, murdered his coworkers and raped underage girls. And Bush Sr. tried to kill his own boss by using a friend's addled son. It was the same technique Lyndon Johnson had used on JFK.

Now Trump tried a lame false flag on Iran, risking the future of humanity of yet another lie by our leaders.

The American people are too simple minded to believe their government could possibly be so evil, when it actually is. This is where the churches have really failed us. Only they could have stopped the American experiment from turning rancid.

These are the people who are now relentlessly driving us toward World War III in pursuit of their insane aims.

Expecting presidents to tell the truth is something that befuddles every generation that has not witnessed the same sad stories as reasons for war told over and over by the same gray eyed bureaucrats who calculate their commissions with far more accuracy than the body counts attached to their demonic projects. Hey, what's a million or two peasants when it comes to the bottom line?

It's no wonder the Jews look down on the gullible goyim. They've stolen everything America has to offer and we nod obediently when they are praised by compliant media, which they of course own.

You observed them wiping out most public access to information that puts Jews in a bad light. Amazon purged the truth from their book shelves and now exclusively peddles Jewish lies about world history. Any American who deals with Amazon is really a traitor to humanity. Most Americans don't care about that.

I mean you can't talk about Jews killing children and stealing their kidneys and expect to get a loan at your local bank. That's the control Jews have over our minds. They dictate what we are allowed to think.

Jews destroyed Christianity and used Muslims and homosexuals (they infiltrated seminaries) to do it.

By rights, everything a Jew says should be inadmissible in court, because their holy book, the Talmud, constantly urges them to lie to Gentiles. How much more evidence do you need?

Inadvertently or not, we have bought the kind of government we deserve.

All Jews are criminals, all Jews know they are criminals; they hide behind the excuse that because they believe what the Talmud teaches, it's OK to cheat, rob and steal from the goyim because goyim are only farm animals to be used as slaves for the Jews. It says that — and much worse — in the Talmud, the Jews' so-called "holy" book (and there has never been a more unholy book in world history).

These are the worst possible people to be shaping society when they only care about themselves.

Is it too late to take off the blindfold? Only you can decide. You may choose to die without looking at the monster which, by our ignorance, we have helped create.

The Fourth of July has become a celebration of slaughter for lies that were yesterday and will be tomorrow. I don't do fireworks demonstrations any more. They remind me too much of when we bombed Baghdad in the Jewish American war against all humanity that continues to this day.

Speak out while you can

Email

Published: Wednesday, 03 July 2019 13:52

JEWS BLOCK FREE SPEECH
WITH ANTI-SEMITISM LAWS,
CONTROL OF WORLDWIDE WEB

Later Moses led his leprous tribe out of Egypt
after they first stole all the valuables they could,
forever delineating what has become
quintessential Jewish behavior over time.

The reason why Americans lost their freedom of speech is because they were prevented from speaking openly about Jews, that parasitic class of Asian nomads which has plundered (and been banished from) hundreds of countries during the last five centuries, each time for the same reason — corrupting native leaders and stealing the wealth of their states.

Recent examples of this are France, Russia, Germany, England and the United States — all of which have long since become thinly camouflaged Jewish satellites serving Israel's psychopathological interests.

This two thousand year tradition of having no country of their own but sabotaging all other countries they infiltrate has culminated in today's situation where Jews have acquired their own fortress nation located at "the crossroads of civilization" from which to manipulate all the powers of the world through their control of money.

Adolf Hitler had the best description of Israel: ". . . a university for budding crooks . . ." Now it's basically the center of all the world's perversions, most especially, swindling..

Jews have turned human society into a mindlocked prison where everyone must deal with them in order to survive.

Is there a clearer snapshot of that class of deceivers known as "the only democracy in the Middle East" when, staying true to their longtime modus operandi, it's not a democracy at all!

Big surprise. And another Jewish lie. Israel is really a slave state run by Jews that either stigmatizes, imprisons, deports or murders nearly everyone who is not Jewish. For the rest of the world, Jews tell us “strength in diversity”, but in Israel, it’s Jews only, and everybody else who cannot be used for devious, exploitative purposes can expect to be run out of town, poisoned, or obliterated from the air.

The thing about Jewish information is that it usually can never be proven. It is always meant to trick the listener into believing something that isn’t true.

From Pearl Harbor to 9/11. From AIDS to Glyphosate. From Freud to Einstein, these falsehoods are eventually being debunked as previously intimidated scientists are finally trespassing on this truth about the Jews.

Since everything Jews say about themselves is a lie, it makes no sense to believe anything they say. Yet the current situation extant in the world is that Jews control virtually all forms of communication, can eavesdrop on practically anybody practically anywhere, and have the means of surreptitiously disposing of anyone who interferes with their demonic plans.

I’m currently reading a book a classic instance of this, the already much reviewed Dave Martin opus about the assassination of James Forrester in 1949, one of many murdered examples in this category of principled people who opposed the theft of Palestine by Jews. (Review to follow soon.)

Human civilization desperately needs a higher morality than either its churches or educational institutions are willing or able to provide.

Gentiles are so stupid they don’t even realize their holy book was written by Jews, and I’m not just talking about Saul/Paul, the Jew who wrote the New Testament. I’m talking about those other books in the Old Testament that at least my original denomination, Episcopalian, included in the Bibles it handed out (I still have mine).

By my reckoning, the “great father” Abraham was really the first banker, mythologized by power mad priests. He went to Egypt and supposedly pimped out his own wife/sister to pharaoh. Later Moses led his leprous tribe out of Egypt after they first stole all the valuables they could, forever delineating what has become quintessential Jewish behavior over time.

And the book of Esther is nothing but an advertisement for Jewish vengeance against everyone else. It certainly does not belong in a Christian Bible, you would think (if you weren't Jewish, or duped by Jews).

These items are meaningless relics of the Dim Age, as opposed to the Dark Ages, both of which were kindled by the pathological precepts of the Roman church, which in turn had been created by those Christos-muttering tribes in the ancient world who championed belief in a higher power.

This is what you can believe in.

Can't say I recall the exact citation that caused this meme to pop into my head, but somewhere along the line I got the impression Saul/Paul, architect of most of the New Testament, said that adherence to belief in Christ with simple prayer was the equal of beneficial actions in the world. In other words, you could say prayers and not have to get involved with fighting injustice in the real world. This is been a plague upon religion for thousands of years because it is a lie. There is no substitute for beneficial actions in the world, and simple prayer, while beneficial to oneself, never takes the place of genuinely honorable actions in real time.

In other words, you don't get to heaven just by praying.

Any preacher who says otherwise instantly defrocks himself.

You have to question the power of prayer when people who pray five times a day can still go out and murder people as their way of achieving their heavenly deliverance. That is really sick sh*t.

So all those Zionist Christians praying for the deliverance of Israel are all really in-country traitors assisting in the destruction of the United States.

A hundred years hence, all these current religions will only exist in museums as humans will have figured out by then that if you're not involved in service to life, nature will figure out a way to take you down. Yes, one day all this pathological chaff that besieges us now will be gone.

God is a manifestation caused by the fear that one day you will be dead. As such, God is the perfect pill for the fear, because you are taught to live a healthy, functional life that will lead to happiness all around. For most of

humanity struggling to stay alive, that good fortune can be attained at least in a family setting if the vicissitudes of the world don't strike you down first.

But the great fault of most religions is that they demand annihilation of competing creeds. This is useful. It guarantees those who do this have no connection to God whatsoever. It also guarantees perpetual war.

But at the state level the chaos of self-interest cannot be regulated without strict rules that cannot be bent without serious penalties. Right now our courts are utterly corrupt, with an entire class of rich people utterly immune from prosecution because of their power.

This is a clear path to destruction. Nature (same as God, you must remember) does not tolerate injustice. You may also remember what gives us life is Nature, and it can do the opposite. As you sow, so shall you reap.

So should you keep your mouth shut? You could stay silent forever, and shorten your life considerably. Or you could clearly identify the potentially fatal parasite and neutralize it, which would provide the biggest improvement to the peace of mind of everyone on Earth.

But only with large numbers of people recognizing the imminent danger and acting on it could this possibly be accomplished. Waiting only brings more new laws that further restrict our freedom of speech and drastically lessens our chances to ever fulfill our hopes for a lasting, productive and peaceful human destiny.

Forrestal's ghost

Email

Published: Thursday, 11 July 2019 13:00

or,

The fate of genuine patriots

DCDave lays to rest the idea

famous war hero committed suicide

The Assassination of James Forrestal

by David Martin, Hyattsville, Maryland: McCabe Publishing 2019

Genuine patriots always get murdered by their bosses, because their bosses are never genuine patriots. What the public fails to see in all these ugly snapshots of history is the hidden hand behind the scenes more powerful than any president or any country. This dark monster essentially gets to decide all significant issues in its favor, and it has done so throughout history.

James Forrestal falls into a uniquely significant category in American history. He was a war hero and genuine patriot who was murdered by his own government for opposing the plans of the not-so-secret group of financiers who controlled the USA throughout the 20th century. In the aftermath of World War II, that plan was the creation of the state of Israel.

Perhaps most impressive and most damning of our own government's perpetual rancidness is the formidable number of people over the years who have known or suspected the real story of Forrestal's murder, but have pragmatically assisted in the creation of the government's fake urban legend about his alleged suicide.

It almost seems like Dave Martin has talked to every one of these fakers, and each of them — all establishment "expert" historians — has failed the test for candor, which tells you a lot about the mainstream history you receive from your usual sources.

Martin's warmly reviewed investigation sets the record straight on the fate of a great American who served his country well before being betrayed by his own bosses and thrown out of a 16th story window to shut him up.

The year was 1949.

What is never mentioned in the mainstream suicide story cynically attached to his history by Jew-controlled media and the government that killed him was Forrestal's principled opposition to the creation of a Jewish state in the middle of the Arab world.

The straight shooting Forrestal had distinguished himself during WW2 as Secretary of Navy, and had been so efficient President Truman named him as the first Secretary of the newly formed Department of Defense. But that reputation was quickly and deliberately tarnished for one simple — and diabolically familiar — reason: the Jews get what they want no matter how many people they have to kill.

They had suckered Forrestal into thinking he was crazy was by tapping his phones in '47-48, and then denying that his phones were tapped. But almost immediately, Forrestal's warning that U.S. support for the creation of the new state of Israel would cause nothing but trouble in the Arab world made him a marked man.

This didn't sit well with President Truman, who reportedly received \$2 million in cash to support the creation Israel. Almost immediately Forrestal was removed from his duties and hospitalized as a supposed suicide risk on the 16th floor of Bethesda Naval Hospital.

Forrestal was shortly thereafter found 13 floors below the open window on the 16th floor. An explanation of why a cord from his bathrobe was tightly tied around his neck has never been explained by any investigation.

Other questions never answered in this unsolved mystery include the poem he was alleged to have transcribed shortly before his demise. The handwriting was definitely not his, but nevertheless, previous authors who wrote books about Forrestal's death repeated this distraction attempting to cover up a murder with a suicide story.

Martin relishes taking a well-deserved flamethrower to the reputations of many mainstream historians and journalists who participated in this bogus roast, in particular such well known columnists as Drew Pearson and Walter Winchell, whom the author exposes as shills for Israel.

Not only did Martin write the book, he created the conditions for the Forrestal coverup to unravel by repeatedly requesting but finally receiving, in 2004, the so-called Willcutts Report, from the Navy's Judge Advocate General. It had been kept secret for 55 years.

What opened up the uncloseable can of worms was that the admiral in charge of the investigation, Adm. Morton D. Willcutts, testified that Forrestal showed no signs of depression. Depression was the ostensible reason for his suicide, at least in mainstream media accounts. Yet the Willcutts testimony reveals glaring

inaccuracies in the accounts of Forrestal's death in the pages of his two early biographers, especially in regard to the sanitizing of the crime scene.

The unsaid implications of the book are that Forrestal was assassinated by agents of Israel for expressing opposition to the creation of a Jewish state.

The general public, hosed as they are with Jewish frames of reference no matter where they turn, might not notice in Dave's book of incredibly reliable sources seldom mentioned out there in Jew-controlled cyberspace. As a reviewer I personally enjoyed a wonderfully triangulated torch job, which was the testimony of three of the greatest uncensorable American historians, J.B. Campbell, John "Birdman" Bryant and Revilo Oliver, used to reveal the John Birch Society as a covert Jewish psyop. (pp. 89-101)

To repeat: genuine patriots always get murdered by their bosses, because their bosses are never genuine patriots. The other unsaid implication of this book is that the power to do away with opponents of Israel and the Jews is far greater than any president or any single nation.

How many honorable Americans who have proven themselves loyal patriots have been betrayed by what seems like their own government, but is really the lethal tentacles of a foreign power wrapped around the airways of an utterly corrupted and slowly dying former republic.

The vast majority cannot see that it was not actual Americans who are always behind this treason, but a secretive fifth column of traitors to every country but their own group of merciless robbers and killers, direct descendants of the barbarian hordes that swept out of Asia for centuries and to this day remain the curse of Western civilization.

Human destiny hijacked

Email

Published: Thursday, 18 July 2019 13:43

Yesterday's lies recycled into today's fake news

Freedom of speech in the United States
has been terminated by Jews,
who now control the money, the media and the minds
of most deliberately deceived Americans.

The world has been turned upside down; the paupers of the world tell the truth and are put in jail; those who run the world tell nothing but lies and get richer by the day.

We arrive today at an unmistakable crossroads in human history. The question is whether we will survive as independent individual entities in charge of our own fate who believe in liberty and justice for all, or march semicomatose into the future as preprogrammed slaves incapable of genuinely independent thought?

If you ask most Americans about their role in history, you will see the question has already been answered.

Kidnapped by yesterday's lies

Jews present themselves as citizens of the country in which they live, but they're not. First and foremost they are citizens of their worldwide Jewish community first; all other citizenships come after that as they constantly prefer their bizarre cultish allegiance over the countries they pretend to adopt as their own.

Freedom of speech in the United States has been terminated by Jews, who now control the money, the media and the minds of most deliberately deluded Americans. We can't get a clear view of our past so our decisions in the present are necessarily corrupted by the historical propaganda we have been forced to believe is a true account of what happened, but isn't.

In country after country, leaders have always become corrupted by the international moneylenders, who are always Jews. Those who refuse to take the lucrative bait are killed in assassinations or wars, both of which are always engineered by Jews.

The day is coming when the whole world will realize the Jews are out to kill everyone who isn't a member of their demonic tribe. Already people's voices have been crippled by accepting orders that they must say only what is politically correct. Talk about the lies of World War II or September 11th or Sandy Hook and they'll put you in jail, or maybe just wreck your right to do business in your chosen profession, just like they did to Rick Sanchez, James Tracy, Jim Fetzer and many other genuine patriots.

It is appalling to me that most people, fearing their paychecks might be jeopardized, accept these Jewish depredate without even a whimper. Perhaps that very instinct is what will trigger humanity's permanent doom.

In order to survive the activities of those intent on eliminating large numbers of people permanently, people must learn what the Jews have done to the world — principally by various diseases for which they provide boobytrapped medicines. People need to understand the headlines they hear on TV today are written by Jews exclusively for Jewish purposes.

Not understanding this is to accept our own metamorphosis into dumbed down drecks who can no longer think for ourselves, but are forever doomed to follow the poisonous programming we continue to receive from all directions nonstop throughout our lives.

Jews specialize in slander

Based on what they learned from failing to defeat Robert Faurisson and Ernst Zündel in court, the Jews and their Zionist Christian stooges no longer dare confront Holocaust Revisionists directly, but instead always revert to their ages-old technique of slander — never dealing directly with the argument but always impugning the character of those of us who dare to challenge their grotesquely fraudulent belief system.

The reason for this is simple. When they pass laws insisting that only their facts are the truth, you know they're covering up a lie. Many lies.

Count the lies. No 6 million dead in WW2 camps. (Red Cross said around 290,000). No gas chambers. No lampshades made of Jewish skin. Hitler wanted to conquer the world. Muslims did 9/11. There is strength in diversity. We need to bomb Iran, and any other country the Jews hate (which means every country in the world) because all non Jews are potential threats to their worldwide financial hegemony.

The majority of brainwashed Americans believes the Jewish version of all these events. But they're all lies. The only thing diversity brings is division and senseless violence, exactly what the Jews want to destroy America. This is the situation with most of our history because it has all been twisted and detoxified by Jew editors and publishers.

Yes, yes, I know. Most people simply don't care. They're too busy trying to keep their jobs, raise their children and not run afoul of the thought police.

But that doesn't change the fact that their minds are totally polluted by fake history, and the decisions being made today are based on a hundred years of lies that have been turned into gospel by very rich people who have always sought to rob America and every other country of things like honor, loyalty, and the love of family, friends and tribe.

All that has been deliberately destroyed by the ruthless manipulators who have turned America into a nation of brainless paupers, who have no objection to their sons and daughters being sent around the world to kill people the Jews want dead.

The fool Americans simply don't realize that they're going to get the same treatment in the end as all those other Amalek, because we are all Amalek, too.

Truth-tellers an endangered species

You can go back a long way and not find anyone in public life who is telling the entire unvarnished truth. Most of those who told the truth throughout history have had their words erased by the Jews, their books burned, their memories blotted out. These were those who preached individual freedom for all. These thoughts are no longer politically correct (which is a euphemism for doing what the Jews tell you to).

In a demented slave state such as ours, the future of slavery is bright.

The Jews have hijacked human destiny by treating everyone else as a commodity to be acquired, duped, controlled, exploited, abused, harvested and discarded. You might add reduced to tears and unnecessarily disfigured to a much longer list of malevolent Jewish effects perpetually defacing the world and everything in it.

To say that the Jews are not really human beings is not completely inaccurate. Their own history in the world betrays them. Their philosophy inscribed in the Talmud describes it. Raping children. Biting babies' penises. Spitting on Christians. Taking unnatural pleasure in the slaughter of large numbers of people whom they consider cattle. Forcing people from their homes and installing large numbers of savages from far away in nations over which they have no overt control or interest. Behind the scenes, with the help of totally disingenuous media, corrupt courts and politicians made rancid by huge amounts of money, Jews own every inch of this festering scene from a living hell witnessed around the planet.

Recent notable Jewish achievements include funding, assisting and engineering the illegal immigrant invasion of both Europe and the U.S. by the use of NGOs to fund and transfer the migrants in a probably successful attempt to destroy white societies in the Northern Hemisphere.

Bribery, blackmail and murder was the ages-old formula used by the early Roman Catholic church to gain control of all the minds in the Western world. It has been the same formula the Jews have used over the last half millennium to take complete control of civilization, and to capture in either a primary or secondary way nearly 100 percent of the world's businesses.

Jews pass judgment on every paycheck in the world. They get to block your access to cash if you don't say the right thing, if you don't think what they arbitrarily deem is proper thinking. This is the future of humanity: the corraling of the human mind into acceptable and preprogrammed thought processes, which are constantly reinforced by various habit-forming entertainment techniques and medications.

Perhaps the most diabolical aspect yet of the Jewish destabilization template is the sexualizing of preschoolers and first graders by introducing them to homosexuality and other perversions long before puberty. First we thought it was women's liberation; then we thought it was the legalization of homosexuality. So this invasion of schools and brainwashing of toddlers could be the final nail in the coffin of the nuclear family.

A lifelong method of control

And it gives them a lifelong method of control over the victims of their diabolical sexual indoctrination, which is particularly helpful to their cause. People who become sex addicts at an early age can never hold security clearances because they are always vulnerable to blackmail, which seems to be what the whole Jeffrey Epstein court carnival is all about.

Maybe next they'll send rabbis into schools to circumcise children without notifying their parents. Right after giving out their flu shots, of course.

Our slave's future is already firmly installed and operating. Criticize Israel and lose your job. Apply for a loan to tide you over, and get turned down at your local bank. This is Jewish power, the power of our jailer, both in thought and reality.

Human destiny is really only a matter for our dreams. In America today we can either dream about finding a rich Jewish friend who will get us into a good school, find us a good job (and a way to make money on the side, probably from investments), bow down to Israel and profit from the many schemes of fleecing others that will make you rich. Maybe if you work really hard you can metamorphose yourself into a Jeffrey Epstein and hobnob with twisted world figures who determine the fate of the world in between their bouts of cocaine and sex with children.

Or we can see the horror of America drifted away from its honorable principles and turned into the giant monster, which obliterates and defaces every human instinct wherever it finds them, and doesn't even honestly count the bodies it leaves behind.

And now like good goyim, we are now all corralled into the Jewish supermax prison system known as the Deep State, and dare not say a critical word lest we immediately forfeit all of our meager assets, if not our lives. That's the plan for our future, and believe me, it's nothing we could live with.

We don't need to be killing each other; we need to be serving each other, because we are all part of the same organism, and one day we all will die. Shee-it, get a brain, man!

America is like a giant rubber band stretched around the world, and it's getting ready to snap.

A government that can't be trusted, least of all by its own people, leads us into a very regrettable situation, which is that ultimately we simply cannot trust ourselves.

As Benjamin Franklin once warned us — “. . . a Republic, if you can keep it . . .” — it seems we have proven that we're simply not up to the task of governing ourselves, so what is going on in the world is exactly what we've asked for, thanks to the guiding, benevolent hand of the Jews.

Because of the Jews, humans will never be what they were meant to be — guardians of everything that lives. On our present course, if we are to follow the Jews' prescriptions, we will forever be slaves to ruthless psychopaths whose money is far more important to them than our impoverished lives.

American zombies

Email

Published: Thursday, 01 August 2019 10:45

Absence of social conscience

dooms humanity to slavery

Deceived populace fails to see

World War 3 already under way

as Jew psychos demolish nations

I remember back in the early days following 9/11 when skeptics tried to convince the general public that the government and media were lying to them about what had really happened, we were constantly trying to estimate what percentage of the population it would take to (1) overthrow the criminals who planned the whole thing, and (2) restore what people generally hoped was an honest government (but wasn't).

9/11 sure as hell wasn't done by Al-Qaeda, which we now know was a creation of the American and Israeli intelligences services. And it's ominous to realize that the Saudis who are really secret Jews and the Jews themselves from their American-funded fortress in Israel planned, executed and covered up the destruction of American landmarks to create a condition of permanent war against people everywhere.

Realize this, American fools! Our current president's major foreign allies (some say foreign bosses) are precisely Israel and Saudi Arabia, the very entities who conspired with our own CIA and military to create the false flag terror disaster of September 11, 2001.

Back then, say 2002-06, informal estimates ranged from 10-20 percent of the population were needed to effectively challenge the lies from Washington about the demolition of the Twin Towers. Of course, that never happened as the government controlled media fabricated a report that was forced down the throats of Americans, allowing the Jewish henchmen who engineered the deadly deception to escape unscathed with billions of dollars in their pockets.

This preposterously false report — which never mentioned Building 7 — really couldn't have fooled middle schoolers, yet thanks to the Jewish hammerlock on mainstream media, it fooled a majority of Americans, who years before had already been zombified by the Jews' abject control of money and media.

Of course, the people who engineered the greatest self-inflicted injury in American history are still in power, and the vast majority of the American people have never even contemplated challenging the colossal lies they hide behind.

And President Trump's appointment of the most depraved minions (Bolton, Pompeo and Giuliani) from the criminal second Bush administration responsible for the crimes of 9/11 illustrate there will be no authentic candor on this matter from the U.S. government in the near future.

The enforced indifference to this crime against not only all Americans but all humanity has persisted to this day, and is still in force as Trump prepares to start World War 3 to please his casino-owning, drug-peddling, arms-smuggling, child-molesting Jewish masters.

Outlawing social conscience

But the key question as to why unintelligent Americans failed to challenge the lies they were being told didn't so much focus on this specific event but instead was the same question that has remained unanswered throughout the 20th century and in fact most of American history.

The real question is why don't people have a social conscience? Has it been bred out of them by lying politicians, TV, drugs and fake news!? Or are they simply too busy staying alive to worry about their freedom?

Why don't Americans care about remedying the situation with their obviously criminal leadership which conspired with their Israeli masters to obliterate an American landmark and cover up the fact that this faux terrorist attack was used to obscure the judgment of expert observers that the buildings needed to be demolished because of a process that was physically deteriorating the Twin Towers themselves.

It has become apparent that there are zero genuine Americans remaining in the elective positions of the U.S. government. There are only those getting paid by the Jews who with their endless amounts of money determine who will govern everyone, and at every level: national, state and local.

The most telling example occurred in the 2016 presidential election, in which many Americans voted for Donald Trump (including me) because they believed if Hillary Clinton were elected, she would have started World War 3 on behalf of the Jews who control American finances and the Israelis who foment revolution and oppression around the world.

Now we all see clearly that it made no actual difference whether we voted for Trump or Hillary, since they were both owned by the Jews. This reality has existed since President Jimmy Carter insisted that Palestinians should be treated as actual human beings.

Thieves of freedom

Patriotism is now a crime against the evil Deep State. As Florida's new governor recently showed, Israel and the Jews now take precedence over the U.S. Constitution.

The USA is being destroyed by Jews. If we let money rule the world, we're doomed.

Jews control the media IN ALL COUNTRIES today. If you don't believe the lies they tell you, you're a hater. This is how Jews silence legitimate opposition to their criminal behavior.

The way we treat indigenous people shows our true worthlessness as a people.

Jews are a social cancer that is deliberately killing the human species.

What they are creating is an abomination they are destined to rule in hell.

Responsible officials in every country need to realize Jews are the enemy of every country on Earth, but it might be too late to realize this, because the Jews already own almost every world leader on the planet. And they are constantly trying to kill the ones they don't own.

One of the greatest deceptions ever perpetrated against the American people continues to be Donald Trump's apparent obsession with building a wall on the Mexican border with the U.S., which at most recent look shows that no part of said wall has been constructed in the past three months. The bad part is that illegal immigration is even higher than it was during the criminal Obama administration.

Absence of social conscience

dooms humanity to slavery

The percentage of people with an actual social conscience is ridiculously low, around 2 percent, which is far too low for our species to survive. The other 98 percent are, willingly or not, engulfed by their own addictions, compulsions and distractions.

The invasions of North America and Europe by Third World savages has been made possible by rich Jews (the same people who choose our presidential candidates), as evidenced by the Star of David seen on buses transporting illegal immigrants from Honduras across Mexico to the U.S. border. Also evidence are hundreds of African men seen wandering around San Antonio recently brandishing roles of hundred dollar bills, presumably given to them by rich Jews seeking to destabilize the USA and also infect Americans with deadly diseases many of these Africans are carrying.

The invasion of Africans currently overrunning many European countries has been facilitated by Jewish NGOs eager to swamp educated white countries with illiterate black refugees, all with the treasonous support of the leaders of white Western countries.

Social conscience is also not present in media, which relies on titillating propaganda for success in publishing and broadcasting. Of course, most of the blame for this falls on Jews who own most of the media and have no

conception of social conscience except as regards the continuing psychotic preeminence of their own twisted clan.

All big media are owned by Jews, and they have elevated blacks into the hero roles, telling the evil white people how to behave. This is a great formula for turning everyone into brainless slaves.

As I have said many times before, you can't be a Jew and a human at the same time. You must renounce one or the other. This should tell you all you need to know about the deafening darkness now descending upon your immediate future.

World War 3 is a match that pits the Jews against the rest of humanity. If the world finds out what the Jews have done to them, as the elder President George Bush once told journalist Sarah McClendon, he and his criminal cronies would all be hung from the nearest lamp post by an outraged public. This needs to happen now.

(This essay is dedicated to all my blood relatives.)

The story still smells

Email

Published: Wednesday, 07 August 2019 13:10

'Why we murder cattle!'

written by

the descendants of Genghis Khan

False religions turn our lives rancid with fear

AND CORRUPTION REIGNS

We have become lost in our own fictions . . .

. . . without bothering to answer who we are, why we can think and where our thoughts are leading us.

We decided to invent God to relieve us of our ontological angst, a.k.a. our fear of death. It colored everything we did across time and made us make many mistakes.

Why? Because we die, stupid. Denying it simply gives us a false view of everything. Realizing it makes it easier to understand the predicament of our fellows.

But, the notion that we don't die has been a real moneymaker since the dawn of time and has for many centuries been the control mechanism of human thought.

All these competitive explanations for eternal life became bogged down by their own ritualizations. Instead of the liberation they promised, they curdled into excuses for oppression. Peasants were cranked through sadistic propaganda mills and trained to eviscerate each other.

But on the bright side, religions have leant structure to savages who otherwise would be like black South Africans who pass laws permitting — in fact encouraging! — the rape murder mutilations of the very white people who built their country, while the Clinton and Obama perverts applaud from the safe sidelines of their posh accommodations paid for by your tax dollars.

This is what they are pushing on all Jewish media these days — whites are bad, kill the whites. Jewish media call it citizenship. Impartial observers, especially in Europe, are experiencing the extermination of the white race.

That's the thanks we got for helping all those people of color for so many years.

Our leaders have all betrayed us, for money and other depraved things. I fear this is a process that will shortly consume us all, in flames of one kind or another.

Team sport

I have to say that I am a much smarter person because of the people I know and listen to rather than much of anything I've ever had to figure out by myself.

Another friend of mine is going homeless today, a hard working truth seeker who could never find a congenial enough market for his work, and now has no military benefits to prop him up in his old age.

It is a blight that sweeps the nation regularly, like soldiers who are forgotten for defending their country with their wasted lives only to be abandoned in their fading years. Living amongst the dented denizens at the bottom of the food chain as I do I realize how lucky I am to have escaped from some of the natural and unnatural infirmities that plague others. Not that I don't have my dents, bruises and parts that could use at least refurbishing.

But I have had so much principled help over the years, it fuels me for what seems most likely a fruitless mission: neutralizing the descendants of Genghis Khan who are now strangling and shaping human consciousness into the robot fantasies of their twisted compulsions.

People such as politicians tell glowing stories about their own exploits to pump up their flagging egos by getting people to believe things that they really don't believe themselves. But they are paid to promote the twisted schemes of the patrons who have bought their consciences. You can see a lot of these totally insincere twits — Texas governors come to mind — twisting uncomfortably at the podium when asked complex questions about new science they can't answer but have approved anyway. You see a lot of that in Congress and in Catholic churches.

Fetzer is telling the real story in court but the judge won't let him present the evidence to prove conclusively that Sandy Hook was a staged New World Order psyop. Perhaps this is when the pigs decided that they couldn't just invent corpses, they had to furnish a few actual dead people — just like they did on 9/11 — in order to reinforce the memory in people's mind that this was real and not just more of the devious plan to get you to give up your guns, which is exactly when you will finally and permanently forfeit your freedom.

No matter what anybody saw at these staged funerals. Parsimonious, untrustworthy Jews don't deserve to control the money. They are, after all, direct descendants of the most ruthless clan ever to walk the planet.

The descendants of Genghis Khan

Do we have freedom of speech or not? According to Florida Gov. Ron De Santis, another brainless deceiver for the kosher nostra, we do not.

America is controlled by a foreign power, which too few realize. It has been our downfall.

We are led by vampires, literally, murdering whom they please and twisting the world into an insane Jewish nightmare as they wreak on the world their vengeance for the exclusion they feel from authentic humanity, which they are trying to exterminate with some success. After all the British royal family is essentially Jewish; today's royal children are Jewish from both sides of their forebears, and have clearly betrayed their sleepwalking subjects. England and now most of Europe is totally polluted by Third World rapists who have been the infantry of the Jews total takeover of human society — now truly a conquered planet imprisoned by its own greed.

But right now the savages have been unleashed, the authorities practice and promote violence, and the bonfire of the vanities has been lit and is smoldering. Spook media fan the flames.

With the biggest deck ever stacked against us, we should be prepared to be engulfed by the worst kind of psychopathological effluence and electronic sickness that we, as a more or less normal human beings, could possibly imagine.

If we lose this fight, the whole world loses. If we win, the whole world wins. Individual freedom is the most important item to be preserved. It's a good thing that I believe that nothing in this world is really worth doing unless it is generally considered to be impossible — and then proving that it IS . . . not only possible but essential to our continuing survival.

On second thought

Email

Published: Monday, 12 August 2019 09:52

You may wish to reassess

the degree to which
you've been deceived

This is the great secret of our time. Hitler was the good guy.

And we — Americans! — were the semiconscious bad guys. Uninformed, misled, hungry, and victims of a depraved public relations campaign, we were the bad guys who ultimately believed the lies that resulted in 60 million dead people.

World War II (1941-45). Three Jewish-controlled countries — England, U.S., USSR — pulverizing a sincere Christian nation attempting to escape the fatal embrace of the Jewish world bank, which by now, 75 years later, throttles the whole world with its ruthless exploitation of money, perpetually squeezing the life out of humans and other lifeforms.

Many people know Franklin Roosevelt's oil embargo baited Japan into attacking Pearl Harbor to start WW2. The setup was to get Germany to declare war on the U.S., because Germany and Japan were allies pledged to defend each other from Wall Street capitalism, which had eviscerated Germany in WW1.

FDR and Churchill both agreed after war that its bloody purpose was to knock out the chief economic threat to the Jews worldwide control of the money supply.

Which is precisely why, back in the day when leaders actually believed in themselves and their people, King Edward kicked the Jews out of England in 1290 AD, for swindling, loansharking and drinking the blood of poor little St. Hugh of Lincoln, which the Jews have tried to cover up ever since. These creeps are still drinking blood, although it's yours and mine, in case you haven't noticed. Anybody seen Hillary stumble lately?

All this hysterical Holocaust hoopla was basically invented around 1970 when Jews took total control of TV and started pitching their favorite sob stories and inventing their new Holocaust religion.

Israel is the enemy of every country on Earth. And all our politicians run around creaming in their jeans that Israel is best thing that ever happened to Americans. Any politician who takes money from Israelis is by definition a traitor, and in a time of war, which they have so cleverly declared, a capital offense. The entire

Congress and most of our recent presidents are eligible for this penalty. But who would prosecute such an offense before a totally corrupt judiciary, programmed to defend Israel at the expense of all Americans?

Who is it you are talking about when you say you love your country? Do you love the people who bombed Hiroshima and Fallujah? Do you love your soldiers who die for Israel's push to control the whole world? Do you love the way your leaders lie to you, every single day?

Jews absolutely cannot defend their position by relying upon objective verifiable facts. Jews never argue facts, they simply smear away their opponents by impugning the motives of the questioner. This is how they attempt to defend their pathetic excuse for a religion.

What politician luxuriating in the opulence of Jewish campaign cash is going to challenge his president's de facto endorsement of an Arab potentate murdering troublesome journalists when such a stab of conscience might jeopardize his or her continuing career as a humble servant of the people? These are the Gorgons who say they are protecting us. This is what we teach American children is good. This is the level to which America has sunk!

Until the tragedy of 9/11 is authentically resolved, no legitimate actions may be taken by a government continuing to cover up this stupendous crime against its own people. The only way such a government may continue to exist is by continuing the lie and concealing the truth from the American people.

The bullying allowed by this totally disingenuous position presents the most serious threat to the stability of life on Earth, and ignorant Americans, who can't even be responsible to themselves, are responsible for the evil this deadly deception wreaks upon everyone in the world.

Travels with Herodotus

Email

Published: Thursday, 15 August 2019 22:20

A fearless forecast for the world from 425 BC

BEWARE 'PERIPATETIC MERCHANTS'

It's easier to fool a crowd
than a single person.

—Herodotus

The game is the same — 25 centuries ago, human dynamics were eerily similar to the way we act now, same influences, the same hazards of health and welfare. All our existing belief systems derive from this period.

Known as “The Father of History”, Herodotus of Halicarnassus (484-425 BC) bequeathed to us a detailed verbal photograph of when Greece and Persia were the major powers in the known world, and Egypt, after existing for many thousands of years, was going into eclipse. The philosophies developed during this era provide the bases of our thought processes today.

Without most people noticing, the mirror of history fuels the engine of the present.

It did exactly that for an innocent Polish traveler, who once only wanted to cross the border of his starving socialist republic; but who, during a temporary thaw in the Cold War of the early 1950s, became a literal 20th century Herodotus, traveling throughout Asia and Africa as a beleaguered foreign correspondent. Thrust into the confusion of faraway places without knowing their languages, he turned to his ace in the hole, a Polish translation of Herodotus's Histories in his search for sense in the world.

Travels with Herodotus

by Ryszard Kapuscinski

(translated from the Polish by

Klara Glowczewska

Alfred A. Knopf, New York 2007)

All memory is present.

— Novalis

p. 66-67

There is no consensus among historians as to whether the creator of Taoism — Master Lao Tzu — was older or younger than Confucius. Many scholars even maintain that Lao Tzu did not exist at all, and the only little book which he is said to have left behind him — the Tao Te Ching — is simply a collection of fragments, aphorisms and sayings gathered by anonymous scribes.

If we accept that Lao Tzu did exist and was older than Confucius, then we can believe the story, often repeated, about how young Confucius made a journey to where the wise man Lao Tzu lived and asked him for advice on how to conduct his life.

“Rid yourself of arrogance and desire,” the old man answered, “rid yourself of the habit of flattery and of excessive ambition. All this causes you harm. That is all I have to say to you.”

But if it was Confucius who was older than Lao Tzu, then he could have passed onto his younger countryman these three great thoughts. The first: “How can you know how to serve gods if you do not know how to serve people?” The second: “Why do you pay back evil with good?” And the third: “Till you know about the living, how are you to know about the dead?”

[. . .] How does one survive? This is the question Chinese thought attempts to answer. It is perhaps the most practical philosophy the world has ever known. In contrast to Hindu thought, it rarely ventures into the realms of transcendence, and tries instead to offer the ordinary man advice on enduring the situation in which he finds himself . . .

Ryszard Kapuscinski (1932-2007) was Poland’s most celebrated foreign correspondent, 13 books translated into 27 languages, including *Imperium* and *Shah of Shahs*, all written with an uncanny eye for the natural responses of people in different cultures. As Herodotus roamed the known world in the 5th century BC and recorded his astounding travelogue, so Kapuscinski did likewise, while fleshing out the amazing stories of dusty centuries which demonstrate how human nature has not essentially changed in two and half millennia.

Telescoping knowledge accrued from the 6th century BC down to the present delivers a message you might not have expected. Since the dawn of time, the archenemies of civilization have been plundering humanity with their moneymaking trickery.

p.82

These learned Persians, Herodotus says, maintain that the instigators of the world-wide East-West conflict are neither the Greeks nor the Persians, but instead a third people, the Phoenicians, peripatetic merchants. It was they who first began the business of kidnapping women, which in turn triggered this global storm.

Conditions sound similar? He's talking about The Iliad; I'm talking about the Nakba, now taking place in Europe and the United States. So you see? Like our friends the Palestinians, the entire white race is now being displaced, generally by being bred out of the herd, by the light brown minions of Baron Coudenhove-Kalergi's wet dream of a world superstate.

The world has a very old problem. This same kind of invasion, keyed by sedition and stealth, has continued successfully for, at the very least, twenty four hundred years.

The unstoppable engine of fate

The first book of Herodotus (there are four of them) contains the most gripping story that includes all the known superstars of the 6th century BC. It features Solon, the father of Greek democracy, counseling Croesus, the wealthy king of Lydia, not to count himself too happy until his journey is over, because fate is fickle. Mix in the oracle at Delphi and a king whose decision destroys himself — enter Cyrus the Great, who defeats, condemns, then saves him, and at the end of Cyrus's life Croesus is there to advise him not to attempt the behavior that would cost Cyrus his life. Just before Cyrus' fateful decision to chase after the Massagetae, Croesus warns him: ". . . human affairs are on a wheel and as it turns it does not permit the same people to always prosper." It would make a great movie. And it took the genius of Kapuscinski to elucidate it, at least for me.

p. 84

The root question of Herodotus's original mission, the question he always asked in all his inquiries, was "Who first undertook criminal acts of aggression? Having this question as to precedence in mind makes it easier to negotiate the tangled and intricate twists and turns of history, to explain to ourselves what forces and events set it in motion.

The defining of this principle, the awareness of it, is hugely significant, because in Herodotus's world (as well as in various societies today), the eternal law of revenge, the law of reprisal, of an eye for an eye, was (and remains) alive and well.

Revenge is not only a right — it is a most sacred obligation. Whoever does not fulfill this charge will be cursed by his family, his clan, his society. The necessity of seeking retribution weighs not only on me, the member of the wronged tribe [. . .] can set into motion a chain of retribution that can stretch for generations, for centuries even.

[. . .] Misfortune suddenly befalls you and you cannot fathom why? Simply this: that you have been revenged upon for crimes perpetrated ten generations ago by a forefather whose whose existence you weren't even aware of.

Is there a formula for destiny?

p. 210

Crime and punishment, injustice and revenge — one always follows the other, sooner or later. As it is in relations between individuals, so it is between nations. Whoever first starts a war, and therefore, in Herodotus's opinion, commits a crime, will be revenged upon and punished, be it immediately or after the passage of time. This relation, this inexorable pairing, is the very essence of fate, the meaning of irreversible destiny.

Vengeance is everyone's downfall

Kapuscinski continually veers into his Herodotus as if he is traveling himself in these catacombs of centuries past, but one phrase keeps reappearing in their narratives is that . . .

. . . human happiness never remains long in the same place!

p.232 Persian words on the eve of the final battle of the war.

“My friend, an event which has been decreed by the god cannot be averted by man, for no one is willing to believe even those who tell the truth. A great many Persians are aware of what I just said. but we follow our leaders because we have no choice. There’s no more pain a man can endure than to see clearly and be able to do nothing.”

Kapuscinski is one of those writers who is always waiting to catch you unexpectedly with a fresh wry chuckle. From Peking to Persepolis, from the Congo to Algiers, he had the unique technique of going backwards to see where he was going.

He maintains an almost lighthearted detachment in situations that would make the rest of us quail before the hazards his path had intersected.

p.104

One could clearly see how dangerous freedom is in the absence of hierarchy and order — or, rather, anarchy in the absence of ethics. Under such circumstances, the forces of evil aggression — all manner of villainy, brutishness and bestiality — instantly gain the upper hand. As so it was in the Congo, which fell under the rule of these gendarmes. An encounter with any one of them could be deadly.

In case you were wondering about the resolve of the Iranians, consider this conversation from the very dawn of the Persian Empire. Kapuscinski writes of someone . . .

p. 254

. . . who once submitted a proposition, widely supported by his countrymen, to the then ruling Persian king, Cyrus the Great. It went as follows: Since Zeus has given sovereignty to the Persians and to you in particular, Cyrus, . . . let’s emigrate from the country we currently own, which is small and rugged, and take over somewhere better . . . Will we ever have a better opportunity than now, when we rule over so many peoples and the whole of Asia?

Cyrus was impressed with the proposal. He told them to go ahead, but he also advised them to be prepared, in that case, to become subjects instead of rulers, on the grounds that soft lands tend to breed soft men. It is impossible, he said, for one and the same country to produce remarkable crops and good fighting men. So the Persians admitted the truth of this and took their leave. Cyrus’ point of view has proved more convincing than their own, and they chose to live in a harsh land and rule rather than cultivate fertile plains and be others’ slaves.

But as you can see, the one thing these two men, 25 centuries apart, traveled well and did a service to humanity for recording how our faraway friends felt about things.

p. 256

If Jarša and I had lived in Herodotus's times, we would have been Scythians — they had inhabited our part of Europe. We would have cavorted through forests and fields on swift horses that so delighted our Greek, shooting arrows and drinking kumiss. Herodotus would have been very interested in us, would have asked about our customs and beliefs, about what we ate and what we wore. Next he would have described precisely how, having drawn the Persians into the winter trap of frigid temperatures, we had defeated their great army, and how their great king, Darius, pursued by us, barely escaped with his life.

My heroes in life are those worth imitating. As a journalist I appreciate the necessary skill of objective impartiality in the work of both men, Ryszard Kapuscinski and Herodotus. As the Polish foreign correspondent said of his vocational ancestor from 25 centuries earlier . . .

p. 260

There is no anger in him, no animus. He tries to understand everything, find out why someone believes in one way and not another. He does not blame the human being but blames the system; it is not the individual who is by nature evil, depraved, villainous — it is the social arrangement in which he happens to live that is evil. That is why Herodotus is a passionate advocate of freedom and democracy and a foe of despotism, authoritarianism and tyranny — he believes that only under the former circumstances does man have a chance to act with dignity, to be human.

Puppets for president

Email

Published: Friday, 23 August 2019 11:21

Why people don't vote?

BECAUSE JEWS HAVE FINAL SAY

ON WHO BECOMES OUR LEADERS

Something happened shortly after September 11, 2001 that has subsequently changed the nature of the USA. Or maybe it just accelerated a process that had been long developing but had yet to emerge into full view. The exact moment came when George W. Bush stood in front of the ruins of the World Trade Center, and said to the world, "They hate our freedoms." And suddenly, the brains of all Americans were damaged when they accepted his ridiculous assertion as the true explanation for the disaster, because it wasn't.

(The people who really hate our freedoms have been our recent presidents and the puppetmasters who chose them. To this very day, they continue to cover up the real 9/11 story.)

I said at the time Bush's assessment would not have passed muster in a middle school debate, but this retarded level of disingenuous dialogue has continued to this day in the widely watched public media. The Trump-Russia collusion fiasco was one such example. This retarded rhetoric dominates the subjects for the discussion about who will be the next president. This list of topics does not include any of the principal issues most Americans wish to discuss, which are blacks murdering whites, the destruction of our job base, and the poisoning of the entire world, especially the food supply.

In every presidential election in recent memory, the reason why we don't have any truly genuine presidential candidates is precisely because Jews choose the next president from their list of pre-approved acceptable lackey stooges. Just look at the behavior of the last four U.S. presidents and observe how low has been their moral character. Our next president will be the one who best articulates the plans of the Jewish billionaires who run the world.

Which Jew puppet will you vote for in 2020?

Jews limit our choices

Most actual Americans don't want our presidents making war all over the world for profits that don't even trickle down to the American people, but instead wind up in the secret bank accounts of Jews and their

designated goyim prostitutes in Israel, Switzerland and Chappaqua. Especially when our infrastructure is crumbling and our children in their first grade of school are being molested by homosexual drag queens, forever complicating their psychosexual development.

Homosexuality is a behavioral disease deliberately disintegrating the American family structure, which seriously undermines the concept of masculinity and the ability of men to continue to be strong.

The push to feminize men is really a push to weaken America.

The push to masculinize women is really aimed at demolishing the concept of a normal family.

These are all aspects of the Jewish destabilization template, which has been eating at the core of America's well being since the Civil War.

If you're still one of those sleeping beauties who thinks Jews are just another ethnic group, then you may consider yourself officially brainwashed — as are most Americans — by a hundred years of Jewish media undermining America's stability in uncountable ways.

Tulsi Gabbard and Ron Paul

Rep. Tulsi Gabbard (D-Hawai'i) seems the only semi-legit candidate among the field of radical Democratic communists running for president in the 2020 election.

But it's already obvious that Gabbard suffers from the same Jewish media induced disease that scuttled the recent presidential candidacy of maverick Texas Rep. Ron Paul, in two elections in fact, despite that in both races he was the clear popular favorite of the American people, who turned out in droves to boost his campaign.

Instead the Jewish media tried to convince us we wanted fixer Mitt Romney and mobster John McCain and instead we got the mysterious Barack Obama, not even a U.S. citizen, shoved down our throats.

Gabbard destroyed media darling Kamala Harris in a recent debate, yet the Jewish networks now declare Harris a favorite and Gabbard an also ran.

The media spooks at Jew-run CNN continue to berate Gabbard as a traitor for visiting Syrian president Assad in an attempt to get a better idea of what was actually happening to yet another country Israel was trashing with U.S. troops. For this Gabbard is declared an enemy. Of course, when McCain went over to abet the creation of ISIS as part of the U.S. attempt at regime change in Syria, Jew media praised his visit.

Here we have two glaring examples (among many more) of how Jewish media determine who becomes the American president, by controlling the narrative of all public media in the United States (and even around the world, to a great extent).

The most glaring example of this ubiquitous campaign is the positioning of black men and white women on every single newscast in the nation, as well as in all the positioning of characters in advertising of every type, the subtle promotion of miscegenation as a way of undermining the social structures of white countries.

The ultimate objective of this campaign is to significantly diminish the intellectual capacity of the population, making it much easier to manipulate the dumbed down drecks we have all become. This is also how you get twisted curricula in public schools that allow homos with criminal records to fondle your toddlers at these much-promoted Drag Queen Story Hours.

And these are but two of the myriad aspects of the Jewish destabilization template.

Setting up the police state

Illegal immigration seriously destabilizes any society which is why it is assisted by governments to hasten the day when it can impose draconian police measures on the general population. Notice how Israel does not permit illegal immigration, yet encourages and facilitates it in other countries.

The United States is the true threat to peace in the world because it has lost control of itself and has become a demented zombie killer for Israel. Never has any so-called nation lived up to the reputation of Israel as a gigantic vampire parasite sucking the financial blood out of every country — and every person — in the world.

The New York Times, CNN and all the other Jewish media giants are trying to turn this country into Africa, where the resources of the people may be stolen without resistance because of all the debilitating bribery that has taken place up and down the line, and the reduced level of intelligence that has produced.

In all movie and TV dramas, the black character is now the all-knowing good guy and the white one the slovenly deviant, which makes no sense, because it is the blacks who covet white culture. This should make clear to you the Jewish destabilization template at work.

What are the issues Americans want most talked about?

Right now, it's illegal immigration as badly dressed Africans are seen wandering the streets in the whitest parts of America, filling up the jails and hospitals with exotic diseases they hope to spread to the rest of the population. It is the great scam of Trump's term that as he railed about the necessity for a border wall that illegal immigration has actually increased by orders of magnitude, while the Jews and the Democrats facilitated the process.

Obama's idea of just taking the homes of white people and giving them to blacks is reflected in the measures taken by the governments of the Europe Union of depriving their citizens of their homes in order to accommodate illegal African and Middle Eastern "refugees".

Moreso it is reflected in the barbaric behavior of the black governments of South Africa and Zimbabwe that have ruined their own countries repeatedly and in perpetuity. This is what Jewish media and our Jewish occupation government promise to bring to the U.S. — utter destruction and chaos, then iron fisted government as the Jewish world order culls the population radically.

All these people running for the White House (including the present occupant) are not really Americans — they are those facilitating the destruction of America and its conversion into a Jewish-run Communist state. It's a continuing tragedy that idealistic young people don't realize that the end point of communism is mega mass murder, as Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn has explained so clearly (a message the Jews have prevented from being published in the United States).

Whoever the Jews promote for president (or any office), clear thinking people of any color should wake up to the corrupt scams they represent, and vote for their opponents, after first discerning that the opponent is not a carbon copy of the original problem child, which is the case in most U.S. elections, and definitely in all recent

presidential elections. It's hard to remember an election in which both candidates were not controlled (or in the case of JFK, at least tacitly OK'd initially) by the Jewish financial hierarchy.

You've already lost the country you thought you had. Now it might be a good time to start thinking about how you might be able to get it back. I hope I don't need to mention what your alternative is, since I've been doing that so often for the past 16 years.

Chronicle of a depraved empire

Email

Published: Monday, 02 September 2019 11:01

400 years

(OF TYRANNY AND DECEIT)

1620-2020

FROM THE PILGRIMS

TO THE PSYCHOPATHS

When you find out you have been lied to all your life, you have two choices: Either you can ignore the situation and remain in a state of cognitive dissonance — knowing there is something evil going on but deciding you can't do anything about it — or, you can study the situation and realize how you have been swindled out of your own life. If you pretend to have any backbone at all, this should make you angry.

We calculate the age of the USA from the signing of the Declaration of Independence in 1776, but the more accurate date of birth for the insatiable malevolent entity that controls the world today and keeps us in a state of constant war would be more than a century earlier.

In 1620 the Pilgrims from England landed at Plymouth Rock on the coast of Massachusetts. Thus began the inexorable European migration to colonize North America. Perhaps the most significant event of this time was the gift of blankets from the new arrivals to the innocent natives. In a metaphorically appropriate gesture that foreshadowed what they were about to do to this jewel of an unspoiled continent, the new settlers dosed these blankets with smallpox, which decimated the native population, a horrific scene repeated ad nauseam over time. From Wounded Knee to Hiroshima to Fallujah, we have been taught that the price of indiscriminately slaughtering women and children in pursuit of our divine right to freedom “was worth it”.

Shortly after these first European refugees from religious persecution landed on the pristine shores of Cape Cod Bay, an even more momentous event occurred back in England. History had yet to witness the takeover of an entire country by the worldwide Jewish money machine, but this was the first example of a revolution by stealth, a practice that has ruined and continues to ruin the finest countries on Earth. These tried and true techniques of taking over a government — bribery, blackmail and murder — remain in operation today, strangling the life out of normal human beings for the amusement of a privileged few.

Less than 2 percent of the population, is what they always say.

The Nameless War

Too few people know about the British Revolution, but there were two of them, and in both, Jews emerged upon the world stage as a political power. The first revolution in the 1640s gave us the unprecedented execution of the king, followed by the return to England of the Jews, who had been banished for 400 years. The second revolution in the 1690s gave us the Bank of England, which essentially was a Jewish production that has run the world ever since.

Next to the two Churchills, Oliver Cromwell ranks as the most evil traitor in British history. Secretly in the pay of Dutch Jews, Cromwell engineered the execution of King Charles I, which was followed by the official readmission of the Jews, who had been banished since 1290 by King Edward I for usury and drinking the blood of Christian children (a fact that judging by recent headlines appears to still be going on in Washington and other Western capitals, as is the crime of usury).

Published in 1851, the two-volume life of Charles I written by Isaac Disraeli, father of the future British prime minister, explains that the key to the revolution was concealed in religious debates.

The political revolution came cloaked in a religious disguise. This was the time of Calvin, whose name in French was Cauin which many have deciphered as Cohen. "A ground work for revolution under a cloak of religious fervor."

(The elder Disraeli also wrote ". . . a British senate had been transformed into a company of Hebrew Rabbins." Any resemblance to the current U.S. Congress is not coincidental. We have today a whole wing of the Christian religion, the super-evangelical Zionists, postulating that the maintenance of the state of Israel takes precedence over the veneration of the very holy man upon whom their religion was founded . . . !)

In the second revolution, "The Glorious Revolution" in the 1690s, which established the Bank of England . . .

The chief figure amongst those who deserted (King) James at that crucial juncture was John Churchill, first Duke of Marlborough. It is interesting to read in the Jewish Encyclopedia that this duke for many years received not less than £6,000 a year from the Dutch Jew Solomon Medina.

(His descendant Winston, of course, was the leader who wasted all those British lives at Gallipoli and then, decades later, after having his debts paid off by a very rich Jew, he began the bombing of Germany that started World War II ON HIS VERY FIRST DAY AS PRIME MINISTER.)

The real objective of the "Glorious Revolution" was achieved a few years later in 1694, when the royal consent was given for the setting up of the "Bank of England" and the Institution of the National Debt. This charter handed over to an anonymous committee the Royal prerogative of minting; converted the basis of wealth to gold; and enabled the international money lenders to secure their loans on the taxes of the country, instead of the doubtful undertaking of some ruler or potentate which was all the security they could previously obtain.

This sweetheart deal exists today among the 13 Jewish families who share ownership of the Federal Reserve, which creates and controls America's money supply.

From that time economic machinery was set in motion which ultimately reduced all wealth to the fictitious terms of gold which Jews control; and drained away the life blood of the land, the real wealth which was the birthright of the British peoples.

Perhaps the wily Jews' two most powerful mechanisms were invented during England's turbulent 17th century. The two party system frustrated the true national reaction of the people and enabled the bankers to keep control. Also, our keepers learned how to use their newly established financial power to ensure that their own men and their own policies should dominate the headlines, which has evolved today into total control of the worldwide media spectrum and totally artificial political candidates.

"The English Revolution under Charles I," writes Isaac Disraeli, "was unlike any preceding one . . . From that time and event we contemplate in our history the phases of revolution." There were many more to follow on similar lines, notably in France. In 1897 a further important clue to these mysterious happenings fell into Gentile hands in the shape of the Protocols of the Elders of Zion. In that document we read this remarkable sentence: "Remember the French Revolution, the secrets of its preparation are well known to us for it was entirely the work of our hands."

Revolution's fingerprint

The French Revolution was called the most startling event in the history of Europe since the fall of Rome.

Never before had a mob apparently organized a successful revolution against all other classes in the state, under high-sounding but quite nonsensical slogans, and with methods bearing not a trace of the principles enshrined in those slogans. Never before had any one section of any nation conquered all other sections; and still less swept away every feature of that national life and tradition, from King, religion, nobles, clergy, constitution, flag, calendar and place names to coinage.

The main discovery when studying all the facts of the French Revolution was that it was the work of foreigners. And what they did to France in 1789 they did to Russia in 1917. Same gang, different day.

The second British revolution reversed many of the measures instituted by Cromwell, but by then, the Jews had arrived and taken control.

By the French Revolution of 1789 the technique had been notably improved. Secret societies had been developed throughout France on a grand scale in the preceding years. The plans for liquidations of the former regime are by this time far more drastic. The judicial murder of a kindly and well intentioned King and a few nobles is replaced by mass murders in prisons and in private houses of the whole of the nobility, clergy, gentry and bourgeoisie, regardless of sex.

The Cromwellian damage and desecration of few churches by their temporary use as stables is developed into a general wrecking of Christian churches, or their conversion into public lavatories, brothels and markets; and the banning of the practice of the Christian religion and even the ringing of church bells.

The telltale sign of invasion from without is always a sudden influx of foreigners determining the fate of a nation. We see it clearly today with the ownership by Jews (who have no nationality) of practically all utilities and industries, not to mention politicians.

More suspicious still is the sudden appearance of strong bands of armed hooligans, who March on Paris from Lyons and Marseilles; and are recorded as being foreigners. Here we have the first formations of alien mercenary and criminal elements, forcing revolutions upon a country not their own, which were to have their finished and expanded prototype in the International Brigades, which attempted to force Marxism on Spain 150 years later.

One can't help but think of the current Antifa mobsters, who are paid by rich Jews to destabilize the societies which they happen to infest. Erase a person's history and you can totally change who they are.

England in the 17th century had not been dismembered and hideously remoulded on alien lines — but all familiar landmarks in 18th century France were destroyed. The splendid and historic names and titles of counties, departments, and families were scrapped, and France divided into numbered squares occupied merely by "citizens". Even the months of the calendar were changed. The national flag of France with its lilies and its glories were banned. Instead the French received the tricolour, badge of murder and rapine.

One can't help but notice by the time the continuing Jewish destruction of all nations reached Russia, it had accelerated into total totalitarianism.

When we come to examine the Russian revolution we find that the technique is still bolder and far more drastic. On this occasion no national flag, anthem or army is permitted. After the dregs of the community have apparently accomplished the impossible (a la French Revolution), and liquidated every other class . . . they are herded into the Red Army; over them waves not a Russian flag by an Internationale red flag.

(Any resemblance to the blitherings of newly elected Congress-shill Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez is not coincidental.)

The same pattern blossomed in Germany.

Never before in history had any country not only repulsed organised revolution, but discerned Jewry behind it, and faced up to the fact. [. . .]

“Democracy in the West today is the forerunner Marxism, which would be inconceivable without Democracy.”
“If the Jew, with the help of his Marxian creed, conquers the nations of the world, his crown will be the funeral wreath of the human race . . .” “Thus did I now believe,” he (Hitler) writes of the days of 1918, “that by defending myself against the Jews I am doing the Lord’s work.”

“The revolution was not made by the forces of peace and order; but by those of riot, robbery and plunder.”

Captain Ramsay

Perhaps the most remarkable aspect of this story involves the man who wrote this story he titled *The Nameless War* from which all the boldfaced quotes listed above were written. His perspective encapsulates the history of the social disease known as Jewish power, from its inception by stealth in the 1600s to its crescendo of violence on the eve of WW2. And even today the secret he exposed remains invisible to the dumbed down population, lost in the trivia of their own cellphones. This is all about the world’s history over the last 400 years and the terrifying secret that has wrecked the lives of so many people over so many years.

One of the great heroes in the neverending war against Jewish sabotage of unsuspecting and unprepared societies, Capt. Archibald Maule Ramsay was a member of Parliament who spent more than four years in prison during World War II for speaking too candidly about the Jewish forces that created not only that war but most other major wars as well.

Suppressed for many years and still hard to find, *The Nameless War* traces the history of Jewish creation and capture of the world’s banks to the point where its power to name world leaders affects nearly every country around the world. His remarks on the eve of WW2 proved prescient beyond measure.

Having reasonable cause to believe that the Jewish International intrigues to bring about total war radiated from New York, and knowing that activities were being carried on to sabotage (former British PM) Mr.

Chamberlain's policy of pacification and to bring about his overthrow, it was my obvious duty as a Member of Parliament, and one still loyal to Mr. Chamberlain, to make any investigation I could.

In his timeless tome, Capt. Archibald Maule Ramsay sounds an awful lot like President John F. Kennedy talking about his nation up against an invisible empire of power that controls everything from behind the scenes.

The Nameless War reveals an unsuspected link between all the major revolutions in Europe — from King Charles I's time to the abortive attempt against Spain in 1936. One source of inspiration, design and supply is shown to be common to all of them. These revolutions and the World War of 1939 are seen to be integral parts of one and the same master plan.

Read the complete text of The Nameless War at

https://web.archive.org/web/20190331001721fw_/http://johnkaminski.info/pages/the_next_chapter/pdf/the_nameless_war.pdf

Needless to say, countless other events — notably The Battle of Waterloo, the Civil War, the Federal Reserve, the Great Depression, the World Wars, the perpetual wars for Israel and 9/11 all furnish an overwhelming amount of evidence proving Jewish guilt in crimes against most of the people in the world. Yet this remains hidden from the public by the deliberately closed mind of worldwide Jewish media.

As Adolf Hitler warned us, the failure of morality will lead to the destruction of civilization by Jews. But what do you do when the President, the entire Congress and numerous state governors are all clearly guilty of treason, all at the behest of Israel? It is a treason that both runs and ruins our lives. As Hitler also said, you fight for the truth for the man who will come.

Any society that doesn't aim at individual freedom as its ultimate goal is living a lie based on someone's or some group's power trip that will lead first to misery and ultimately to disaster.

Where does the evolution of revolution lead in America? The answer is the total erasure of everything that's in our brain today and the replacement with a system of facts the government wants us to know and nothing else.

Thus will revolution against the Jew World Order will become impossible and no one will be sufficiently awake to even contemplate such an extraordinary thought.

Gangster state

Email

Published: Friday, 13 September 2019 11:44

Turning us into the cattle
they trained us to become

All Western nations wind up with false leaders,
the result of Jewish media misleading the public

If you vote in U.S. elections, you ought to be ashamed of yourself, because without asking questions, you are voting for war — and not just war, but illegal preventive war, which is nothing less than a war on everyone. It is the way the USA has always done business, and in fact, the way you have always voted.

Sanctions are an act of war, which means the USA is already making war against Iran, Russia and a host of other nations. Meanwhile, we are foisting cholera on children in Yemen, sabotaging the power grid in Venezuela, and still destabilizing Syria with terrorists paid by the Pentagon and the Mossad in the classic New World Order style — hiring an enemy and then sending our troops in to fight them, making it look like a real war no matter how many innocent civilians you have to kill.

It doesn't matter that we Americans might not be following our own ideas. We're the ones doing the killing. We're the thugs. Even though the casino owning Jewish billionaires are whistling the tune to which we are compelled to dance.

Who knows, we might be executing some kind of subliminal programming designed to destroy the world. Or it may be that we are taking vengeance out on life itself, for not letting us live forever. But in any case we Americans are the culprits, we are the perpetrators and perpetuators of the violent power of the state simply because we have not paid attention to what our government has done to us, and continues to do.

And at the same time, we are the victims of a government that demonstrably does not act in the best interests of the American people. It acts in the best interests of the moneymasters holed up in their impregnable fortresses who pick and choose all political candidates everywhere. Consider the implementation of Common Core in U.S. schools under the Obama administration, an insanity now being abandoned which had an incalculably negative effect on the minds of young students.

Drag queens and your children

Would you let your toddler sons and daughters be fondled by the stars of Drag Queen Story Hour? What force in the school systems would not only let this happen, but encourage it? It seems pretty clear that homosexual perverts have taken over our schools, and universally advertise that students who turn homo get special privileges.

This problem exists in all churches as well. It is the criminal misuse of power. This is the depth of depravity our society has reached after a century of Jewish control of communications throughout the world.

Understand that advocacy of homosexuality damages the future of the family, which in case you haven't noticed is the way we survive into the future. Once the state takes over the function of childbirth, we will have ceased to become legitimate humans, but instead will be something else, somebody immeasurably less.

Our government was supposed to protect us from harm, but has done anything but. The emphasis on accepting new immigrants from low IQ places has left the U.S. health, education and welfare systems on the verge of collapse. In what appears to be a clear case of trying to turn the USA into a Communist country, nothing really works except fear and bloodshed under false pretenses by our own government.

And now, as the all-seeing eye of tyranny gains access to the deepest part of your psyche.

Butchering Gadhafi in the street. Blowing up wedding parties in Afghanistan. This is the new American tradition, butchering innocent people in the name of oil. But it's OK. Our new president says it's OK to murder journalists by leaders of countries that supply us with oil. This is who Americans are — thoughtless killers, willing to accept any lie as an excuse for mass murder.

We surround Iran with 47 military bases and then listen to CNN say what a serious threat Iran is to peace in the world. This is the cognitive dissonance of Jewish media — forever advocating bad things, such as ‘strength in diversity’ — that has locked up the brains of Americans, who only strive to be good citizens examining an honest government. Most today will say neither category continues to exist. After all, who can support a serial killer that lies about everything it does.

We sabotage the satellite nations of Russia and then claim Russia manipulated our presidential election. This is the true measure of the level of retardation (from Jewish media overdose) of the unhinged minds of most Americans. We have Russia surrounded with arms, yet the press prattles on about how evil Russia is.

In Florida, free speech has been denied to high school students wishing to inquire about the Jewish lies describing the events of World War II.

Soon it will be a crime to tell the truth about anything the Jews do.

Hiroshima. Fallujah. Wounded Knee.

Are you proud of your country? Or are you appalled at what our so called leaders have done to it.

Lyndon Johnson and George H.W. Bush helped murder JFK, who only wanted to help ordinary people and make America a standup country. The U.S. has gone straight down the sewer of moral turpitude ever since Nov. 22, 1963.

The continuing silence about important matters has been deafening.

All true democratic participation has been extinguished.

Not a single politician has asked for a review of the coverup surrounding 9/11, and the people who are most likely to be implicated in such a review are the predecessors of our current leaders who are maintaining the original coverup. With politicians of every generation, it's all about going along to get along and seeing how much money can be made on the side that the public won't notice.

No one challenged the lies of the Iraq war after Sen. Paul Wellstone was murdered for doing it. Somebody beat up Sen. Rand Paul for telling the truth, and the real truth was covered up in Florida when the newly hired governor went to Israel to sign a bill abrogating the U.S. Constitution by preventing his state's students from hearing any other version of World War II history than the fictitious and felonious Jewish version of it.

You remember World War II, right? Three Jewish countries combined to kill 60 million innocent people in order to obliterate the last chance humanity had to escape the totalitarian grip of the worldwide Jewish money machine, which drains all nations of their vitality.

Today, everybody's sucking up to Israel. Especially in academia. All the grant money has the same ultimate end point. Military applications. What's good for humanity and the lives they live don't really factor into the Jewish priorities that determine where money is spent. It's all just about making more of it.

Furthermore, it is now virtually illegal to say anything bad — no matter how true — about Jews or Israel. This is how Jews have ruined freedom of speech in the U.S.

Illegal immigration is at an all-time high. Crazy Africans have raped their way across Europe, are robbing and murdering whites in South Africa.

Never thought it would happen

It's not a trick. You don't believe in your country anymore. There are no countries anymore, only ethnic groups claiming that there are. Once the ethnic groups are mixed and their power diluted, there are no countries anymore. They become subsumed into convenient geographic and economic distinctions. The more this happens, the more standardized human behavior becomes. Deviations are weeded out naturally by the process. Individual thought is slowly but surely being put to sleep.

It's not a trick. You don't believe in your country anymore. If you did, you wouldn't have let the worldwide Jewish bankers always choose who your leaders are going to be, would you?

If Jewish psychiatrists were not in control of the investigation, I believe we could determine that the majority of U.S. politicians were actually deranged, severely deficient in the areas of integrity, compassion and honesty, particularly regarding the behavior of their country.

But the Jewish shrinks who are validated by twisted Jewish media insist that homosexuality is just another lifestyle choice and not a serious behavioral illness that guarantees violence and broken relationships have the upper hand in political circles, which are totally polluted by Jewish money.

It is impossible to quantify the evil generated by Jewish ownership of worldwide media. The damage to people's minds is incalculable.

Among other things, they have bought into is the myth that all people are created equal. This has resulted in the dumbing down of all countries who teach racial equality. (making those nations easier to deceive).

Fake news is only the tip of the proverbial iceberg. The real impact is in the minds of consumers. They have been duped into believing false things.

They're still writing stories about the Holocaust that never happened

All Western nations have plastic leaders, the result of Jewish media misleading the public.

The political parties have been reduced to cheerleaders for Israel as that psychotic nation controls every aspect of Western culture, including its religions.

This is the tar baby story. Once you've bought it, you can't unbuy it. And you can't return it to the store.

TV has reduced everyone to drooling idiots, who laugh at terrible jokes because they have a label that says things are funny when they're not.

This is a scam the government has been running on us. Creating all sorts of reasons for a heavy government retaliation against anyone who brings up the subject of freedom.

The government has no positive plan for the future for the policies they have enacted that are destroying the country. In fact ever since Dick Cheney's connection to Halliburton, the government creates conditions that benefit the investments made by Congress critters.

You can't talk about the crimes the Jews commit.

Fortunately Rick Sanchez turned up on Russia Today after CNN fired him for saying in public that CNN was a Jew-infested network, which is not such a big deal because all the networks are Jew infested, but this is simply something the Jews try to keep secret from the dumbed-down goyim lest they suspect their news is somehow slanted, which it of course is to a very large degree. It's preposterous that everyone doesn't notice this; same with NPR which is choking on homespun advice from rabbis.

Jews can't refute the arguments of their critics, so they smear them, and continue to commit their same crimes, generation after generation. Or after corrupt Jewish legislators and judges pass laws criminalizing free speech, they put people in jail to shut them up without furnishing any rational reason for doing so.

Do I need to spell out what you are afraid to admit — that your blindness to the crimes of our leaders is your guilt by implication. Just as the leaders of our nation are guilty of complicity to mass murder using the false story of 9/11 as the excuse to do it.

Laugh now. Then imagine what it's like to be white in South Africa, to have your throat cut and your bowels ripped open. This is behavior that Barack Obama applauded.

It's the French Revolution treatment. And it's what they did to the Palestine. They change the names of the towns, after first butchering the indigenous inhabitants. Some people take a look at South Africa and can't help but forecast this stunning slaughter of whites as an inevitability in the United States.

It serves the purposes of the Jews to knock off all the whites because anyone can tell you the blacks will be a lot easier to control. All they ever really do is burn down their own neighborhoods and ask for more.

OUR PRESIDENTS are bringing in savages to further destabilize the country.

. . . longest war in American history, famous for bombing wedding parties, to keep the CIA heroin drug trade operational . . .

You can't expect kids to admire a government that does this. The kids are not as stupid as you think they are, no matter how hard you try to teach them to be stupid.

It is the Jewish philosophy to take over the rule all the countries of the world, something they pretty much have achieved. The United States seems to have caught the disease. Morals and morality are never much considered by those in power when destroying those they wish to rob. Or murder.

Dear Gangster State voter: When you vote in the coming election, no matter which candidate you choose, you will be voting for carnage, corruption and deliberate government-provoked chaos.

Do you call that a free country? I don't.

Unable to wake up

Email

Published: Thursday, 03 October 2019 12:08

FROM THE SEDATIVES YOU HAVE SWALLOWED

One hundred years of false information has created a totally warped culture
in a country that is well on its way to destroying itself.

Will they pay you enough to abandon your principles and accept slavery? Oh right, you already have; I almost forgot.

Take note and ask yourself this proverbial question: Why are President Donald Trump's main foreign allies — Israel and Saudi Arabia — also the two main suspect entities in the demolition of the World Trade Center towers on September 11, 2001?

And now, with worldwide Jewish media cheering them on, all three continue to threaten the world with World War III?

How deep is our sleep, how total our cognitive coma?

Are you starting to get that creepy feeling so many people exhibit these days? Can you honestly deny that both sides in the Democratic/Republican comedy show are totally evil — each exclusively aimed to corral their own corrupt largesse (Pelosi's brother got millions from Obama, Michael Chertoff got billions from the sale of airport scanners).

Doesn't that mean your country is evil? Do you understand math? How about fractional reserve lending?

Are you feeling that you just can't wake up from this media-induced coma that prevents you from being conscious of the actual world around you? Does it prevent you from seeing the grime and corruption everywhere, and the utter failure of our moral leaders, who enrich themselves at our expense and furnish, essentially, nothing in return, except lies.

Question: How many aspects of our traditional government are actually on the level? You would be correct if you answered "none". And the question that always follows. What do you tell the kids?

Foreign control

How well do you know your government? There can be no further doubt that the United States of America is now totally controlled by a foreign power.

There is no opposition media, and there are no opposition candidates. Only two sides of the same bloody, insincere coin. Total unanimity in support of Israel as it kills Palestinian children, robs Iraq of its oil and sabotages Syria. Total support for the Deep State police force which slaughters Americans to convince them they should ban guns. All these phonies are owned and controlled by the casino-owning, drug-pushing Jewish billionaires who pay the bills for their disingenuous campaigns.

You try to tell people the truth, and they just stare back at you, with a look of uneasy incredulity on their scrunched up faces.

“9/11 was an inside job!” you yell at them. “No!,” some newspaper-reading sharpie eagerly responds, “it was a pancake collapse! I read about it in Popular Mechanics.”

These people who read the newspapers every day and insist they know everything that’s going on just kill me. They are zombies incapable of detoxing the lies that have permanently curdled their thinking. In fact, they definitely will get us all killed.

One hundred years of false information has created a totally warped culture in a country that is well on its way to destroying itself.

There are a number of people — a sizable majority, in fact — who still believe that the USA is not controlled by Jews. They apparently cannot see that Trump is a not-so-well-camouflaged Israeli gopher bent on mollifying his Jewish masters. And Pelosi and Schumer are working the other end of the spectrum by preaching open borders to hasten the demise of domestic tranquillity in the U.S., create a hardline combat-ready police state, and further the efforts of organized Jewry to rule the world.

Either course foreshadows the permanent destruction of the United States, which has essentially been owned by the worldwide Jewish financial empire for more than a century.

Bait and switch

They paint a picture of something rosy — and then it turns to blood.

Give up your guns, they say, and then watch it turn out like they do it in Chicago, a record number of criminal murders where gun-free innocent people are gunned down by criminals who laugh at the so-called laws of their criminal government. All organized crime these days is either based in Washington or in Israel.

Are you one of the many who have observed that everything today seems upside down? It is no accident.

Deceivers have reversed the actual meanings of everything. Their first and still greatest triumph was to get everyone to believe that if they just uttered their prayers in a certain way they would get to sit at the right hand of their father in heaven forever and ever Amen.

In other words, if you feed that collection plate you will get to live forever. That's how the early church got all its adherents, by taking savages and criminals and guaranteeing them immunity from all their previous crimes if they just ate the wafer and didn't think about cannibalism while they were washing it down with the blood of their savior.

When preachers like St. Patrick convinced them that death was really heaven, there could be no alternative for them but to turn their world into a living hell by getting everyone to believe in lies, just to prove their point.

Enemies of nature

What Jews call anti-Semitism is really only healthy human revulsion at ubiquitous Jewish criminality. Their financial trickery pollutes every area of human endeavor in every country on Earth.

And once you dare to address this issue, the absolute truth is vividly obvious in every situation. And you put your life at risk.

Things the Jews have turned upside down:

Destroying the nuclear family

Putting women to work took mothers out of the home and retarded the development of every child who suffered this, thereby weakening the intellectual capacity of the population and the stability of the society.

Declaring homosexuality normal

The level of violence, the astronomical number of partners are guarantees of a fragmented, crippled family structure from which only perverse families and neighborhoods may be created. When the basis of a primary relationship is sexual the marriage will fail and the kids will be brought up twisted. Today almost all of society is twisted.

Strength in diversity

Can you say that the debates between blacks and whites, or for that matter between whites and jews, are for the most part over, and everybody is waiting for the spark that will ignite the all-out war. Blacks believe they are entitled to all those things whites worked so hard for, and have proven they will murder people in the most repulsive ways to steal them. That is the true African heritage. Whites who back down will be slaughtered. The fuse has been lit. There is no strength in diversity, only conflict, which is why the Jews promote it all over the world, but prohibit it in Israel.

Poisoning the entertainment spectrum

Culture itself has become toxic, a pile of pornographic puke, just like the medical profession has become a health hazard, with unnecessary operations in the name of profit and inadequately tested medicines that actually create new diseases. Starting with *The Catcher in the Rye*, popular culture tried to make us homosexual renegades who hate our families. It has largely succeeded.

Mocking traditional marriage

Killing the most beautiful thing humans ever had would seem to me way too high a price to pay for somebody's idea of social order, no matter how bitter your old age has become.

Censoring education and misguiding the sciences

It's not just the fake news, but it's also the fake subject matter. The world is buried in facts it doesn't need to know, while the key questions of existence remain unasked.

The evil power of political correctness

If you have tried this you probably already know — you can't ever argue with a Jew because their minds have been made up since birth of the necessity to seek vengeance on a world that has done them wrong throughout history,

even though those indignities were essentially self-inflicted. A non Jew may never have a serious argument with a Jew because all Jews are programmed from the time they are eight days old to hate the whole world and everything in it simply because they refuse to embrace the hope that everybody else possesses. Throughout history Jews have sabotaged every nation they have infected and today they continue to work for the destruction of all the other races on Earth, after they steal all the possessions their victims once owned.

Our own insincere destiny

Our government can't be fixed, it has been bought and sold by killers. However, it could be overthrown, except now the younger generation has been totally convinced that nothing is wrong so why disturb a country that is working fine.

Once upon a time I said "Arrest the President Now". Nearly two decades later I now wonder who it was I thought would do the arresting. Some righteous U.S. police force? A hero politician riding in to rescue the beleaguered populace? A collection of conscientious Marines aimed at restoring the Constitution? Nah, they're too busy rappelling into villages where little boys throw stones at them before they get shot down.

We have a criminal government, people! Because of that we must all face the question: Are we all morally irredeemable?

All morality has been erased by the bottom line, and the larger part of the population is slowly being squeezed out the wrong end of the jackass our nation has become.

There is only one solution to all these debates. We could call it “The War to End All Wars” but they’ve already used that one. And that’s exactly what they want us to do. Of course, no war has ever been ended by more war.

We’re on a collision course with our own insincere destiny. Apparently we will never learn that there is no consciousness without conscience. In fact, conscience is the essence of consciousness.

Find the right fairy tale

Jews set up the conditions for war, and expect us to die for them.

Life’s most essential ingredient is the fairy tale, something to dream about, someone to love, a noble purpose to fulfill, first of which is peopling the world with honest children, not mere carbon copies of the scams you yourself utilized to get rich.

The origin of the lie is fear of death, which may not be conquered without belief in a convincing lie that turns reality on its head and insists that you will live forever despite all the evidence that you won’t.

Bereft of its own moral compass, the twisted society will tear you to pieces if you don’t become a swindler and a killer like all the rest of them. God help you if you’re in a position of power if you ever try to act on principle. The fate of those who have tried is all too clear.

Just so you know what the stakes are — this is the battle for everything and most people are sleeping through it. Likely it is the last thing they will ever do.

The tyranny of minorities

Email

Published: Saturday, 12 October 2019 12:41

Irreversible step down

the stairway to destruction

When minorities rule, nations strangle and die. We see it happening today, all over the world. Worse than that, and something to worry about: when minorities become majorities, they generally kill off the previous owners.

To flood target nations with helpless imbeciles is the reverse of what usually happens. Typically an invading power such as the East India Company was able to demand subservience because of its superior military might no matter how small its contingent of invaders. And it's how Jewish strategists today can rule countries today despite being a minuscule percentage of the population, because they control all nations' money supply.

Either technique inevitably destroys the host country. The one we're getting today is a deliberately planned Third World invasion which will produce an upsurge of random violence a la South Africa necessitating a police state crackdown in order to "restore order" (read: cancel all civil liberties) and "guarantee the safety of law-abiding citizens" (those who keep their mouths shut).

The accelerated invasion of Third Worlders into the white countries of the Northern Hemisphere is obviously a strategy by the moneyed intelligentsia to keep the American public as feeble minded as possible in order to maximize profits from their various exploitation potential.

Simple math: take a 65 IQ Somali and mix him in with your average 93 IQ American and you get a country full of lowball retards, sucking at the public trough and contributing nothing to the economy, just the way the Jews want it, a tried and true recipe for social disintegration.

This is the situation in the world today. That's why all our politicians are plastic and either totally in hock to the Jews or not in office. I think that's why Tulsi Gabbard was eliminated by the Democrats from their prospective presidential candidates. Even though she's not really conscious about the Jewish reality of the world (they control everything), she is not one of those programmed robot candidates who say we should open the borders and pay down the national debt.

I think this is the point where AI is likely to take over the world, if it hasn't already. AI is the Jewish world brain, formulating your future down to the merest specification of your approaching unavoidable slavery. Where every detail of your day is worked out in advance by helpful government advisers. This is social nirvana on

demand from the people who know best and are still out of jail. They are the Epstein types, dominant in legal and financial circles, many of whom have an eye on drinking your children's blood. Wish I wasn't kidding.

It may well be that the judicial system has never dispensed actual justice. It has always only defended those who could pay the most, be it king, priest, blackmailer or scuzball banker — or all of the above.

You will believe what they tell you to believe or you simply will not exist. No more talk about democratic representation. That project was tried and failed. It served its purpose of leading the huddled masses toward socialism. But now in China, your bank account is inextricably linked to your real time reality. The man jaywalked and 10 points was deducted from his bank account before he reached the other side of the street.

This is our future, casting a giant black shadow as great as our final black shadow that haunts us all, yes, that one that is repressed, which by doing makes every answer we ever invented totally false.

We now have white homosexuals and black Communists telling the rest of us "normal" folk how to run the country. Of minorities telling the majority what to do. It was a major mistake that we did not oppose this with every resource at our command, because now we have the tail clearly wagging the dog and our country going down the drain.

Key element in all this is the Jewish media, constantly advocating policies that are not in the best interests of all those who are not Jews.

It seems to be a popular meme among blacks these days that they are "owed" reparations for the indignities their ancestors endured in the past. Yet in all these "Democratic" schemes there is never a mention of how it was whites who saved so many Africans from themselves from a continent that has proven itself unable to develop civilized societies, or in some cases, unable to refrain from eating each other for dinner.

We need a wrestling reversal to the hold that the Holocaust religion has on us. Every verifiable fact reveals the Jewish hoax of everything to do with World War II, yet the world has come to believe the Jewish version of these events because of their entrenched hold on worldwide media, especially history books.

You can't make any private deals with the Lord on High that won't be seen as fraudulent by every angel who ever lived. That's how we got this foul deal in the Catholic church, by ignoring the immutable laws of Mother

Nature, covering up a culture of rape, and insisting it dictates may neither be challenged nor debated. That's where governments got the idea they didn't have to tell you the truth. So that's what we've accomplished as a society, and as you can clearly see, we have pretty much wrecked the place.

Does anybody remember why this country was founded — freedom from the unfeeling acts of a foreign government controlling our lives. Yes, I know, that is what the Indians told our forefathers, and what the Palestinians tell us today about the homicidal, U.S. backed Israelis. Since we are saying this today, does that mean the fate of all Americans is destined to mirror that of the American Indians and Palestinians? Only you get to decide.

We see our political and religious leaders grouped around a waterhole in the desert deciding how much to charge the peasants for a drink. That a few million die has never been of great concern to them. In the future looms a darkness that continues to grow, a mass madness, perhaps, whose remedy remains elusive.

Turning us into robots

Email

Published: Wednesday, 23 October 2019 11:20

Are we still able to recognize ourselves?

Consider the areas taken over and now dominated and warped by Jews.

We see it foremost in media, women whose boobs fall out of their skimpy costumes, then sue their pimps for back pay and claim they're liberated. Like newspapers which shaped our view of the world and got us to support wars that left the bankers rich and the people poor. Then they claim to be our champions. No wonder nobody believes anything.

But they couldn't have their hammerlock on media without complete control of the money supply, a quest that began in the 1640s when Cromwell and his gang of Dutch Jews engineered the beheading of English King

Charles I. The centralization of Jewish control in the City of London has ravaged the world ever since with inflationary spirals, preplanned wars and absolutely corrupt banking practices.

With these three things, Jews not only control governments, but also people's minds. As a result of their virtual monopoly on media, they define the spectrum of reality and simply blacklist aspects they wish to make disappear. They groom suitable candidates and manipulate them into public office, from where they can empty the coffers of governments and the wallets of the people. No U.S. president has served who was not completely controlled by the Deep State banking machine, which today is a totally Jewish enterprise. Those candidates and elected officials who could not be controlled were assassinated.

I think this is still the main formula.

A big part of big media's mind control of the population is entertainment, which principally has turned white children into black wannabes through control of the music scene. America has relied on black musicians throughout its history even though white translators and adaptors generally wound up getting the credit for smash hits and masterpieces. Jews have destroyed the American music scene the same way they destroyed the Roman religion, with an infinite number of indistinguishable imitations so that no one could really tell the difference between one and the other.

Particularly noticed in the 1950s was the subtle introduction of homosexuality into fiction (J. D. Salinger) led to total obliteration of restraint in the 1960s and the legalization of homosexuality in the 1970s, a major triumph for the Jewish destabilization template, which ripped the heterosexual heart out of Western culture and doomed the nuclear family to oblivion. Next to the women's liberation fostered by Jewish groups in the late 1800s, the legal and moral liberation of homosexuals was probably the greatest societal destabilization of Western culture ever perpetrated by those psychopaths trying to destroy it.

It accelerated the growth of bizarre behavior as it reduced the fecundity of white populations, the result of which is a world population with a lower IQ than existed in a Western culture which was primarily built by whites. But this is no apologetic. The chief problem today is that the rest of the world wants everything that the whites have invented and are willing to behave just like whites to get it. This is not good news for anyone.

Perhaps it was in the 1960s that I first noticed the really penetrating songs — genuine socially conscious analyses — began disappearing toward 1970, replaced by more superficial songs that are the ones still played today. It seemed then like the culture was shifting from marijuana to cocaine and music became more plastic and the lyrics more meaningless and less political.

They say now that was a Laurel Canyon CIA experiment, but we come to love our addictions like The Beatles and when they are deconstructed into something bad (like some kind of Frankfurt School programming), well, it hurts a little when our past is trashed.

Who among us today dares say our memories of past decades were not more pleasant than the constant string of social catastrophes that confront us today?

Yet some memory is necessary. To understand the present it is necessary to reanalyze past events in the light of subsequent knowledge, and that enables us to see the stunning idiocies that have trashed America with programs which made the elite rich richer but the average Joe and Jane a lot poorer.

Still, most people have yet to see it.

Now we can more clearly see that the trend toward corporate consolidation which eliminated the Mom & Pop grocery stores was really a clever cover story for the rise of corporate communism as now we see that rich Jewish companies can actually control what everybody else thinks and speaks. And buys.

And woe is you if you try to point out their lies.

They taught us that George Washington chopped down a cherry tree; they didn't teach us that James and Lionel Rothschild decided to manufacture the U.S. War Between the States.

They taught us that Adolf Hitler was the bad guy in World War II. They didn't teach us that Eisenhower starved to death 2.3 million surrendered German soldiers after the war, and kept it a secret.

They taught us that Muslim hijackers knocked down the Twin Towers in New York City. But they didn't tell us FEMA was in town the night before, setting up shop to monitor the disaster they knew was coming.

After money and media come medicine, armaments, illegal drugs, gambling, the law, education, science, entertainment and religion. The Jews control all these aspects of our lives. Money? Jews can print as much as

they want, out of nothing. All money under the present system comes from debt. It is the specious fees of middlemen that always sink economies. It happens constantly.

All the reporting on every event derives from Jewish ownership of providers and advertisers. One untoward remark about Jews can put giant corporations out of business, never mind small enterprises simply trying to tell the truth.

I first noticed something wrong in the histories of both art and music. Both have been polluted by irrelevance, unable to stand by themselves as were the masterpieces of old.

Then there is the matter of Albert Einstein, not just the plagiarism of his most basic formulas, but the lack of verification of his postulations. Curved space? Quantum physics? Big bang? Dark matter? All fiction, all Jewish fiction that has derailed physics education, as well as science in general with all these preposterous postulations.

We know about the law. Get yourself a Jewish lawyer. We know about politics. Everyone who runs for public office must sign a statement supporting Israel or they can't get money to run their campaigns. We know about medicine – push the pills or don't get the yacht.

Jews are not qualified to be citizens of any country except Israel because they are first and foremost members of a revolutionary clique aiming at the overthrow of all countries, a process which has already occurred in all but a few countries. The remaining countries, the ones that try to remain outside the international money cabal, are the ones the Jews and America choose to bomb, and replace with puppet leaders.

You can see Jewish influence all over the 9/11 investigation, with the Kean commission that never even mentioned Building 7, to Chertov letting 37 Israeli terrorists fly back to Israel with no charges, and of course three Israelis who admitted being sent to the U.S. to monitor the events of 9/11, with the clear implication being that lots of people had foreknowledge.

And now today you see the lockdown of information about the Jews' Holocaust hoax of World War II as Amazon, Google and Facebook, three Jewish entities, refuse to permit any knowledge about WW2 that doesn't match their scripted propaganda, and is automatically erased from their files.

Just as the American people are about to be erased from the files of history in the process of being turned into a mindless, tan-skinned army of robot slaves, no longer able to think independently of what Jewish media tell them to think.

Trapped in our own fairy tales

Email

Published: Monday, 04 November 2019 12:00

Only common sense

can save us from

our own obliteration

We can't escape the conditioning that has misled us throughout our lives to properly assess the damage we have done to ourselves by letting our societies go as far down the road to totalitarian chaos as they have. Not only are we at a loss as to how to correct the imbalance between haves and have nots, but the vast majority of the population should now worry about their planned elimination in this multifaceted social tsunami now being inflicted upon us by forces often described as "too big to fail".

What are you going to do? Defend a government planning to kill you? Is that how docile your modern conveniences have made you?

Our government has fabricated disasters and wars for its own benefit (Venezuela was its latest attempt) and yet failed to respond adequately to "natural" disasters at home. Worse than that, it has failed to coherently describe many public shootings and other suspicious disasters that trigger more questions than answers.

That the world is horribly out of balance is precisely because one group has harnessed the power of money and used it to enslave all other groups. To understand how this has happened requires understanding that it was bankers who first invented writing, and bankers today who are determining our dismal future, which is dismal precisely because of the exorbitant fees bankers extort from all producers and consumers, which they rake in by permission of the politicians they put in power.

With each new technological advance the average consumer gets stupider and stupider, with each new modern convenience the average human becomes less able to care for himself. The flooding of white countries with Africans funded by Jewish billionaires is an object lesson in civilizational paralysis, which the moneymen want to instill to better refine the requirements of those who should have money and those who should not. This is total top-down control of the population.

Governments have always kept secrets, but we as an interested public have never been kept further in the dark than we are today.

Our universities are no longer centers for public learning. They have become indoctrination centers for the power elite, teaching children to become perverts at an early age to distract them from focussing on the hidden powers behind the artificial reality that keeps them in check.

Especially letting toddlers be molested at Drag Queen Story Hours must give the Jewish social planners a lascivious thrill to know that they are destroying another child's natural sexual development, and thereby furthering their evil plans to destroy the family structure altogether in favor of their no-family lesbian Communist upbringing.

Maybe the biggest fairy tale of all that Americans have swallowed over the years was that anyone could rise up through the ranks and become president. Anyone indeed! A New York Realtor who knew every Jew in Manhattan and knows everything that happened on 9/11 and has never said a word about it. Or a Boy Toy from Indonesia, whose history was erased and replaced with a quick trip through Chicago bath houses, Harvard and the White House.

There can be no honest U.S. president until somebody is willing to come clean about the U.S.-Israeli military and intelligence alliance that foisted off this predesigned terror attack that led to millions of innocent deaths in multiple wars all over the world. And that is exactly what 9/11 was designed to accomplish.

Until a U.S. president is able to be forthright about elements of the inside job that included previous presidents, Americans will continue to exist in a semiconscious coma inside a plastic replica of what Jews think freedom for the goyim should look like, namely, lots of pornography, violent gratification and addictions to keep people from realizing the chains that keep them in check even exist.

The murder of morality

Email

Published: Tuesday, 12 November 2019 11:23

BELITTLED INTO DISUSE

BY THE BOTTOM LINE

Any philosophy that doesn't recognize
the primacy of the individual is a trap
aimed at turning you into a number.

A world without hope
doesn't have long to live.

When they killed the churches, they killed morality. Churches were the glue that tied neighborhoods together. It didn't matter that religions destroy themselves as they try to conceal their own false dogma or succumb to their own human frailties. Now most neighborhoods are gone, too, vaporized first by malls, then by immigration, and more lately by the Internet. Underlying all this social change was the century of corporate capitalism, which today more resembles a preliminary steppingstone in an inevitable metamorphosis toward communism which corporations and banks seem to desire.

The churches couldn't survive their own fabricated dogma. The tragedy of these false fabrications of history is reflected in the corruption of every government that was ever assembled.

There is no compassion in bookkeeping. We all face our own bottom lines. As they say, you pay your own freight or the train don't run.

In all of history no country has ever been what you could call moral. The one exception in history may have been National Socialist Germany, which was crushed by what is known today as the Deep State, that is, all the countries of the world who are dependent on money from the Jewish-owned central banks.

The karma of spin

The absence of nations demonstrably valuing their inhabitants — as opposed to enriching their oligarchs — spotlights a revealing perspective on the essential nature of political rhetoric and reveals nothing but a grisly picture of humanity feeding on itself.

In any country at any time in history, native popular media speak inspiringly of their military heroes, who execute the depraved orders of a compromised leadership under the usual false cover stories of righting a fabricated wrong by having their military heroes commit inexcusable atrocities on innocent people around the world for which they are given medals.

The point is: You can't expect your country to do the right thing. It does what it has to do to survive. Those who promote their own countries must fail the test of candor. A 6th century AD Welsh poet did not mince his words: "This town is green graves and blood under the feet of its men."

So we need to be realistic about our government. It has to fight to survive. But when we see it fighting us — its own loyal supporters — we must realize something is really wrong — or we will perish.

And that realization is that the United States has prospered on the backs of the nations it has conquered and controls. After plundering every country on Earth that it could, and having no one else to conquer, it began to create its own enemies to ensure its policy of profitable permanent war would continue. Success in this effort has inevitably turned its focus inward, and it has begun using its warmaking tricks on its own people in order to constantly increase its level of control over its "subjects".

This bulletin is really addressed to people who won't read it, who are locked into the mainstream version of fabricated events, and as a consequence know nothing about what their so-called government is really doing.

You may pretend this is a work of fiction if that makes it more comfortable for you, but many people already know the score enough to know it isn't.

All traces of authority which used to govern people's behavior have been obliterated. They have been replaced by politically correct mind control jargon, specific language aimed to standardize everyone's responses to everything, all of which are aimed at overtly offending no one.

Which means that nothing can ever be objectively described, and no one can ever be blamed. You may only be identified by your approved label — slave! Hence is all human behavior standardized, and presumably all human disagreement resolved by the stealthy erasure of all opposition. These one-size-fits-all rationalizations dominate the deliberate conditioning of children to become obedient servants of the state.

Selling your children?

Morality has been destroyed by the bottom line. What does that mean? It means you're willing to sell your children for the right price, for what you think is the "right" place in society.

When the Jews killed the Catholic church by infiltrating young homosexuals into the seminaries, the moral center of Western society crumbled. Pretensions of morality in American society have largely disappeared

Whatever happened to the Boy Scout motto?

"A Scout is trustworthy, loyal, helpful, friendly, courteous, kind, obedient, cheerful, thrifty, brave, clean, and reverent."

This is what I would want my children to be. I fear they would not survive this age of zombies. Nor would they survive today's Boy Scouts.

The Scouts have long since been destroyed by child-molesting homosexuals. And despite their training, most people grow up to be undependable, fickle, indifferent, rude, disrespectful, crabby, wasteful, cowardly, smelly and dishonorable.

Break free of the hold media have on your mind. Discover things for yourself and see how you've been lied to.

The curse of the bottom line is that it rubs out all other considerations and prevents you from seeing many of the hazards to your future.

The American educational system and mainstream media conspire to shrink the area of knowledge children are allowed to examine, while at the same time enlarging avenues to teach sexual perversions to children who are too young to understand the implications of such training and as such are damaged for life.

Hypocrisy rules us all, unless we have succumbed to the sedation of a false dogma that continues to erase all doubts.

The failure of morality. You see it everywhere. How about President Trump's justification of the Saudi potentate's murder of an opposition journalist because he supplies the U.S. with oil? What a gruesome lesson in morality for all of America's children!

By the example of their elders, our children have been taught that morality is counterproductive. We are nurturing generations of conscienceless cannibals.

Can the curse be fixed?

So that's the curse of the bottom line. How do you fix it? Can it be fixed?

These large organizations with their well-known figureheads all muttering the same Communist slogans can be all identified because they emphasize the need to prioritize the crowd above individuals, and that is exactly the way to brain dead totalitarianism.

Any philosophy that doesn't recognize the primacy of the individual is trap aimed at turning you into a number. Too bad that adolescents are too young to know that Communism is a snare based on noble but insincere lies always resulting in mass murder and robbery of all opposition.

For those at the bottom of the food chain, such rarefied philosophical choices are not really available as they die in droves on the feces stained streets of capitalism's big cities.

We have to have a religion that works, and we don't have one. Lutherans have betrayed America by bringing in a hundred thousand Somalis who have started gangs in many Midwestern cities. And the world already knows of the decades-long reign of Muslim rape gangs on the young girls of Europe, as well as officialdoms puny response to this affront.

At this point, because of tax laws, all religions are owned by the government. A religion that works would be able to tell government what to do without resorting to lies about anything. But religions all tell you the biggest lie that can ever be told. Governments merely imitate them.

The purpose of women's liberation was to work toward the extinction of mothers because they are the main obstacle to the state usurping that role and assuming the all-powerful position of everybody's mother.

Does humanity need to be told that without mothers there would be no future? The state will never be an adequate substitute for your mother. If it ever is, babies will no longer be human.

The bottom line will eventually kill who we really are, if it hasn't already. Murdering morality was merely a predictable step in this process.

The tar baby

Email

Published: Monday, 25 November 2019 11:23

To own a slave is to be a slave

Racial, religious and ethnic supremacists

are always blind to their own faults

. . . liberalism results in rescuing strangers who may one day rise up
and kill you. It keeps you consistent with your abstract moral precepts
but lowers your chances of survival by orders of magnitude . . .

in memory of an honest man

G. Patrick Flanagan

1944-2019

There are opportunists in this world who make us act against our own consciences, immoral people who know that most of us are basically moral, so they play upon our compassion and get us to act contrary to our own best interests.

These are people who urge us to remember our own better natures, yet have no better natures of their own, only a feverish desire within themselves to steal what others own and laugh in the faces of their victims who eventually realize what their misplaced trust has wrought.

So it was in the time of the U.S. Civil War when it was explained to everyone that the Union must be preserved at all costs, and that the evil slavery of the Confederacy was reason to go to war, and for brother to kill brother. What remains mostly unknown, even to this day, was that the force protesting slavery owned more slaves than the Southern plantation owners accused of the practice. The War Between the States was more about keeping the Confederacy a second class region hopelessly indebted to Northern bankers and industrialists than it was about freeing any slaves.

And this is still the way our government treats its own citizens, almost as if some foreign saboteur was running things. Especially as a rationalization for the Civil War, blacks have always been unwitting pawns of the Jews operating from behind the scenes. When you understand who owned the newspapers and wrote the history books, you will understand why you haven't heard this all before.

Worse still, the Abolitionists who stirred the emotions of the North by stressing the basic unfairness of slavery were cousins of the very people who sold the slaves and maintained the lucrative industry of gathering

inhabitants of African jungles and bringing them west for a hefty profit. So when blacks ask for reparations, they should direct their requests to the Jewish bankers who directed the whole operation — they owned the ships and hired the captains — and not from whites, who were victimized by the same scam in a different way (which was the absolute loss of their independence).

Remarkably similar operations have figured prominently in recent years with the Third World invasions of Europe and the United States, though because of their reliance on Jewish media, most people probably never realized that both fabricated “migrations” were conceived and executed by Jewish NGOs (such as the Lutheran church) aiming to further destabilize U.S. society.

They used alcohol to dupe the Africans of old and later used it to swindle and browbeat the Native American tribes into their permanent penal colonies. Bribery, blackmail and murder took care of the rest of the details. All races remain in the same untenable predicament today — screwed by the Jewish financial system, which is soon to be locked into permanence by Jewish AI. This is the quintessential tar baby.

Strength in diversity is a false postulate aimed at diluting and weakening host populations that the Jews want to conquer, subvert and ultimately exterminate.

This idea that people can't escape the system they are stuck to is the perfect metaphor for the mistaken impression that Americans possess concerning their own Civil War. Originally, “tar baby” was a familiar character in African folklore. It referred to sticky material used to trap a person.

The best known use of the tar baby character was in the Uncle Remus stories by Joel Chandler Harris in the 1880s, in which the character Br'er Fox makes a doll out of tar to ensnare his nemesis Br'er Rabbit. The Oxford American Dictionary defines tar baby much like politician Mitt Romney used it: “a difficult problem that is only aggravated by attempts to solve it.” Merriam-Webster says “something from which it is nearly impossible to extricate oneself.”

Recipe for revolt

It is in this manner that the Jews foment every revolution, by creating a tar baby contended for by two diametrically opposed groups. Jews fan the flames of discord until catastrophe and conflagration engulf the targeted population, which then tears itself apart. This was the formula for the French Revolution and has been used by Jews in every revolution since. At the end of the battles, only the Jews are left standing, still arguing

from both sides of the aisle, but always profiting from the misery of each side in wars they have so cleverly kindled.

So it happens that today (writing in 2016), when we read of a truckload of dead and moldering migrants found abandoned on the shoulder of an Italian highway, or even worse, that a boatload of desperate refugees fleeing the chaos of war in their homeland has sunk in the Mediterranean, with all hands lost, we are caught agonizingly flatfooted in the emotional chasm between regret and relief, regret for the tortured souls who were killed seeking sanctuary from oppression, and relief for the gratitude that they didn't reach our own shores and destabilize our entire society.

More lately Europe itself has been rivened and ruined by a calculated dump of displaced Third Worlders onto its formerly beautiful shores, leaving a fatal birthmark on the Europe of the future and endlessly jeopardizing its current inhabitants, a bitter reward for loyal citizens of their own countries (which says a lot about patriotism). Tourism to France has been verboten for Americans ever since the landmarks of Paris and Marseilles have been overwhelmed by Muslim invaders. Even now the populations of Europe are too comatose to throw off their totalitarian EU plan of eliminating their independence and their freedom along with it by flooding the continent with Muslim savages who rape anything that moves.

So here is a vivid illustration of the visceral abyss that divides conservatism from liberalism. Conservatism demands that most of the world's population be treated with indifference, and that one's own survival demands you ignore the empirical misery that afflicts most of world's population.

Karmic curve ball

As we observe most vividly in contemporary Europe, liberalism results in rescuing strangers who may one day rise up and kill you. It keeps you consistent with your abstract moral precepts but lowers your chances of survival by orders of magnitude, as so many white altruists have unfortunately discovered trying to bring some level of civilization to Africa.

The one thing that has been proven over time is that when well-off people stoop to help those are not so well-off, when those who are rescued rise up and become well-off themselves, they are invariably prone to killing and robbing the homes and corpses of those who had previously helped them. You only need to observe the violent dispossession of white people in South Africa to understand both the truth of this matter and the ominous scenario now germinating here in America.

You need to tell this to the war weary citizens of the southern Swedish city of Malmö who endure endless grenade wars between Middle Eastern refugee gangs as well being a part of the Muslim rape epidemic that has shattered most European societies even as it is largely covered up by a seemingly complicit government and press.

No further words are needed for South Africa, which is a no-go land for whites as blacks continue to destroy the country that whites built for them, and kill white people for no reason in the most depraved manner possible. People like this should not be allowed to live anywhere, least of all in the United States of America.

Yet Democrat Party Communists like Pelosi and Schiff now seek to import the horrific lessons learned in South Africa, Zimbabwe and Haiti where black governments butchered their native and well-meaning white populations.

A History Lesson on Haiti by Dr. William Pierce

Truth Can't Be Taught in Today's Colleges

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/M8yIqf0rCxFe/>

This is what the Jewish world braintrust wants to happen in America. It is already well underway in Europe. Yet in Israel, blacks are treated like dogs.

One of the primary ways Jews destroy future generations of a nation's children is to pollute their children by any means possible. The most scandalous examples of this has always been the Rotherham rape scandal.

The Rotherham pathology

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2014/08/the-rotherham-pathology/>

It is no coincidence that the inbred, retarded and corrupt countries in Africa most especially resemble black slums in the U.S. Now that would be an epidemiological study worth undertaking.

Doesn't it seem to be that governments everywhere create the conditions for public distress so they may more forcefully crack down on it? But after 9/11, the bogus Afghanistan war, this continuing string of badly fabricated

public shootings to push for gun control, and preposterous impeachment proceedings, how is anybody expected to believe anything the government in Washington actually says these days?

The callous people who create these dilemmas have no second thoughts about their actions, whose purpose is to keep people divided and conflicted while they continue to make profits from whatever their scam happens to be. There is a fifth column in the USA and in every country of the world. It is Jewish and all Jews are a part of it because they always help conceal Jewish crimes lest they be socially and financially exiled from their twisted tribe.

Thus do people with no conscience prey upon people who do have one. No matter how finally cloaked by the polite rhetoric and pragmatic bookkeeping of so-called civilized society, no religion can stem this uncomfortable slide, this inevitable descent into barbarism as societies remain clustered around the lawless worship of money.

Pot and kettle

One of the more interesting observations you may make about the current world scene is the difference in attitude about people of color between the nation of Israel and the number of Western nations which Jews control financially. Among the nations Jews control, such as the U.S. and all its NATO subordinates, Jews trumpet “strength in diversity” and advocate complete integration and the promotion of people of color to high positions; whereas in Israel, Jews advocate complete segregation by race, even excluding pious Ethiopian Jews from their Middle East fortress simply because Ethiopians are black.

This is something most Americans fail to notice because of the complete control wielded by Jews over all American media. It is an aspect of Jewish hypocrisy that poisons all aspects of American life.

Another secret destabilization technique that remains largely hidden by mainstream media is the knockout game, in which young blacks are urged to unleash their inner African savagery. Obama publicly endorsed by urging authorities to “go easy” on Negro pranksters. America’s worst president (I know; let’s have a contest!) had nothing to say to those old white people killed by a single punch from an ignorant teenager.

The refusal of blacks to believe George Zimmerman was defending himself and had a good reason to shoot Trayvon Martin indicates the blindness they have when rationally discussing their own situation. White people are justifiably terrified of encountering black people anywhere because the crime rate continues to be tilted at

12 attacks on whites by blacks for every single attack of whites on blacks, and this despite blacks being only 12 percent of the population.

Making the situation worse has been the technique in newspapers of not mentioning the race of criminals, which further disguises the black physical threat to all white people. Just go to downtown Camden, New Jersey, at midnight and try to tell me that you disagree with what I just said.

Hokey hornblowers

The danger of justifying one's own superiority is nowhere more pathetically illustrated than in the variety of Jewish "holy" books which ritualize the rape and disfigurement of children, glorify the murder of non Jews and recommend the robbery of all the valuables in the world.

Jews don't make good neighbors for anyone because they are taught from childhood to rob anyone they can and to be utterly duplicitous and untrustworthy in all their dealings with non Jews. This is the exact opposite of normal human functioning which values the welfare of others as a means to a both a healthy life and a stable society.

What is entirely absent from the vast majority of Jewish personalities is their inability to deliver an objectively phrased description of the history of their own people, which is a nonstop production of fabrications designed to destroy nations and kill people.

Being Khazars, they are the literal descendants of Genghis Khan who in all this time have never had a home of their own that they didn't steal from someone else. The Jews are completely and totally unable to reach a psychologically legitimate position of authentically recognizing the value of other people because of the barbaric commands of its so-called holy books to rob strangers and rape children.

That they control the world's media and money is a testament to the fallibility of humanity. Now the truth is to be concealed, rather than discovered, so that a small group of may control the entirety species with lies that disguise and glorify what they are really doing.

The maxim that “integrity is admitting your own faults” is wholly unavailable to them because of their proclivity to cover up their own savage and deceitful history (e.g., killing one hundred million non Jewish innocents in the old USSR; or inventing the nuclear bomb, AIDS or Glyphosate, all killers of millions).

In the Gettysburg Address, America’s first Jewish president, Abraham Lincoln, first spoke the words “All men are created equal”. Surely Old Abe never contemplated the reality of 65 IQ Somali gangs prowling around Boise, Idaho, as Patrick Little has recently reported. This myth, along with Affirmative Action programs, have fatally sabotaged America. In raising people up from the depths of their ignorance, the level of intelligence of the society has been correspondingly lowered, resulting in the dullard’s retardation that encrusts American society today, a happy idiocy pill popping to paradise.

Also I’ve noticed that in this push to create mannish women and feminized men assists the Jews in their push to demolish typical heterosexual families and turn the whole world into a giant kibbutz, which differs only in geographical latitude from the old and deadly Soviet gulag.

A self defeating system

To own a slave is to be a slave to a system that exploits others, which you think you have mastered. Like the proverbial snake eating its own tail, this system is designed to destroy itself due to its self-directed focus. The only real way to sustain yourself is to sustain others. This is the large segment of human behavior that Jewish psychology deliberately ignores. As the Earth sustains us, so we must sustain it, a fact that continues to be largely ignored by most human beings.

We won’t gain anything by widening the gap or increasing the misunderstanding. Real humans may not argue with a Jew, for Jews are immune to logic, being trained since birth to hate everyone who is not Jewish, to regard them as farm animals or insects. No other fact illustrates so clearly that Jews are not fully human, so they must pretend to have empathy for other humans in their vain attempt to prove to everyone else that they actually are fully human.

But there is even less to be gained by ignoring the killing of whites by blacks while the newspapers owned by Jews refuse to report these facts, because they are all — being Jewish owned — openly working for the extinction of whites so that they may assume the mantle of ethnic superiority which the whites still occupy due to their creation of the society that essentially every nation on Earth chose to mimic as the best model available.

This is how the Jews gained control of human society and how they are using this knowledge to eliminate everyone they don't like — which is pretty much everyone except their own clan and those they would prefer to keep around for use as slaves.

The EAU view of race

http://www.wvnews.net/content/index.php?/news_story/the_eau_view_of_race.html

The tar baby is Jewish culture. Foul and ugly, it kills everything it touches. It's not that the Jews care about people they pretend to help; it's because they champion the cause of the underdog as a way to overthrowing the existing order and establishing their totalitarian dictatorship of money.

All of America's wars have been false, based on fabricated information, always furnished by Jews.

People opposed to America's barbaric practices in the world need to openly discuss the influence of Jews on all aspects of our society. To not use that freighted term — Jews — is to admit to the world and the Jews that you are completely under their spell and foolishly entrust your freedom and your future to those have proven over the many centuries that they absolutely must not be trusted.

Just listen to Adam Schiff pontificate to Congress about his totally fabricated outrage about his totally fabricated charge, grinding the gears of government to a needless halt. Notice how Jewish media treat him seriously. Do you find it totally amazing that with two candidates and an entire Congress totally in the grip of Israel, that organized Jewry would attempt to impeach a candidate Jews love for offending other Jews who hate the same candidate?

Would you call that the Jewish destabilization template at work?

The scariest thing in the world is a Jew talking about peace.

So, as it stands now, misguided people of color line up on the left and misguided white people line up on the right, and we all get ready for World War 3, a permanent war that will last forever in the hearts of all men and women who don't believe in love and get their news from Jewish media. This permanently insulates them from actual reality.

We are all here to provide a foundation for others to build upon, a foundation based upon the truth as we know it, and not on fairy tales that are simply transparent schemes for mind control which create power over others, which by definition is always misused.

Br'er Rabbit Escapes the Tar Baby

(from Disney's Song of the South)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YjOBiU-TB3k>

John Kaminski is a writer who lives on the Gulf Coast of Florida, constantly trying to figure out why we are destroying ourselves, and pinpointing a corrupt belief system as the engine of our demise. Solely dependent on contributions from readers, please support his work by mail:

6871 Willow Creek Circle #103, North Port FL 34287 USA.

<http://johnkaminski.org>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20190812120557/http://johnkaminski.info/>

<http://www.rudemacedon.ca/kaminski/kam-index.html>

<http://web.archive.org/web/20070217113216/http://www.johnkaminski.com:80/>

<http://www.serendipity.li/jsmill/kaminski01.htm>

<http://web.archive.org/web/20040323232319/http://johnkaminski.com/>

Unfortunately all paid journalists must tiptoe around the Jews or they are soon out of a job. Too bad there's no substantial market for the truth these days. Maybe there never has been.

For all those people who think they are getting the truth out of Jews pretending to solve problems caused by Jews, I would advise you to get a grip on your brain because the end is closer than you think. If you don't understand the Jewish influence on any subject, you don't understand anything.

And speaking of the end, my end is closer than I think. Not so much my health, which at 75 is sketchy but holding, but my speed has slowed discernibly, and as a beat up old functionary in a technology that basically no longer exists (newspapers), I have no fail safe mechanism but for an old age check that barely pays my rent. In addition the New Age genius who has generously supported my efforts through the past decade has sailed down the Ganges, bringing my own horizon noticeably closer.

I have so many people to thank over time, and through large periods of time, who have supported my quest to bring some reality to the fantasies presented to us throughout our lives, the needless wars, the fake explanations, the needless poisonings, the whole false flag philosophy. I don't expect people to be perfect. But I do expect them, given all that they have been given, to at least be decent. And to me they have been.

My emphasis on being candid about Jews has largely prevented publication of my essays in most places. So now all my websites are inactive and thankfully stored at archive.org, for whatever that might be worth to future web crawlers.

No one creed is better than another. We all worship the same God, and have since the dawn of time. All those who pretend to have the magic formula are really enemies of God and the cause of all strife in the world.

Thank you for your kind attention and best of luck to all.

The invention of madmen

Email

Published: Sunday, 08 December 2019 17:04

and the making of the new population

New standards of behavior will be required to participate in the new electronic society that will squeeze all those who think improperly into oblivion.

Central to this death sentence for much of humanity is the revised Jewish history of the world which tells you little about what actually happened but outfits you with the proper information about why you should be happy to live your life for the respected leaders of your beloved country, a platitude which everyone is forced to accept but no one believes.

The stupid neither forgive nor forget;

the naive forgive and forget;

the wise forgive but do not forget.

— Thomas Szasz

To put it bluntly — you are not making your own choices. They are put into your head electronically and you don't realize it. Principally by TV, now moreso from the Internet. Because we have all accepted the opinions of experts, there has been a tremendous shrinkage in what people can understand. They teach that vaccines and homosexuality are good for you; guns and freedom of speech are bad. People definitely cannot fend for themselves, and the forces that drive them toward their infantile ineptitude are anything but altruistic.

Through their control of complex technological devices, humans think they are smarter than they have ever been, but the opposite is true. All knowledge is now parked in an electronic box and all questions are answered by a worldwide data base, but how will you survive if suddenly the box doesn't work? Short answer? You won't.

No one can survive anymore without their technological devices, so should there be long lasting power outages, suicides will skyrocket.

You thought quitting smoking was hard. Wait til you try ditching your phone. Or worse — when they take it from you. As it already is in China, one day soon that will be your death sentence.

There is no more egalitarian democratically elected Congress; there are now only disguised CIA agents and other Jews masquerading as ordinary Americans but really working for the demented bankers who control the world and determine who winds up in which offices — and who winds up dead.

Most truly relevant information about our history has been twisted into fairy tales that benefit the very rich, the manipulators of society, and cover up the crimes they have committed. Only their prescribed programming has

gotten through; the real information has either been warped, hidden or locked away in the basements of the Vatican and the Smithsonian.

People who have tried to tell the truth have been excluded from most mainstream versions of history, and their works have been assiduously erased. Many of these truth-tellers have been murdered. In fact this is a regular and common occurrence among bankers, microbiologists, oncology doctors and those who try to tell the public about their government's criminal activity.

This process happening today is not unlike the early Christian church viciously wiping out all other religions to control the way people thought, and claiming for itself ownership of the whole world during those memorable times Christians created after the fall of Rome that is now known as the Dark Ages.

And this rancid push by Democrats to open the borders and ruin America's systems is a carbon copy of what the Republicans did at the close of the War Between the States when they registered all the blacks they supposedly freed from Confederate tyranny into the Republican party.

Today it's Amazon, Google and Facebook eliminating all material the Jews don't like as a way of controlling the minds of all the people in the world who, but for the Jews, would be healthy, happy and prosperous.

Instead we have a Jewish controlled police state staging fake acts of terror and real murders when necessary to convince the populace the guiding wisdom of their SWAT teams will rid us of all those trying to undermine their rancid Deep State version of paradise.

Inventing new people

Most rational people realize there are only two genders. Most rational people like it that way. Languages throughout history have verified this classification by attaching masculine and feminine suffixes to most nouns.

How new personality types are invented and then authenticated by false processes and fake professionals are what has legalized homosexuality as healthy behavior — which it is not! — and what has devastated the white birth rate.

This is precisely why our artificial reality isn't real

But the really bad news for the human future is LGBT being accepted as normal behavior rather than the behavioral illness it genuinely is,

as proven by the absence of homosexuality in almost all other species.

For one thing, this disgusting development guarantees that the church is really dead, an ugly fact which is emphasized by the acceptance by many Christian denominations of homosexuality, which by all objective measurements a perversion of normal healthy behavior and has been regarded as such for many centuries.

And then there is "the church" itself, which has abjectly failed in its mission to bring morality to the world. Instead it has only brought sectarian slaughter, priestly bestiality and systemic corruption.

The acronym from hell

They're calling it an initialism. Don't try to pronounce it.

LGBTQQIAAP

(lesbian, gay, bisexual,

transgender, transsexual,

queer, questioning, intersex,

asexual, ally, pansexual)

Some say the final P stands for pedophilia. Nothing yet about interspecies sex, but I'm sure they're out there somewhere.

Psychiatric professionals prefer this system because it greatly expands their profitable area of imaginary expertise. That psychotherapy essentially puts you under the control of a Jewish psychiatrist is something scrupulously to be avoided.

The false construction of people's personalities benefits the controllers of our society, which is seldom a good thing (you only need to look at the 20th century Chinese history and the erasure of individual personalities).

The concept of freedom has never won any of the great historical arguments, and it is certainly not winning now, with all the news on TV fake and all the politicians plastic, and bought by the worldwide Jewish money machine.

Perhaps the goal of the Frankfurt School was to eliminate all authentic human beings from the planet, a goal which may well have already been accomplished.

Because of the Jews' overwhelming control of worldwide media, the populations of most countries are blind to their own actual histories.

So you wonder what they're shaping us into?

Just look at the streets of Seattle, San Francisco, and Los Angeles if you wish to observe what the American philosophy has produced thus far.

The maverick psychologist Thomas Szasz identified the process of creating artificial personalities in his landmark book *The Myth of Mental Illness* (1961), which Google describes as "the landmark book that argued that psychiatry consistently expands its definition of mental illness to impose its authority over moral and cultural conflict."

The Psychiatric Authentication
of Impersonated Roles as Genuine

Is the Left now made up newly created personality types, created for the purpose of maximizing their afflictions to make them eager to join tasks somewhere beyond the level of legal that conform to the new standards of behavior that will be required to participate in the new electronic society which will squeeze all those who think improperly into oblivion.

Thomas Szasz wrote:

. . . . in all cases of so-called mental illness—psychiatrists actually confirm the patient's self-definition as ill and so help to shape his illness. This psychiatric authentication and legitimization of the sick role for those who claim to be ill, or about whom others make such claims, has the most profound implications for the whole field of psychiatry, and beyond it, for all of society.

When physicians and psychiatrists began to treat those who impersonated the sick role as genuinely ill patients, they acted much as an audience would if it treated Raymond Massey or Ralph Bellamy as Presidents of the United States. (Massey and Bellamy were famous actors of the 1940s who both played U.S. presidents on film.)

This sort of feedback to the actor means not only that he can no longer rely on his audience for a corrective definition of reality and his own identity in it, but also that, because of the audience's response, he must doubt his own perceptions about who he really is.

In this way, he is encouraged to acquiesce in the role which in part he wants to play, and which his audience wants him to play. While actors are sophisticated about the risks of typecasting, persons playing on the metaphorical stage of real life are usually quite unsuspecting of this danger.

Hence, few persons who launch themselves on a career of impersonating the sick role reckon with the danger of being authenticated in this role by their families and by the medical profession. On the contrary, they usually expect that their impersonated roles will be opposed or rejected by their audience.

They pretended to be sick, but were shocked when doctors agreed with them.

Just as swindlers expect skepticism and opposition from their intended victims, so malingerers have traditionally expected skepticism and opposition from physicians.

However, as on the stage so also in real life, an audience's resistance to an actor's impersonated role is strongest when the play is first put on stage. After a run of initial performances, the actor is either accepted in his role— and the play goes on for a longer run; or he is rejected in it — and the play closes down. Moreover,

the longer the actor plays his role, the less will his critics and audience scrutinize his performance: he is now "in."

This is a familiar process in many phases of life. For example, if a student does well early in his courses and becomes defined as a good student, his teachers will scrutinize his subsequent performance much less closely than they will that of a bad student. In the same way, actors, athletes, financiers, and others of proven ability tend to be much more immune to criticism than those who are not yet so accepted.

The distinction between genuine and impersonated roles may be described in still another way, by making use of the concepts of instrumental and institutional groups and the criteria for membership in them." Instrumental groups are based on shared skills. Membership in them, say in a Davis Cup team, implies that the person possesses a special skill. We consider this role genuine because such a person really knows how to play tennis. Institutional groups, on the other hand, are based on kinship, status, and other nonfunctional criteria.

Membership in a family, say in a royal family, is an example. When the king dies, the crown prince becomes the new king. This transformation from nonking to king requires no new knowledge or skills; it requires only being the son of a dead king.

Impersonation may be summed up in one sentence; it is a strategy of behavior based on the model of hereditary monarchies. Implicit in this strategy is a deep-seated belief that instrumental skills are unimportant. All that is needed to succeed in the game of life is to "play a role" and gain social approval for it. Parents often hold up this model for their children to follow. When they do follow it, they soon end up with an empty life.

When the child or young adult then tries to fill the void, his efforts to do so are often labeled as some form of "mental illness." However, being mentally ill or psychotic—or killing someone else or himself—may be the only games left for such a person to play.

— Excerpted from *The Myth of Mental Illness*, pp. 244-245

Simple answers

This is who we're dealing with — fake people, whose contrived identities are verified by warped psychological professionals. From this regrettable point, there is no way back to either healthy behavior or common sense.

And as the shadow of a world overrun by the Third World is expanded by smug billionaires and its inhabitants are kept in happy places with drugs and food, as Huxley predicted, humans' world society careens toward its doom.

You have to be mad to think that the U.S. is a force for good in the world. As the human species is rapidly being put to sleep by those who can create money out of nothing, the future is making us all numb to the truth of our situation being manipulated slaves of the Jews.

The nightmare that came true

Email

Published: Sunday, 15 December 2019 20:23

'Camp of the Saints'
and the destruction
of the human future

Most Americans in their right minds (if any remain?) no longer dare to visit Europe — perhaps never again! Why? Large parts of the continent have turned into Third World chaos right before our eyes, and unless you're into attempting to rehabilitate criminal savages, you wouldn't want to go there — enraged Muslims have taken over sections of many countries, crime is out of control and it simply isn't safe!

The maniac saboteurs currently trying to impeach the American president who are also preaching open borders want the the U.S. to degenerate into the same condition — all the better to control you — and with the calculated and widespread effort across society to praise nonwhites and denigrate whites, they appear to be succeeding.

Deluded by Jewish mass media for more than a century, few Americans realize that this is a program implemented by the world-controlling Jews to destroy the few remaining free countries by populating them

with politically unconscious drecks, desperate dummies interested only in the free stuff, with the more criminals the better. More criminals means more cops and more draconian new laws to these soulless world controllers.

What most people also don't realize is that an eerily prescient but little known work of fiction from the 1970s predicted the events of the past few years during which the Third World invasion of Europe precipitated a worldwide rising-up that engulfed and destroyed modern Western society.

Written in 1973 by the prize-winning French Catholic author Jean Raspail, the fictional plot of *The Camp of the Saints* describes ships full of the world's poorest people that sail from India to France, which triggers a worldwide invasion of the Third World into the First, from which no one is spared and no society survives.

Observations that are wretchedly real are topped by the massive smell of feces as the flotilla sails toward Europe. The response of the "civilized" Western world is to do nothing until it is too late to stop it.

The contrived invasion of Europe in recent years — and to a lesser extent the suspicious assault on the U.S.-Mexico border — bear a chilling resemblance to the book that in 1973 was universally panned as racist fantasy by smug Western reviewers and politicians. Almost a half century later, the book stands as a stark account of the destruction of human society by the unquenchable appetite of a terminally bitter savage horde.

With the Obama-Clinton assassination of Libyan leader Muammar Gadhafi and the complicity of worldwide Jewish NGOs, millions of Africans and Middle Easterners have flooded into Europe in recent years creating a rape epidemic throughout the continent that continues to this day.

One only need look at Malmö, Sweden where rival Middle Eastern gangs conduct grenade wars and other terror attacks and Muslim savages rape girls of all ages from England to Germany, much to the puzzled consternation of local residents who have been betrayed by their Jewish Communist leaders.

The Camp of the Saints is an ugly book. One reviewer commented that it might become the 1984 of the 21st century. Another more recent reviewer called it "a prophecy fulfilled". Yet another said, "It's like reading a textbook on sociology."

In 1975, The New York Times, now infamous for its perverse promotion of twisted Jewish supremacy, called the story line preposterous. in 1975.

The late James J. Kilpatrick, a syndicated columnist writing in the Boston Globe, wrote:

“Raspail makes the point that horror is like beauty, which lies in the eye of the beholder. To the haves of the Western world, his vision is horrible indeed; to the have-nots of the Third World, the prospect is paradise.”

Raspail’s basic premise is undeniable: in a very short time the Third World population will outnumber the inhabitants of the Developed World by almost eight to one: essential resources will become scarcer, and many familiar issues will be perceived in racial terms.

Raspail’s fictional invasion is apocalyptic in its implications. It is the end of the white world and the beginning of the black. We already see it happening. Most of Civilization as we have known it will not survive the transition.

The thing nobody talks about — because they would lose their media jobs — is that the Jews are behind all these current foreign invasions aimed at destroying white countries. President Trump’s recent declaration that Jews are a nationality further retards honest descriptions of what is happening to the world.

The comparison to the situation in America’s West Coast cities might not be as good a comparison with the situation in Europe after the invasion of all those Third World refugees spilling across the Mediterranean and creating a rape epidemic in Europe.

However, Current conditions in Los Angeles, San Francisco and Seattle now more or less reflect the situation in Europe, where large parts of many countries are no longer under the control of governments, but have been taken over by illegal aliens, much to the delight of Jews in the U.S. Congress.

The Camp of the Saints condemns the modern fools who preach brotherly love but suffer from a deadly form of NIMBY (not in my backyard)

One reader wrote: “They are destroying our economy, robbing our welfare system, and leaving little future for American children . . . the invaders have already gotten into the country and will only leave with force which Americans don’t have the willpower to pursue.”

The thing nobody talks about — because they would lose their cushy media jobs — is that the Jews are behind all these current foreign invasions aimed at destroying white countries.

Flood the continents with savages. They’ll be much easier to control when they’re a lot less educated. With the promotion of homosexuality in primary grades and the implementation of deliberately harmful subjects such as Common Core mathematics, U.S. school officials are working on that now.

For instance, Florida’s governor passed a law, which he signed in Israel, making it illegal for schoolchildren to read alternative (aka: true) versions of the history of World War II, after which the people who run the world today began their Jewish Communist takeover of the whole world.

Just like the governor of Florida did a few months back, now Trump has declared Jews a nationality and any criticism of Israel a crime.

Thanks to Jewish president Donald Trump, all opposition to Jewish perfidy has been criminalized. Goodbye Constitution. Goodbye America. The USA is now a Jewish prison camp.

The Jewish holy books say it’s OK to kill a Gentile because it would be the same thing as killing cattle, or an insect, or a cockroach. Numerous rabbis parrot the hateful dogma that Gentiles exist only to serve Jews, then blame everyone else for anti-Semitism.

And these are the people in charge of the world’s money supply, the world’s communications media, and the minds of your children who deteriorate into mind controlled slaves taught to kill others for reasons they will never fully understand, or even question.

Google and Facebook are the faces of Big Brother, recording every thought you have ever had for future prosecution.

By allowing the Jews through their media to define how people see the world has resulted in the creation of an artificial reality constructed on the basis of what is profitable rather than what is healthy.

This has resulted in a tyranny more complete than any other in history.

In the meantime, eager refugees hungry for the free stuff of American legend, have tired of waiting hand and foot on parasites of the leisure class. savage U.S. society, drain America's budget and are clearly the replacement population sponsored by deranged Democrats to overcome and replace the whites who built the country.

The demented Democrats pushing their insane impeachment effort, Nancy Pelosi and Adam Schiff (Schiff is the most shameful name in American history because his grandfather funded the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia and helped create the Federal Reserve), clamor for open borders.

With the complicity of Donald Trump who scammed the American people with all his disingenuous palaver about his border wall, this is what is now happening now as they have already gotten their wish to accelerate the Jewish destabilization plan and achieve the destruction of the USA.

This is what can happen when unscrupulous characters known as Jews can create money with the stroke of a pen, which enables them to buy and pervert all the media outlets in the entire world. Presto — fake history about everything.

Raspail attributes the motivation for this world changing passage to a spontaneous uprising in India. The 1970s were no time for openly blaming things on the Jews. The situation in 2020 is quite different, as Jewish perfidy in the 9/11 caper as well as kosher responsibility for both World Wars have become more popular with the publication of previously suppressed scholarship.

The big difference between the book and the current situation is it is not the will of the refugees that triggered the invasion of Third Worlders into the First World. This has been a deliberate maneuver on the part of the World Controllers to destabilize Western nations to prepare them for their conversion to Jewish World Communism.

The Camp of the Saints by Jean Raspail, translated from the French by Norman Shapiro, was reprinted in the U.S. by The Social Contract Press, Petoskey, Michigan. It's a tough slog of a read, much like the false rhetoric of Jewish media which try to conceal the destruction of what was long ago the world's most important Constitutional republic.

They're tearing America apart — deliberately

Email

Published: Wednesday, 18 December 2019 20:21

Once Trump is acquitted, the worst is yet to come, because then he'll be impeachment-proof, and the executions will begin, just the way it happened in Russia a century ago, and France two centuries ago. This is what Jews do, and have since the dawn of time.

Jews. Jews. Jews.

Jews are tearing the country apart — deliberately.

Trump is a Jew. His entire family, all his associates, the billionaires who rescued him from serial bankruptcies, all Jews. Yet his opponents are Jews. Pelosi is a secret Jew. Adam Schiff is a Jew, the descendant of one of the most infamous Jews in world history. Nadler is a Jew. Schumer is a Jew. Even Ukrainian President Zelensky is a Jew.

This argument is about as authentic as a professional wrestling match.

This is all a complex plot against the American people, and all the peoples of the world.

More important than our politicians and elected representatives, the entire spectrum of American media is Jewish. People don't know what politicians actually say; but they do know what corrupt Jew-loving media hacks say about them.

You can't work in Big Media without being Jewish, or being Jew slaves. Just ask Rick Sanchez, now with Russia today, who once said CNN was run by Jews and was fired the next day for telling the truth. Not only can politicians not get elected without the support of Jews, making all of them Jewish puppets, no can work in mainstream who is not a Judeophile or an outright Jew.

A century of lies

As a result, the Big Jew Media news has always been untrustworthy throughout the 20th century.

Big Jewish Media have tilted the tables on the American people by insisting there has been a high crime. Actually there was a high crime, but it was committed by corrupt Joe Biden and his drug-addled son, by Hillary Clinton and Barack Obama, who betrayed the people of Ukraine (after murdering the righteous leaders of Iraq and Libya, murdered them to boost the aims of the Jews).

Jews are the enemy of every country on Earth, and own most of them.

Trump is already passing laws making Jews a protected class who may not be criticized at all. What does that tell you? It's the end of the free country, process that has been progressing since the end of the Civil War, the bricks in the wall of the republic being removed one by one by clever Jewish sabotage: the Reconstruction laws after the Civil War rendering our Constitution null and void; the Santa Clara decision of 1886 giving corporations the rights of people; the Federal Reserve Act of 1913, giving control of America's money to 13 Jewish families . . .

The purpose of this ruse

But beware when Trump is acquitted. Then he can't be impeached again, and he will turn America into a prison colony, slaves to the Jews' psychopathic whims. He already has declared Jews a nationality, when it is really crime scheme posing as a religion.

All of these people debating on TV know what really happened on 9/11. The American future is being decided by people with full knowledge of the disaster in New York City, but like Trump, they're not talking about it

because they all know that the worldwide Jewish menace runs the American war machine, and was wholly responsible for this American tragedy and all the wars that have followed.

Jews are people who should children in the head in order to steal their organ to insert in decrepit Israeli scumbags who have the money to pay or other people's body parts.

Death to dual citizens

Many of the principals who are precipitating this current impeachment fiasco are called dual citizens of both the United States and Israel. No one in the world has any doubt which side these Jews are on.

Dual citizenship is treason by definition, and every single Jew in America who claims to be a dual citizen needs to be arrested and convicted of treason and executed on the spot, with all their ill gotten loot returned to the U.S. Treasury, ending America's money problem.

Jews have so much power because they create money out of nothing, so all Jews can have all the money they want — they just have to be a Jew.

America on life support

Here's your late breaking bulletin. America is dead, murdered by Jews in the imposition of the Federal Reserve in 1913, which produced the Great Depression in 1929, the theft of America's gold by Franklin Roosevelt in 1929, the deliberate creation of World War II by stifling Japanese oil and getting them to attack Pearl Harbor, the reason for which was to declare war against Germany, which had been rescued by Adolf Hitler from the Jewish takeover of his country after World War I.

Israel's Mossad and Jewish billionaires in New York City got together and figured out a way to demolish the Twin Towers, because they needed to be demolished — two types of metal that did not get along were threatening to create a disaster, an opportunity which was subverted by, you guessed it, Jew financiers in concert with the Israeli government. The bonus for them was to allow the military industrial complex to make war upon the whole world on a permanent basis, which they have conducted ever since.

Why are the Jews doing this? Because it's what Jews do. Their so-called holy books feed insanities into their minds and make them believe that they own the whole world, that everyone else is their slave, and that they may do what they want to anyone — because they are The Chosen.

This is clearly narcissistic megalomania, a psychopathology defined by their own science of psychology, which untrustworthy Jewish media have managed to turn into a disgusting way of life that they recommend for everybody as they rape children and twist ordinary people into accessories to perpetual mass murder.

World War Three has begun. It is the Jews against the rest of the world.

When freedom dies in America, it dies all over the world.

Don't let it happen. Evict the Jews from civilized society, or what will be left is the worst possible possibility for free people everywhere — the prevention of what you are allowed to think, as well as a death you would rather not contemplate.

Act now, or forever relinquish the possibility of your freedom.

Beware the People of the Lie

Email

Published: Friday, 20 December 2019 23:08

(Originally titled

'The beautiful Iranians')

They gave us all a gift that

will last 'til the end of the Earth

Written 9/25/2009, extracted from johnkaminski.info

now located on archive.org

Darius the King says: Now let that which has been done by me convince you; thus to the people impart, do not conceal it: if this record you shall not conceal, (but) tell it to the people, may Ahuramazda be a friend to you, and may family be to you in abundance, and may you live long!

— Behistun Inscription, line 60. (4.52-6.)

I don't know how many times I've said to my friends — and they can verify it — “I wish we had a president as decent as Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, the current and outspoken president of Iran.”

“I mean, just compare the two men as human beings. Mr. Ahmadinejad seems like a decent guy from the neighborhood, trying to tell the truth while being trampled by the demonic Jewish spin machine. And here is George W. Bush (interchangeable with Barack Obama, as have been all American presidents since U.S. Grant), revealing himself to the world as a lying, pathological killer. Hey, which one would you choose?”

Known in ancient times as the Persian Empire, Iran has a reputation of being the friendliest country on Earth. The Persians gathered countries under their wing not by force but by sensible emoluments, and a patient belief in themselves that eventually everyone would see the happy wisdom of the way they lived.

This was not because of Islam, foisted on them in the 8th century by Arabian renegades, but simply because they were Iranians, who have proved over the centuries that they are the most accommodating people on the planet. All they have ever wanted was the peace that comes from not being manipulated by someone else, and, oddly, they still have not achieved that. But then, who has?

So, isn't it amazing how Jewish media has demonized Iran forever, like that recent instance when Mr. Ahmadinejad was accused of wanting “to wipe Israel off the map” (is the way Jewish media phrased it) when what he really said was that Zionist Judaism is a philosophy that must die out because it is simply so harmful to practically every person in the whole world.

As people who live in a Jewish-controlled country (and now we see clearly that country, our country, going down the tubes) that hears over and over again how Iran's president is some kind of monster, we eventually

begin to ask questions about the slanting of the news by the reporter and get a really good look at the twisted ugliness of the Jewish spin machine.

American media don't talk about Gaza, they talk about cold hard cash, but what they don't tell you is the truth about either.

Among all the other leaders of the world, Ahmadinejad distinguished himself — put himself into Gandhi's class — by having the courage to host a public Holocaust conclave that brought the genuine facts to light, although most people never saw the conclusions.

The conclusions were that less than 300,000 Jews died in the German work camps, none of them were gassed, no one was turned into soap, no one was thrown into Elie Wiesel's "lakes of fire" and the real atrocities of World War II were committed by the Americans (the Dresden firebombing and Eisenhower's death camps), notwithstanding the farce that was staged at Nuremburg.

Oh yes, and people didn't begin to die in the workcamps until 1944, when Allied bombing cut the German supply lines and most of those thousands of Jews died from either starvation or typhus.

Taking the Ahmadinejad-Bush comparison to another level, U.S. President Eisenhower STARVED TO DEATH MORE THAN A MILLION German soldiers in his death camps in France.

Thus, the question faces all Americans who can read. Who is the real villain here?

Notice how Jewish media didn't tell you WHAT the people at the conference in Teheran said, only what bad, scurrilous people they are. I've experienced that, and it always fails, because eventually people wake up to repeated lies. Oh, if they only did.

And now, for the most valuable piece of advice ever to come off a rock . . .

The Behistun Inscription

Beware the People of the Lie. The Behistun Inscription is to cuneiform what the Rosetta Stone is to Egyptian hieroglyphs: the document most crucial in the decipherment of a previously lost script. It is located in the Kermanshah Province of Iran.

The inscription includes three versions of the same text, written in three different cuneiform script languages: Old Persian, Elamite, and Babylonian.

A British army officer, Sir Henry Rawlinson, had the inscription transcribed in two parts, in 1835 and 1843. Rawlinson was able to translate the Old Persian cuneiform text in 1838, and the Elamite and Babylonian texts were translated by Rawlinson and others after 1843. Babylonian was a later form of Akkadian: both are Semitic languages.

Read more at <http://www.crystalinks.com/cyrustablets.html>

Then, from Thompson, R. Campbell. "The Rock of Behistun". Wonders of the Past. Edited by Sir J. A. Hammerton. Vol. II. New York: Wise and Co., 1937. (p. 760-767) Dr. Thompson (D.Litt., M.A., F.S.A.) investigated the Rock of Behistun on behalf of the British Museum.

He writes (page 761):

Two days' journey south-west from the ancient Summer Palace of Ecbatana, along the old caravan-road leading down to Babylon, a towering rock bastion nearly 4,000 feet high marks the end of one of the many great earth-folds of the crumpled Persian border. At its foot a spring wells out in a broad pool, and meanders across the rich, broad vale of the Karkhah, where the rains of spring are kindly and deck the plains with grass and the mountain crannies with flowers. Here, between scour and well-head, where slow caravans have crawled the ages through, the well-worn track passes the sordid little village of Behistun.

More than five hundred years B.C. the Great King, the king of Kings, the King of Persia, the King of the Provinces, Darius, took counsel where he should worthily grave the story of his reign. It must be set in a place which all should see, and yet be safe from the ravages of time and the malice of enemies; it must be written in several languages, that foreigners as well as Persians might know his glory; it must be shown in picture as well as in the written word, that those poor illiterates who could not read might yet tremble at the great king's vengeance. His choice fell on this rock-face at Behistun, a hundred feet and more above the pool, in a gully masked by the last crags.

In 516 B.C. his scribes composed the great history in three languages, and in Persian, Susian, and Babylonish cuneiform the engravers chiselled it in thirteen columns in the smooth vertical surface, and then, above the five tall columns of Persian writing, twelve feet high, his artists carved a delicate panel with a life-sized figure of the king in relief, receiving the submission of ten rebel upstarts who had challenged his right to the throne.

In course of time the Achaemenid kingdom went the way of other Oriental monarchies, leaving the dumb witness of ruined cities, sculptures, and above all, this great rock-picture, safeguarded by its height above the road, to testify to a power long dead. Legends grew fast round such a marvel, and travellers carried away strange tales of its rugged scarps, inscribed with unknown writings.

Diodorus, a contemporary of Julius Caesar, called it the "Bagistanon" mountain, the forerunner of its modern name, and told a wonderful tale how Semiramis, Queen of Babylon, ordered it to be carved, climbing the face of the (Page 763) mountain on a heap of pack saddles from her baggage train piled against the rock.

The place was held sacred, said he; and to this day the Persian women come to hang their little votive scraps of rag on a bush beneath, as though it were some saint's tomb, in token of their dues to its mystery. Others who visited Persia in later times spoke of its wonder when they returned to Europe; many let their fancy run wild in their explanation of its meaning. Bembo in the seventeenth, Otter in the eighteenth century, tells of it; nay, Gardanne in 1809 avers that the picture is meant for the Twelve Apostles, and Ker Porter 1827, hardly less fanciful, thinks it to be Shalmaneser and the captive Tribes of Israel.

<http://mcadams.posc.mu.edu/txt/ah/Persia/Behistun.html>

Darius the King says: This is what was done by me after I became king. A son of Cyrus, Cambyses by name, of our family -- he was king here of that Cambyses there was a brother, Smerdis by name, having the same mother and the same father as Cambyses. Afterwards, Cambyses slew that Smerdis. When Cambyses slew Smerdis, it did not become known to the people that Smerdis had been slain. Afterwards, Cambyses went to Egypt. When Cambyses had gone off to Egypt, after that the people became evil. After that the Lie waxed great in the country, both in Persia and in Media and in the other provinces.

<http://www.vohuman.org/SlideShow/Behistun/Words%20of%20Darius%20in%20Behistun%20and%20Mehregan%20Festival.htm>

12. (1.43-8.) Darius the King says: This kingdom which Gaumata the Magian took away from Cambyses, this kingdom from long ago had belonged to our family. After that, Gaumata the Magian took (it) from Cambyses; he took to himself both Persia and Media and the other provinces, he made (them) his own possession, he became king.

13. (1.48-61.) Darius the King says: There was not a man, neither a Persian nor a Mede nor anyone of our family, who might make that Gaumata the Magian deprived of the kingdom. The people feared him greatly, (thinking that) he would slay in numbers the people who previously had known Smerdis; for this reason he would slay the people, "lest they know me, that I am not Smerdis the son of Cyrus." Nobody dared say anything about Gaumata the Magian, until I came. After that I sought help of Ahuramazda; Ahuramazda bore me aid; of the month Bagayadi 10 days were past, then I with a few men slew that Gaumata the Magian, and those who were his foremost followers. A fortress named Sikayauvati, a district named Nisaya, in Media -- here I slew him. I took the kingdom from him. By the favor of Ahuramazda I became king; Ahuramazda bestowed the kingdom upon me.

The kingdom which had been taken away from our family, that I put in its Place; I reestablished it on its foundation. As before, so I made the sanctuaries which Gaumata the Magian destroyed. I restored to the people the pastures and the herds, the household slaves and the houses which Gaumata the Magian took away from them. I reestablished the people on its foundation, both Persia and Media and the other provinces. As before, so I brought back what had been taken away. By the favor of Ahuramazda this I did: I strove until I reestablished our royal house on its foundation as (it was) before. So I strove, by the favor of Ahuramazda, so that Gaumata the Magian did not remove our royal house.

Darius the King says: Now let that which has been done by me convince you; thus to the people impart, do not conceal it: if this record you shall not conceal, (but) tell it to the people, may Ahuramazda be a friend to you, and may family be to you in abundance, and may you live long!

Beware the People of the Lie. Written in stone, 2500 years ago, for all to see. A gift from the Iranians.

The fading echo of lost liberty

Email

Published: Tuesday, 24 December 2019 21:28

With no room left for God

AMERICANS ARE FUNDAMENTALLY
KOSHER-SICKENED MORAL PIGS

. . . as you sow so shall you reap.

— Galatians 6:7

The robots scuttle back and forth, pretending they are still human beings. By catching passes, making baskets and hitting home runs, they are conquering their fear of death, but only for a few moments, like the fixing by a drug that doesn't last very long. Today's great cathedrals are named after banks, which rule the people with poison products and poor man's payment plans.

As the simpletons relish their irrelevant darkness, the poisoned world slips away from them. The air they breathe clutters their lungs with plastic filaments, the water they drink sings a sour song in their distended bellies, and the food they eat, poisoned in transit between the farmer and their dinner trays, generates their own developing diseased demise.

Their once sacred thoughts have been shattered by priestly molestations and rabbis stealing other people's kidneys — actually, from Palestinian children; and because of this and a million other atrocities inflicted on innocent people everywhere every minute of every day, President Trump has blackmailed all American universities into prohibiting criticism of Israel — no matter how egregious the crimes referenced — violation of which could mean loss of their federal funding.

Talk about an extortionist's quid pro quo? As Florida's governor did a few months back, Trump arbitrarily and maliciously violated his oath of office and trashed Constitutional freedom of speech by prohibiting the public from investigating the worldwide smorgasbord of Jewish crimes. Worse, dummy that he is, he used a document that been the basis of a bill the Congress had previously rejected as unconstitutional.

From their traditional occupation of loan sharking, worldwide Jewry has amassed at least 80 percent of the world's wealth as of 2020, and it might be closer to 100 percent, when you seriously examine the relationship between magical Jewish money creation and the thickness of your own wallet.

Serious list. America's longest war, Afghanistan, 17 years. Reason? Phony. Osama bin Laden, who died of kidney failure in 2001, was a CIA agent named Tim Osman when he was photographed at Offutt Air Force base in Nebraska. Purpose: Poppies, heroin, CIA. lots of other mineral wealth. Keep Russia and China worried. CIA trans ships heroin in the coffins of dead Americans — oh wait, or was that what Richard Armitage did during the Vietnam war? There have been so many phony wars for the bankers it's hard to tell which from which.

Then CIA distributes heroin to the gangs of Los Angeles, and when somebody writes about it, they make him commit suicide with two shots to the back of the head.

This is your country, Slophead!

The world doesn't have to be this dirty. We have Iran surrounded by 47 military bases, even more encircling Russia, and yet the Jewish newspapers and the disgusting Jewish CNN TV networks — all of them — make no effort to publish the objective truth; it's all propaganda and has been for many years which definitely should not even be listened to, never mind believed.

Israeli NGOs organized the invasion of Europe with the help of Hillary and Obama, who killed Gadhafi, opened up Libya for Israeli-controlled ISIS fighters. Then the floodgates opened, Europe was invaded by savage Muslim rapists, and white culture was fatally wounded. Just go to Malmö Sweden and see the hand grenade capital of Northern Europe.

Talk about Jewish destabilization.

Have you listened to anything I've said for the past 15 years?

For the past half century the American people have worked for the Jewish bankers. All of America's wealth has been slyly siphoned off by kosher sharks trained from birth to have no scruples nor integrity thanks to the twisted vomit forced upon them by rancid rabbis unable to transcend and compartmentalize their own twisted sexual impulses. Hence Hillary Clinton, Pizzagate, Adam Schiff and adrenochrome.

Homo Jewish psychologists got disease bearing anal intercourse legalized, creating a massive societal breakdown, families ruined and children permanently deranged after their touchy feely encounters with ex-con child molesters at Drag Queen Story Hours. Thank Barack and Michael, two quintessentially disgusting moral retards, formerly “America’s First Family” for their generosity.

I find it very disheartening in recent times at the small number of people who actually think things through. They seem to think the world runs by itself and that things happen by accident. Ever since 9/11 these government sponsored terror incidents have been as phony as daytime TV has always been, and that’s where our own reality has wound up. We are Daytime TV, with all the substance of a gnat and the future of someone who is very soon to come down with a serious case of whatever the kind of cancer is generated by exposure to 5G radiation.

Look for people with bulging eyeballs like Adam Schiff, whose heads look like they’re about to explode.

When money is the motivation the Earth’s destruction is assured.

The wrong side

America is on the wrong side of every international issue precisely because of its subservient relationship to Israel. Jews can create money out of nothing by the stroke of a pen, so it’s no surprise that they’ve corralled — or created — all the money in the world.

America has forfeited its position as the world’s peacemaker — it was fake to begin with — because of the blatant corruption of its leaders. The chief facilitators in this matter have been the Jewish bankers. Americans working for the Jews are rich suckers intent on destroying you.

I try to tell my relatives, who are old: What are you going to tell your Maker given that you are approaching the age when you are sure to meet Him. Are you going to tell Him that you made a lot of money and took a lot of nice vacations? Hmm? Have you ever heard of Thoth’s Dog?

You can't go around stealing countries like Bolivia and Yemen and still expected to be respected in the world. But most Americans aren't don't care. They probably wouldn't notice if their brains were removed, as most, as they stare at the TV, already have.

America is the world's outlaw — and has been throughout the 20th century. Its populace has been totally fooled by Jewish media

You'd have to be a real screwball to believe America is on the right side of anything. Yet there are many millions of screwballs out there.

We interrupt this broadcast for a special message from Plato, one that Americans need to hear more than any other:

One of the penalties for refusing to participate in politics is that you end up being governed by your inferiors.

Bush, Clinton, Bush, Obama, Trump. How's that for a treasure trove of moral scumbags. Aren't you better person that all these drecks put together? If you're not, I'm sorry. You have to be banished to Birobidjian, the Jewish resort in Siberia.

Special bulletin

(May be detached by

those with no balls)

I don't want to make too loud a noise about this, but I think we should take out the 5G towers, physically remove them by any means possible. If we don't it will mean the end of every single bit of our personal privacy.

Since the government won't listen to us we should not listen to them. To let them deploy is probably the last chance for us, because once they are fully operational, all resistance to government malfeasance will crumble.

We need to physically prevent this from happening. I can't imagine how to do it. You want to minimize collateral damage, and certainly not injure anyone. But there must be archers and discus throwers out there fit for service for the task. Drones might help. Only professionals should ever try silly stunts like this at night.

Do not use siege engines or Sherman tanks. Be creative.

Let us close with this malediction as the immortal words of the Jewish Satan Netanyahu Sharon echo in the wind: "When we are done with them America can dry up and blow away." And that is what is happening. One day soon there will be no more tomorrows.

If you defend Israel, you are defending the devil. When Trump makes it a law not to point out the crimes of the devil, who else could he be but the devil himself?

Lamentation for the Gods we left behind

Email

Published: Sunday, 29 December 2019 10:44

An essay in defense
of the creator of the universe

It is the mutual understanding of God across geographic
and cultural differences that is the key to world peace,
and not the enslavement of everyone by Big Capital.

The sociopaths are in power; they always have been. Judaism is the religion of sociopaths; it might be fair to say sociopathy is the religion of the Jews.

Judaism is the parent religion. It is the timeless creed of robbers and killers, that nothing is really real except the loot. And when you call it sacred, you can get away with anything. Christianity and Islam are only two of the Jews' ruthless bastard children.

From the dawn of recorded history this one small group has never had a land it could call its own. Old Testament Judah was really the invaded Nile delta, full of pawnbrokers and drug dealers. These terminally skewed inbred imposter humans have plagued all major civilizations with their cursed coin-clipping schemes that have undermined all attempts at morality conducted throughout the entire history of the human species.

This would be the historical and metaphorical God known as Mammon, popularly known as the God of Money, infamously remembered for a cult of eating bleeding babies which now appears to have hemorrhaged down through history to Hillary Clinton, John Podesta, Jeffrey Epstein and the Democratic Party, which is now the party of illegal aliens (e.g., Barack Obama).

The ultimate communication device

When a nun curses the Pope as the devil (which just happened in Italy), you know we are in the End Times.

For many thousands of years the basis for communication among different groups of people with different languages has been a shared understanding of and mutual devotion to the higher power that created us. Yet it is tribute to the violent temper of homo sapiens that very few episodes of peaceful coexistence have ever actually occurred in history. So we should look at the few that actually did happen to see what might prevent the perverted production of perpetual war that plagues us now.

Since time immemorial, the most widely used communications device connecting humans of disparate languages has been a shared understanding of the power that gives meaning to our lives. It is always amplified understanding of the opponent that ends wars, and that mostly occurs by demystifying language barriers and realizing common interests.

Throughout history God has been this universal communication device. Men come to an understanding that on some level we are all the same. When enemies perceive their basic similarities is what connects people of

different languages Time after time, century after century, God's reputation is ruined by corrupt priests sanctifying the criminal behavior of ruthless leaders. To be swayed by bribery is to be fatally flawed and that might be the epitaph of the human species when historians look back and analyze the track record of our extinction by greed.

When there is no God there is only slavery to the man with the axe. It is only the higher power that can prevent his criminality; appeals to common sense never seem to get the job done . . . as evasive politicians indignantly attempt to explain why the peace they preach must bleed so much.

It is the mutual understanding of God across geographic and cultural differences that is the key to world peace, and not the enslavement of everyone by Big Capital. Always remember that the Rothschilds got rich by crime, and the world has been controlled by criminals with no scruples ever since. Rothschild's first loan to the Vatican was around 1820.

This is not who we desire humans to be. Humans are free born flowers meant to blossom, not hothouse vegetables meant to be harvested for the profit of sick rich guys.

But in a world history that is shockingly violent and unsavory, only a few unexpected and sketchy accounts of reason have ever overcome the gruesome tales of corrupt greed that dominate our dodgy history.

Ramses vs. the Hittites

and the Battle of Kadesh

<https://ancientegyptweblog.blogspot.com/2006/03/ramses-ii-was-king-solomon.html>

It is generally known by most nondogmatic scholars that the famous King Solomon of ancient times was really Egyptian pharaoh Ramses II (and concomitantly his father King David was Ramses' father Seti). Much of the Old Testament is twisted that way by people stealing things that weren't theirs and justifying it as the will of God — their god! (U.S. foreign policy works this way today — patriotically glorifying criminal behavior).

The Battle of Kadesh (c. 1274 BC) was the culmination of two decades of invasions and counterattacks as Egyptians and Hittites (located in what is now present-day Turkey) fought for dominance along the easternmost coast of the Mediterranean (now known as Lebanon and Syria; Israel never existed in ancient times; stories of it

are only the wet dreams of sociopaths who seek power). Frustrated by repeated reversals in battle and stretched to the geographic limits of their empires, the two leaders created the world's first peace treaty.

In the wars of today, most people only get one side of the story. As the result, the character of the enemy and the reasons used to justify the wars are never fully understood, assuring future wars.

The peace treaty between Ramses II and Hattusilis III is known as the first peace treaty in history between two great powers where the record of both sides is known. Egyptians and Hittites pledged brotherhood and peace to each other.

After the conclusion of the provision detailing the extradition of emigrants to their land of origin, the two rulers call upon the respective gods of Hatti and Egypt to bear witness to their agreement. The inclusion of the gods is a common feature in major pieces of international law since only a direct appeal to the gods could provide the proper means to guarantee adherence to the treaty. Their noted ability to bestow curses and blessings to people is employed as a serious penalty that would be imposed in case of a violation.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Egyptian-Hittite_peace_treaty

By furthering their friendship through marriage, Hittites and Egyptians maintained a mutually beneficial peace that would exist between them until the fall of Hatti to Assyria nearly a century later.

It seems to me a peace program that worked in 1274 BC might work today in the very same neighborhood, were not the entire war theater being totally manipulated by the CIA/Mossad/world bankers who hire criminals to act like Muslim terrorists in order to sell the weapons and steal the oil.

Because of the ascendance of money in the world's consciousness today, religious convictions have largely been excluded from the discourse of realpolitik, and are never mentioned in the context of peace treaties. This is one of the world's major mistakes, directly a result of the malevolent Jewish capture of reality, where all things are cold and dark.

You're a fool to think that countries still exist. It's all economic units now, everything is melting together into a new map, where everyone will be grouped into one class, and for you and me, that would be the underclass, which will be ripened to just the right tenderness for disease and extermination.

Saladin's doctor saves Richard III

The world's greatest war hero ever, bar none, is the Islamic sultan who ended the misguided Christian Crusades of the Middle Ages with astonishing acts of compassion and wisdom that will live 'til the end of time. The legend of Saladin, a wise and brave Kurd who became the preeminent hero of the Islamic world by his dignified eviction of Westerners after they had slain two thousand of his own people, still stands as the high water mark for behavior shown by any conquering general in human history.

All this is in stark contrast to the thoughtless slaughter of innocents occurring today in so many places, seemingly a return to what we have been told is Biblical savagery.

But in 1187 AD, the famed king of Robin Hood lore, Richard III the Lionheart, had become the last hope of Christendom to regain the control of Jerusalem it had held for 88 years.

Saladin's forces had defeated initial attacks by combined European forces, and soon Richard's men could only strafe the coast. Starving and out of water, he asked Saladin for help — which was granted.

Richard finally marched on Jerusalem, but he himself was so exhausted that he asked his enemy, Saladin, for fresh water and supplies. A strict Muslim, Saladin agreed to this request, believing he was required to help even an enemy in need. Saladin even offered the services of his personal physician, a significant gesture given that Islamic medicine was considered to be advanced compared with Europe's at the time.

The ever-gracious Saladin made a pact with the Crusaders allowing Westerners to visit their holy places, and a grateful Richard returned to England. The Crusades were to linger on for another hundred years, and the Western assaults on the Middle East continue to this day.

<https://www.skwirk.com.au/skwirk/uploadFiles/content/database/files/chapter.1938.body.html>

A Kurd who when king of Syria conquered Egypt and captured Jerusalem then fended off the best Europe had to offer, and did it with sublime grace and dignity, certainly not shown by any politician anywhere anytime in my lifetime with the exceptions of Kennedy just before they killed him and Hitler at Dunkirk.

Pope Leo XIII: God's chat with the devil

<https://www.motherofallpeoples.com/blog/the-diabolical-vision-of-pope-leo-xiii>

Fr. Domenico Pechenino writes: "I do not remember the exact year. One morning the great Pope Leo XIII had celebrated a Mass and, as usual, was attending a Mass of thanksgiving. Suddenly, we saw him raise his head and stare at something above the celebrant's head. He was staring motionlessly, without batting an eye. His expression was one of horror and awe; the color and look on his face changing rapidly. Something unusual and grave was happening in him."

"Finally, as though coming to his senses, he lightly but firmly tapped his hand and rose to his feet. He headed for his private office. His retinue followed anxiously and solicitously, whispering: 'Holy Father, are you not feeling well? Do you need anything?' He answered: 'Nothing, nothing.' About half an hour later, he called for the Secretary of the Congregation of Rites and, handing him a sheet of paper, requested that it be printed and sent to all the ordinaries around the world. What was that paper? It was the prayer that we recite with the people at the end of every Mass.

"It is the plea to Mary and the passionate request to the Prince of the heavenly host, beseeching God to send Satan back to hell."

Many Catholics will remember that, before the reforms of the Second Vatican Council, at the end of every Mass the celebrant and the faithful knelt to recite a prayer to Mary and one to Michael the Archangel. This is a very beautiful prayer and brings great benefits to all those who pray it, so certain believers say.

Saint Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle, be our protector against the wickedness and snares of the devil; may God rebuke him, we humbly pray; and do thou, O Prince of the heavenly host, by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan and all the evil spirits who wander through the world for the ruin of souls. Amen.

Hmm . . . on the lookout for souls to ruin, eh?

In 1964 Pope Paul VI ended the mandatory Prayer of St. Michael's recital at the end of every low Mass. The website article asserts Pope Paul VI

...let the devil develop a church that is called Catholic, but is not. The devil has twisted and distorted church teachings so much that there truly is a brand new church, a new order (Novus Ordo) and the true church has been reduced in population to a mere shell of what it once was...[even so] it will survive

...private secretary, Monsignor Rinaldo Angeli... [claimed] Leo had seen a vision of demonic spirits who were congregating on the Eternal City (Rome) [inspiring him to write] the Saint Michael prayer.

The banning of the prayer accelerated the Catholic Church's slide into darkness that really has been there since its very beginning, having been a ploy hatched by Zadokite Jews to overthrow the Roman Empire, a plot that succeeded beyond their wildest dreams, sliding into the darkness ever since.

Today's churches are crushed beneath the steamroller of Jewish finance before they ever get to decide on the benefit of rules they are forced to accept because of the bribes they have already taken, to which the following video attests.

The Vortex: The Homosexual Papacy

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5vQTtEZenlw>

When God is eliminated from the equation, we are no longer human.

We are only preprogrammed protoplasm conducting the evil business of our controllers, who have captured our minds with fairy tales, whetted our appetites with ultimately self-destructive habits, and shattered our families with demonstrably false promises that denature our children and murder our principled adults.

What kind of insanity is this in a society that has long acknowledged the desirable outcome of a happy citizenry yet remains shackled like some wretched drug addict trying to kick the habit of killing millions of people to make millions of dollars off poor wretches who never get to see the truck that kills them coming?

Our country betrayed us

Email

Published: Monday, 06 January 2020 21:41

And still they try to tell us

their lies are really the truth

A rattled U.S. president repeatedly violates his oath of office by betraying the hopes for peace of the American people in order to please his Israeli masters, who have America in their total grip and now have made new laws preventing investigation of their numerous and continuing crimes.

To lure a foreign leader to a diplomatic meeting for the purpose of murdering him is a new low in American history. What can only be described as the repulsive historical U.S. record of war crimes — from Hiroshima to Fallujah — all these wars, not for freedom and justice, but for the criminal pursuit of bloody profits by the billionaire few.

America's reputation is in the gutter. The U.S. never honored any treaty it made with the Native Americans it dispossessed by force and slaughtered for sport, and it has never honored any treaty it made with any foreign country that could defend itself, which nowadays are precious few.

And the U.S. cannot be trusted now, as the government is run by a daytime TV marionette show masquerading as U.S. Congress, sponsored exclusively by Jewish interests. Presidents are now appointed by billionaire casino owners and legislatures are filled with long-term Congressmen-turned-jetsetters, some of whom literally have blood in their teeth.

The country has been destroyed by predatory Jewish lenders. The U.S. government has always been at war with the world and the enemy of all the people in it.

With all our thoughts dominated by Big Media heroes who are paid to say what other people think, very few listeners are able to maintain the mental discipline to reliably discern the lies underlying every fact these popular broadcasters insist is true.

The No. 1 lie that most people believe is that the USA is a free country and people may say and believe anything they want. Try talking about the Jews and watch everybody run away and hide.

Our path to freedom involves talking candidly about Jewish criminality.

No. 2 is that the government is on your side. The government murders truth tellers: just ask Seth Rich and his bullet in the back or Julian Assange and his permanent incarceration with no charges. Just ask the mothers whose children have been murdered by vaccines or reduced to feeble minded paraplegics by following their doctor's orders.

The major method used to deceive the populace and convince that good is evil and vice versa evil is good are of course the major media, which have been influenced if not owned outright by members of the same nefarious group since the beginning of the 20th century.

They have not only bought all of the world's newspapers since they own all of the world's advertisers, but they have also acquired all of the world's universities because they fund all of the world's research. In addition, they have purchased all of the world's religions (many of which they have created themselves) through their disingenuous efforts at ecumenism.

But perhaps worst of all they have allowed us to believe we are the good guys when viewed in the eyes of the world — or in the eyes of God — we have been exactly the opposite, consumed by our addictions and compulsions, we have without a second thought turned the world into a bloody trash heap.

It is our karma, then, to live in this landfill, to learn to scurry like the cockroach, and to have nothing further to say about heaven or our dreams.

If we leave things as they are . . .

With all of the false flags and falsehoods uttered by the leaders of the U.S. government since the turn of the last century, intelligent Americans — if any remain — should know by now that the main force for evil in the world is the United States military and the soulless bureaucrats who order it to murder innocent people.

From start to finish, this American madness that threatens to consume the world is a Jewish production.

The road to ruin is paved with lies

Email

Published: Saturday, 11 January 2020 12:12

Who exactly is the enemy here?

If someone invites a person to a peace conference, and then murders him on his way to attend that event, would you say that this killer is the kind of person you'd like to hang out with (thinking he's just like your favorite Hollywood superhero — handsome, powerful and dishonorable)?

If you put your faith in weapons, but have no regard for those they hurt, no matter how many people you might kill or make sick for life, is this the kind of person you would trust with your children (as so many do when they let their kids join the Army)?

If you worship a God who champions the murder of infidels — of all those “not like you” — and promises you prizes that are only the camouflaged projections of sexually inadequate perverts, would you continue to worship that God (is this why people no longer send their kids to church)?

The three questions are really one, you know? If you say yes to any of the three, then you are indeed the problem. America's problem and the world's. The chief obstacle to human survival, you might say. If you were honest enough to admit it.

Think for a moment about where you received your information FROM; and then analyze the difference between what they told you happened and what actually happened according to a wide variety of reliable sources. Is this not our situation with our government/media today?

9/11, the contrived foreign invasions, the domestic false flag terror events — thousands of concerned observers can produce solid evidence these were all government fabrications, yet are prevented from doing so because the government and media are so closely connected to (not to say owned by) the perpetrators of these crimes against humanity.

Are we not getting a scripted version of reality that has little or nothing to do with the facts on the ground?

You see it most clearly in the widespread infection throughout Western media regarding the people of Iran, who are demonized as badly as the Germans were before the Jewish World Wars during the last chance humanity had of escaping the fractional reserve manacles the Jews have fastened around the necks of everyone on Earth.

Proudly boasting of that power U.S. President Donald Trump took it upon himself to murder an Iranian folk hero whom he had lured to a secret peace negotiation in Baghdad. Tens of thousands took to the streets of Iran in mourning for the funeral of Gen. Qasem Soleimani; 56 mourners were killed in a stampede during the burial procession. Soleimani was enticed to Baghdad by a backchannel communication from Trump relating to a supposed peace initiative between Iran and Saudi Arabia.

Popular Judge Jeannine Pirro praised Trump's murder of Soleimani on Fox News in a classic case of media spin ignoring the historical facts of the case — namely, that Soleimani was the real hero for vanquishing ISIS (the Mossad/CIA version of Arab terrorists) from much of Iraq and Syria. That the Iranian deaths may have hastened the deaths of many Americans who were invading his homeland make him a terrorist in the minds of kosher controlled Americans.

But this is how media flip things. The entirety of Jewish owned media in the U.S. tries to cling to the notion that Iran is the bad guy, a threat to the American way of life (whatever that remaining from high standards of Constitutional justice that have been eroded and demolished by Jewish money). The righteous commentators do this by repeating the script they have been given by the rich Jew criminals who control worldwide media.

The unsuspecting American public chooses one side or the other, but as we so clearly see in the rhetoric of today's politically correct politicians, both sides are solidly in support of our murderous war machine without any verifiable evidence not spun for Jewish purposes — we allow the killing of foreign peasants for reasons that either we don't understand or won't even listen to!

It's the U.S. invading both Iraq and Iran, not the other way around, to steal their oil. Duh-uh! Soleimani cannot be made a villain for defending his own country, his own people, against The Great Satan. According to Donald Trump, anybody in any country who resists the ongoing crimes of the Jewish American war machine is a terrorist, while simultaneously it is the government that makes these statements that is the real producer of these terror events.

This means nobody in the world is safe anywhere, a thought that has crossed the minds of many millions of people on every continent.

So this incredible power of the purse, the Jewish money that rules the world, plus his title as U.S. president, gives Trump the right to shoot down an airliner containing the guy who evicted ISIS and the Western proxies trying to overthrow the Syrian government — all because of a proposed pipeline! . . . gave him the right to murder his enemy in a chickenshit kind of way, by a missile from a drone.

Trump's power gave him the right to murder an honorable soldier in a disgustingly dishonorable way, a soldier who had fought bravely for both his country and his neighbors against the universal menace of the worldwide Jewish money machine? Who exactly is the enemy here?

Trump's words are the statement of a U.S. president who has become clinically insane with his power, which comes from catering to Jews who know nothing about integrity or honesty — or respecting other human beings.

The thing to remember about all these media pronouncements calculated to trigger our warmaking instincts is that all these labels the media put on people are rarely correct.

Syrian President Bashar al-Assad is a good example of this. He's a trained ophthalmologist, has a politically conscious wife and three beautiful children. He has kept the lid on fractious religious differences in Syria as Saddam Hussein had done in Iraq. What would Assad be doing gassing children in his own country, as the White House had claimed?

The only people Assad would be fighting would be the Israelis who stole the Golan Heights from Syria, and the Americans who have been funding terrorists and invading his country for a decade, and making war on most of his neighbors for more than a century. Who is the enemy here? It's the Americans, for sure, trying to protect oil interests, as Gen. Smedley Butler mentioned almost 90 years ago.

And yet these unfortunate Syrian children were fatally gassed, 200 or so of them, their little bodies were positioned perfectly for all the photographers to show the world, and this event actually happened twice! So who was it murdered those children? Could it have been your beloved government? Was it an ophthalmologist or a Chicago “community organizer”?

You make the call.

If you live in this world you have probably heard the term “false flag”. And if you have heard the term, you probably know that the world’s foremost specialists in this regard are the Israelis, whose security presence penetrates all levels of human society down to the most minute subcategory.

9/11 was their masterpiece. It solidified their control of all the nations on Earth, and taught them they could install any reality they chose to.

What do you have to know to believe what they tell you on TV? The appealing answer is that you don’t have to know anything. Which makes it easier for them to make you believe anything they desire.

If you haven’t watched Mike Delaney’s “Missing Links”, drop everything and do so right now!
<http://therealprothink.blogspot.com/2008/10/missing-links-version-3.html> This is the essential homework for our time. Get it through your thick skull about who is actually in charge of the world.

Few Americans yet realize Donald Trump has given America her “forever reputation” — a bloodthirsty nation that murders people working for peace!

You will never hear this on corporate public media, but it is the truth.

Americans think they can buy anyone and anything but the rusted rot they leave behind is a more accurate description of their false promises. Just look at the warmonger pigs in Congress trying to conquer the world for Israel. Americans have become the untrustworthy bad guys of the world, just like our president, warping the world by twisting the truth.

No mind left behind

Email

Published: Friday, 24 January 2020 12:10

The ominous implications of Sustainable Development

When you hear the phrase “sustainable development”, you should realize what it actually means. It means the end of what remains of your individual freedom. Freedom is an item most people won’t even miss, until the day that inevitably arrives when they will miss it more than anything else.

Through an increasingly restrictive series of worldwide conferences which aren’t really generated by governments, but are spread like a toxic stain across the public mind by politician-dominated collaborative government committees, already the noose of totalitarianism is tightening around the necks of every human on Earth.

Technocracy: The Hard Road to World Order by Patrick M. Wood (2018: Coherent Publishing, Mesa, Arizona) describes the symptoms of society’s imposed collapse all in the name of Sustainable Development, which glibly promises prosperity and security for all, but actually intends to deliver the irreversible end of individual human freedom.

How does it do that? With a system designed to control everyone, from which no one will ever escape.

Sustainable Development requires a very detailed surveillance and tracking of everything produced and consumed, by everyone, everywhere on Earth. If you’re not in the system, with your whereabouts and intent pre-verified, you will not be able to function in the society of the immediate future, which is already rapidly materializing in the 3D world.

Traditional systems of government would be abolished, all decisions would be made by scientists in accordance with their collected data.

Education would be aimed at conditioning students for a lifetime of work chosen for them by those in control. No free choice anymore.

Hint: Cryptocurrency is said to be the futuristic financing tool of Sustainable Development, the final end run around all government structures.

Get the picture: Technocracy = Sustainable Development = Communism.

We're all facing our doom and they're hiding the fact right in the open because we no longer understand the meaning of words and how they are using them to eliminate all vestiges of individual liberty.

Thus, among our long lost memories of freedom, the phrase "for all" will linger in our minds as the most sinister phrase ever invented. The demonic program now devouring our civilization mandates that no mind be left behind.

The day when there is no escape

There seems to be no good reason why a thoroughly scientific dictatorship should ever be overthrown.

— Aldous Huxley

When the Sustainable Development project is finally completed, you will not be able to extricate yourself from the requirements of the central authority. To do so would result in having your access to currency cut off, and your exclusion from society automatic.

Ironically, you have no say in your future because the planning and execution of these measures have little or no relation to what the general population actually wants, just as local governments have no actual control over what is demanded of them by these corrupt but politically powerful robogroups.

For those who think their votes don't matter, how does it make you feel to know that those you elect are being totally ignored by the real policymakers?

There will be no escape because everything will be tracked and controlled and your access to currency will depend upon your fulfilling the requirements of what the technocratic tyrants demand of you.

The most important part of Sustainable Development is that no one may escape from the high tech monitoring of everyone's movements and actions, which will be severely shackled by a welter of restrictions and a gaggle of ad hoc organizations all meant to reshape the wishes of citizens and simultaneously obliterate the rule of law.

This would mean the end of all political dissent. You must accept what they say is the accurate version of reality . . . or else!

Already we see multiple speech restrictions vomited forth by Trump as he violates his oath of office, which would be a genuine reason for his impeachment (as if the overt murder of foreign leaders was not enough) as opposed to the impeachment farce our elected leaders have conducted instead of just doing their jobs.

Sustainable development is not only a wide ranging plan to take or at least control (which is the same thing) every bit of your money, but it's also a plan to take all your property as well and keep everybody confined to easy-to-regulate prefabricated cities, where there you can pay the rent or die after a brilliant career as an obedient cog in the machine.

End run around national sovereignty

Among the many dangers Wood spotlights are all these blue-ribbon panels with celebrity endorsers appointed by politicians that create rules local governments are compelled to accept.

"The problem with this setup is that none of the city councils of the 100 cities have any say in these policies. This is the nature of regionalism, and it is patently unconstitutional and grossly unfair" to citizens affected by it," Wood writes. [...]"Collaborative Governance is a scourge to the Constitutional Rule of Law upon which America was built, but it is a key tool for implementation of Sustainable Development."

When President Clinton and Gore introduced their plan to reinvent government in the early 1990s, the concept of regional governments merged with the basic tenets of Sustainable Development and Agenda 21 and began to spread its corrupt bureaucratic net over our entire country.

These regional councils became “an end run around national sovereignty” and blossomed into a nationwide network of agencies intent on circumventing local governments and implementing Agenda 21, and now Agenda 2030, which call for the herding of everyone into standardized cities, as well as many other draconian measures not fit for human acquiescence.

Wood writes: “In place of centralized authority, regulations replaced unified law and all of the resulting entities were ‘empowered’ to do whatever it took to get the corporate mission accomplished.”

In the Smart City of tomorrow, people will indeed be living in a fishbowl: tracked, monitored, analyzed, nudged, limited, and directed. They will be told what to think, how to think, when to speak and how they are allowed to speak. Non-conformists will be conformed or shunned. Trouble-makers will simply be excluded altogether.

— p. 133

The Smart City scam

The Smart Cities ruse circumvents local, state and national governments. Getting cities to form a league with other cities and share their unique problems and solutions makes sense, but also overrides county, state and federal regulations.

Many of the parameters governing the operation of Sustainable Development derive from the work of Singaporean technocrat Parag Khanna (Connectivity 2016, etc.) who insists American democracy has become dysfunctional and the public has lost trust in its institutions. Khanna advocates less democracy and more technocratic stewardship. <https://www.kirkusreviews.com/book-reviews/parag-khanna-20743/technocracy-america/>

Wood explains that the New Urban Agenda formalized in 2016 is aimed at guiding the world’s megacities to the standards of Sustainable Development. “This is clearly designed to urge cities to take control over their own destinies and to shun state or national control. [. . .] In essence, this historic compact gives the UN the right to impose its Sustainable Development action plan in every local community on this planet, and this is exactly what it plans to do.”

Sounds like a takeover of the whole world to me. This is the technical implementation plan of World Communism.

A long series of increasingly repressive measures which primarily protect manufacturers of questionable products (notably drugs) from legal harm. Bureaucratic processes that last for decades with no legislative oversight and no true public representation. Our reliance on technology has set us up to confront the future as total illiterates unable to communicate except by special permission of the psytech gurus in control of your mind.

Who or what is this mysterious force running things and declaring falsehoods to be true? This is how Communism is taking over the world.

We can see now what we couldn't see back in the 1960s, that the ever increasing trend toward corporatization, symbolized by the death of Mom & Pop convenience stores, was an irreversible step toward Communism and the control of individuals by a Central Authority.

Among the goals of this cursed philosophy is to erase America's Constitutional Republic form of government. Capitalism is incompatible with Sustainable Development and puts too much money in the hands of its citizens. No wonder they keep so much a secret, and camouflaged by bureaucratic terms the public has great difficulty trying to understand.

When dreams turn to dust

To me the symbol of freedom has always been driving down an endless highway, wind blowing in your hair, as portrayed by the black-and-white TV drama of 1962, Route 66, two guys in a Corvette rescuing damsels in distress and righting wrongs wherever they happened to find them.

It's horrifying to me personally that this metaphor for personal freedom will no longer exist in the future. As a symbol of individual freedom, it might not last another decade before cars as we know them will first become driverless and then ownerless as the human herd is corralled by bureaucrats into a much less independent lifestyle. At least that's according to the bureaucratic nightmare vision of the future better known to us now as Sustainable Development that creeps into our lives a little further and readjusts our shackles a little bit tighter with each passing day.

A plan for you, brother!

Email

Published: Tuesday, 02 February 2021 11:50

Have you recognized what's really going on?

The actual epidemic is Big Pharma's
worldwide plan to cull the population

It's easy to tell the fakes and the frauds from the genuinely puzzled. The first group has all the money in the world and a foolproof plan for the future while the rest of us follow along and scramble for the meager crumbs of their tasty treats while trying to avoid their slash-and-burn projects. The fakes and the frauds pretend to know what's actually going on. If we're lucky, we eventually learn to know that the stories they tell never can withstand re-examination.

And when we see what's happening we are astonished that practically everyone could be so stupid as to fall for the most evil medical malpractice maneuver in the history of our species.

Worse than lobotomy, worse than circumcision, the COVID lockdowns have not only tainted the personalities of future generations with inexplicable fear, they have destroyed the world's economy on the basis of the whims of rich of men who have decided once and for all to cull the herd and regiment artificially created and technologically augmented individuals exclusively pursuing patterns of activity installed prior to birth as chosen by their designers.

Everybody else is good as gone. Don't bother packing your bags because there is nowhere you can go where they can't find you.

We have only the painful evidence of their mismanagement of our world to guide our responses to this assault on our freedom and our lives, which we must do if our intention is to survive.

Either we stop the masks and lockdowns, or they stop us . . . permanently.

These are your choices: you can lay down and die, or you can fight back.

Here's what I think is going on . . .

The thing to remember is this. The most powerful people in the world have embarked upon a venture to eliminate large numbers of people from the world, which they are now doing through many methods but especially through their Frankenstein vaccine, which turns healthy people into corpses sooner than the doctor can say, "See now, it wasn't that bad, was it . . ."

Our better natures have been victimized by those who don't have a better nature, but realize that appealing to the better nature of others is a sure way to get them to reveal the things that can be stolen from them. This has ruined the future because now, since their near-universal participation in the greatest medical hoax of all time, doctors can no longer be trusted to "first, do no harm."

The new key to individual health is to stay away from mainstream doctors so they can't find a way to kill you.

Soulless financiers have erased all traces of spiritual power in the world, mostly by buying religious leaders and top politicians with forbidden fruit available only to the very rich.

They are warping your mind by forcing you to believe the lies they tell you, such as germs cause disease, all elections are honest, and that there is strength in diversity.

Religions are not tools for your liberation, they condition you into becoming an obedient citizen. Today when you become an obedient citizen you are giving up your life, because our leaders have always been men who will say anything their masters tell them to say. They are also men who will kill those they are told to kill without any trace of a second thought.

This is the human race. This is what we formerly called our country. Now we search in vain for a rational description of the deliberately created insanity our country has become. In doing so we must first confront our own complicity in our burgeoning disaster.

Anyone with a conscience must ask themselves, how did we let this happen?

It's too easy to say we were deceived, we were misled by clever Jewish media to accept the prizes they offered to cover up the carnage we have condoned in the world under the rubric of freedom and liberty, when the program was really economic exploitation and total psychological control

We can't go home again

We have verged so far away from actual reality we might not recognize it if we are lucky enough to return there.

Locked in our condo cells with masks on our faces we are urged to take an inoculation they say will make us safe to come out into the world, though it won't protect us from any diseases, only from the government.

The vaccine turns your immune system against your own cells so that you will perish in agony, as so many have, all gifts from our Big Pharma world planners.

They have a plan for you, brother. And you're not in it!

We have given government the power to make healthy people sick.

There is no longer any law enforcement, if there ever was. The cops are employed to protect the property of the banks, nothing else. Anybody who gets in the way was in the wrong place at the wrong time and nothing further need be said.

All of these events have rendered freedom inert, a moot proposition, a lost cause. You have the freedom to be completely innocent and still be killed by a cop.

You can't win in court unless you have the approval of the powers that be. Those Jewish billionaires who collected all the insurance money from the 9/11 caper have every single judge on the federal bench in their pocket.

God help you if you need a doctor. It is the supreme irony of this perverse pandemic that idle doctors in empty clinics refused to see actually sick people because they were waiting to be deluged with COVID patients who, of course, never arrived. I know, Gov. Cuomo was killing seniors as fast as he could, but he still couldn't — and they still can't — produce the numbers or the deaths they need to convince everyone this is an epidemic. The only epidemic is people dying from the experimental and untested vaccines.

How can you trust a doctor that has signed on, hook, line and sinker, to the disgusting fabrication of the COVID vaccine, which is not a vaccine at all, but a device to actually change your DNA. Which, in the unlikely case you survive, you can never be changed back to the authentic human you used to be.

The mask that blinds the future

Email

Published: Monday, 08 February 2021 10:22

Locking down your mind

with monstrous medicine

WHEN WE CAN'T SEE WHERE WE'RE GOING,

THERE'S NO CHANCE WE'LL BE COMING BACK

The mask is a symbol of our impotence, indicating how we should keep our mouths shut in the presence of the Almighty State and follow its orders religiously, especially when we know these commands are false, and meant not to improve our health but to injure us and forever shackle us to the state. The mask is a symbolic ID badge that shows the cops we believe the lies the government tells us.

On a deep emotional level the lockdown teaches us how we should ruin our own lives by voluntarily sequestering ourselves from society because we are potentially disease ridden deplorables sickened by a government-created plague that kills one one-thousandth of the people it infects, or so they claim. This makes the lockdowns the greatest government deception in history, quarantining healthy people unnecessarily and murdering oldsters with deliberately wrong treatment (ventilators) and untested experimental vaccines that are really not vaccines at all.

Somehow the mad doctors of the world have convinced everyone to believe bad germs have destroyed the planetary economy, when it was nothing more than an evil plot by the powers that be to destroy half the world's population with poison prescriptions and lockdowns that have absolutely paralyzed societies. Oh yes, and putting your medical records and bank accounts inside your body where they can be read by the authorities but can never be removed.

Frightened people rushing to take this satanic shot that is not even a vaccine indicates the advanced level of retardation extant in the general population. Further media manipulation places the blame on the public for being so sociable and polite to each other for so long. Now the government edicts have created a society of needless suspicion, perhaps to take the focus off its own demolished credibility thanks to fixed elections and blood-drinking billionaire senators, among many other affronts to humanity.

It's simply a sham disease when a doctor has to tell you you have before you know you have it.

Yes, you heard that right, a symptom free disease that forced everyone to destroy their own livelihoods in order to prepare for a nightmare future in which individual will has been neutered and a synthetic predigested harmony dominates a world with very few questions from anyone, which are quickly not answered and ordered to be forgotten, just like in China.

As the lockdowns teach us to shun everyone, we become more ashamed and think maybe the planet would be better off without our species. Many people have thought this. But the U.S. suicide rate, especially among soldiers overwrought with their own guilt, has always been as high as the society has been brittle, or plastic. Now more than ever, as people's life's work has been arbitrarily obliterated by this phony medical witchcraft.

This is the one, the classic cure that actually IS worse than the disease.

This is the mask that blinds the future, brought to you by a smiling doctor who pretends to be your friend and with the overall health of the world in mind plans to kill half the human race with his wonderful medicines to create a more streamlined lineup for the puppetmasters' plantation of the future.

The mask is multifaceted with many tasks and accomplishments. First and foremost, it greatly increases the chances of your developing heart disease and cancer from the hypoxia produced by breathing in your own polluted exhalations.

The mask is also symbolic of what we are not allowed to say.

9/11 was an inside job. Nobody died at Sandy Hook. World War II was started by Franklin Roosevelt on behalf of International Jewry. And today? The world is being poisoned by Jewish doctors who make us sick with their cures and always have.

Although most of this material is automatically stifled by the criminals who own the media.

First and foremost, the mask and lockdowns are not about medicine or health; they are symbols of submission to a totalitarian government authority.

When President Whatshisname issued his nationwide mask order for all public transportation, he and his twisted physicians failed to realize what the public already knows — that ordinary masks don't hinder the spread of any disease.

Who are these people controlling our lives? They have captured us completely. And they've done it with lies, which a bevy of principled doctors have opposed, but their words have been lost in the media lockdown that blocks all humans with integrity from speaking — duh, like the President! — or otherwise opposing the plans the Communists have now put into place.

The sad truth is ordinary people prefer a pleasant but not too constraining slavery to having to determine their own fate. They want their freedom handed to them while they remain in their easy chairs. Freedom usually requires fighting people who are trying to kill you.

Is our government trying to kill us?

What else could you call it but the mask that blinds the future?

And what else does it blind us to?

Put on your mask and look in the mirror. You can't see yourself, can you? With masks you can't see anybody. Everyone's anonymous, just the way the government wants it. Easier to install the Communist system that way, with people who either can't or won't think at all.

Use of the mask harms the user by forcing him to breathe his own exhalations, contributing to the hypoxia and hypercapnia mask use can produce. Others report tooth problems from constant mask wearing.

Embracing this COVID fantasy means your life expectancy has been radically shortened. Many of you will doubtless succumb to the government's blandishments and your friends' virtue shaming. And like the fool you are, you will take the shot. And, like Henry Aaron and so many others, you will soon thereafter die, achieving the government's goal of population reduction.

The madmen supervising this so-called pandemic are the ones who really need to be put in permanent quarantine, after first being inoculated with every vaccine known to man. Especially the untested ones.

Make this your mantra.

BURN THE MASKS!

BUST THE QUACKS!

FREE THE PEOPLE!

Once the cash is gone, so is our freedom.

Then begin to understand that Communist aliens (from other countries, not other planets) have taken control of America and are about to kill everyone in it that they don't like, which is just about everyone who is not Jewish.

If you are afraid to say this then chances are slim that your life can be saved.

You must live the lie

Email

Published: Friday, 19 February 2021 06:01

OR ELSE YOU DIE!

America's new promise:

Either way you won't live long

When you listen to the hum of any engine for a long enough time, you begin to imagine you hear voices, or songs, that are really DNA-like fragments of meaningful moments of your memory. Always indiscernible, just beyond the range of auditory comprehension, the sounds remind you of things that for your own safety you ought to know, but don't.

From every angle in every location, at all hours of the day and night, a subtle message hidden in the white noise of our mechanized society penetrates our consciousness . . . from every source and every commercial pitch . . . from every politician to every preacher . . . this is what the everpresent but barely discernible voices keep repeating, over and over and over . . .

You must live the lie
if you want to stay alive
To seek the truth
is to find only death

This is what they try to tell us, constantly, at every moment, from every direction. Don't investigate. Enjoy what you have. Forget about the truth. Accept the placebo, the imitation. The imitation will never die. Will it ever be accepted as God? Has it already been? When you worship money that is worth exactly nothing, what is it that you hold in your hands? A soap bubble that can pop at any time?

Try to figure out what you're not supposed to know and you can be shot on the street at night, like Seth Rich, who was only trying to get the truth to someone who wanted to print it.

This is what the collective voices tell us. They keep repeating, keep eroding, trying to make us believe we don't need to be free. They prove it with every law they pass that covers up the lies of the swindlers and protects the wallets of the poisoners. It shows in every war they make where reason lies in the bloody dust and those who watch practice snickering in the manner of laughing men with guns, just like they do in the central African jungle. Or in Washington, D.C.

You can watch human intellect being deliberately eroded by the constant bans of contrarian viewpoints in electronic media forums, banned here, deplatformed there. Only approved thought — Jews are gods, the rest of us are bovine slaves — is now permitted.

Once we thought Google was a cornucopia of information; now we can see it is our thought prison, systematically eliminating facts and opinions contrary to the Communist takeover they have slyly engineered.

Then they lock us in our homes with the excuse that a government contrived disease with a less than 1 percent death rate is an adequate reason to shut down the entire world and destroy all its small independent businesses. Jobs are lost, families split up, murder and suicide rates skyrocket. Especially suicides among kids. Future generations are being eviscerated by this enforced imprisonment. Current generations are being decimated by government recommended medicines, experimental untested piles of bullshit.

Then they follow that with a so-called vaccine that is not a vaccine at all but a nanotech installation guaranteeing permanent sickness followed by agonizing death. The world's businesses mindlessly line up to demand everyone have proof of vaccine in order to do business. Who do they think will be left if everybody takes the vaccine? Well, that's the plan, isn't it?

Doesn't anybody find it odd that doctors' groups from all over the world have blown the whistle on the scamdemic for months but they are blocked by the world's "respectable" news readers who inflict the worst possible future on the many millions of minds it still controls with its deliberately homicidal drug rape and murder by injection.

Listen to Dr. Sherri Tenpenny or another of the other courageous physicians blowing their whistles about how all those people who have already taken the shot that is not a vaccine for a disease that has never been isolated or authentically identified are soon to be deceased. <https://fromrome.info/2021/02/14/dr-tenpenny-the-mrna-vaccines-will-cause-massive-deaths-after-reception/>

She'll tell you that those who have already taken these experimental untested pseudovaccines have already doomed themselves later this summer when the phrase "cytokine storm" becomes their listed cause of death.

Save yourself some trouble when you plan to take the shot and call your undertaker first.

Here's the latest summation of the situation from United Health Professionals, who are typically banned by Big Pharma's Big Media.

Very Urgent:

International Alert

message about COVID-19

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/international-alert-message-about-covid-19-united-health-professionals/5737680>

Selected highlights:

- The stay home, save lives formula was a pure lie.
- The conscientious doctors recommend removing the following illegal, non-scientific and non-sanitary measures: Lockdown, mandatory face masks for healthy subjects, social distancing of one or two meters.
- The lockdown has not only killed many people but also destroyed physical and mental health, economy, education and other aspects of life.
- The natural history of the virus [the coronavirus] is not influenced by social measures [lockdown, face masks, closure of restaurants, curfew]. In other words, all of these so-called enforced protections are totally needless and have been created for reasons other than practicing healthy medicine.
- When the state knows best and violates human rights, we are on a dangerous course.
- Exclude your experts and advisers who have links or conflicts of interest with pharmaceutical companies.
- Stop the vaccination campaigns and refuse the scam of the pseudo-health passport which is in reality a politico-commercial project.

Our reality has been stolen from us by psychopaths who don't have our best interests at heart. Their agents, and the method of society's destruction, are those too slow to learn the facts and in their ignorance allow themselves to be destroyed by fast talkers with bad, but expensive, drugs.

If we don't reclaim reality from the propagandists and they kill us we will have only ourselves to blame for allowing people to rule over us who always intended to kill us. Simple as that.

Know who they are, and know that they're working to destroy you.

You should probably make a note to do something about that while your power is still on and you still have food in the 'fridge. If you wait 'til the power goes out it surely will be too late to fight back.

End the lockdown, ditch the masks and keep working for a government that tells the truth, which is not what we have now.

The death of Mom & Pop

Email

Published: Saturday, 27 February 2021 12:11

How everyone agreed

to exchange freedom

for convenience

Almost nobody realized back in the 1950s and '60s that the sudden extinction of neighborhood Mom & Pop variety stores was the start of a process known as corporate consolidation that would lead to where we are today with the death of most small businesses and the final imprisonment of society in a worldwide Communist system.

Even the slowest of you now must realize the reality on which you base your life is totally manipulated and artificial. All news is scripted to promote the puppetmasters' narrative. Big Pharma, Big Oil, the Secret Government, the Hidden Hand — they're all the same bunch of rich crooks.

Their fixed election and phony lockdown which now have a death grip on civilization provide unprecedented evidence that those who control us with money and drugs have decided to put the hammer down and pay no regard whatsoever to the truth in their most serious attempt ever to lock us down for good.

And so now we watch the grande dames of suburbia ordering their heart's desires electronically and having them delivered as near to immediately as possible in those now ubiquitous gray Amazon Prime delivery vehicles that have not yet been retrofitted with machine gun turrets, but now is only an early stage of their eventual development into all-purpose law enforcement vehicles.

Back in those halcyon days of the 1950s before there were box stores or megamalls, neighborhood variety store owners knew their neighbors and depended on them; Jewish discount super stores killed the neighborhood supermarkets with cheaper prices and along with them, killed the neighborhoods themselves. Kids were much safer then because their neighbors knew them; not so anymore.

Just like nobody back in “those days” ever suspected that the fix was already in, both in media and government (which today have become the same entity). Sometimes the truth is right in front of us but we still can’t see it, and neither can anybody else. It’s usually difficult to distinguish where we acquired the information that we so confidently describe to other people as “this is the way things are.”

The first and most important realization that anyone can make about all the knowledge in one’s brain is that all the information we can ever possess comes from some other person. No, we didn’t invent all these facts ourselves (which is an important debating point when discussing religion).

Believing that God handed down humanity’s marching orders to one and only one human being is a statistical impossibility that should be shunned by the masses, but instead is accepted by almost everyone whose minds are then permanently controlled by those hypocritical creeps in black robes who molest children.

Most of us who believe in God can do do without believing in these tortured souls, who may not be forgiven for abusing people’s trust in them. That’s a life sentence, by the way.

But the next step is understanding that all the information we possess, except for the basic life information most of us get from our parents, comes from media: first school books, later TV and computers, and most importantly from such public media as newspapers, TV and movies; and today, from the endless cyberuniverse known as the Internet.

Missing messages

Which means that those who own the media control everyone’s minds, in doing so guided by a philosophy that everyone except your own blessed tribe is regarded a subhuman dreck to be exterminated. All these chants about brotherhood and understanding are nothing but bones rattling around in the false stories of those trying to swindle us, or get us to believe that they are protecting us with their totalitarian laws.

These invisible billionaire owners of all major media have trapped everyone in their artificial reality, in which charlatan doctors can scare the lawful authorities into shutting down the world so the world's banks can set up a new system to more efficiently fleece and control the populace.

A good book editor would never accept this as a work of fiction, yet it is our reality. And not the worst of it.

The recent fixed election assures that the USA will once again become the corrupt policeman of the world, and the media praise this hypocritical position.

An unnatural death

Not only are there numerous examples of the government-approved cure being far worse than the government-created disease, with the masks and the lockdowns, humanity is undergoing a kind of unnatural death that has been created and provoked by the false words of our medical scientists who even in the face of clear evidence continue to advocate for the social suicide of society because of a disease that has never been proven to exist — just like the fables about AIDS some 40 years ago.

The people who buy this story and take the vaccine that is not a vaccine are no better than H.G. Wells' Eloi vacuoids in *The Time Machine* set 80,000 years in the future. The Eloi came when the dinner bell rang even though they were the food.

There should be a law for all politicians and government officials who ever vote for any provable population reduction schemes to be automatically eligible for a summary judgment of execution for treason to humanity. That would take out a wide swath of public officials around the world, and I believe it should be done to the cynical creators of this masked lockdown charade that has destroyed human society as it existed before they got their hands on it.

When we let the puppetmasters get away with the 9/11 lie on top of all the other false flag swindles they perpetrated, they knew they could put anything over on the gullible populace, and from that conclusion came the worldwide lockdown based on false medical advice, notably, never quarantine healthy people because they are not the ones who spread disease.

Now the same thing is happening with the so-called COVID vaccine. People line up just in case the disease is real and the shot will work. Even though the shot is called experimental and untested, people keep taking it because the bought-off newspapers and TV stations keep telling them to.

It's another good reason never to trust newspaper or TV news, and certainly government pronouncements should be included in that, because it is false government statements that have gotten us into the predicament we are in today, which is this.

We are being lined up for extermination by rich and powerful people who have decided their profitable plantation would be a lot nicer after a drastic reduction in the slave population. Sayonara to you, Buddy. Particularly if you take "the shot", you won't know what hit you until it's too late.

You must live the lie

Email

Published: Friday, 19 February 2021 06:01

OR ELSE YOU DIE!

America's new promise:

Either way you won't live long

When you listen to the hum of any engine for a long enough time, you begin to imagine you hear voices, or songs, that are really DNA-like fragments of meaningful moments of your memory. Always indiscernible, just beyond the range of auditory comprehension, the sounds remind you of things that for your own safety you ought to know, but don't.

From every angle in every location, at all hours of the day and night, a subtle message hidden in the white noise of our mechanized society penetrates our consciousness . . . from every source and every commercial pitch . . .

from every politician to every preacher . . . this is what the everpresent but barely discernible voices keep repeating, over and over and over . . .

You must live the lie
if you want to stay alive
To seek the truth
is to find only death

This is what they try to tell us, constantly, at every moment, from every direction. Don't investigate. Enjoy what you have. Forget about the truth. Accept the placebo, the imitation. The imitation will never die. Will it ever be accepted as God? Has it already been? When you worship money that is worth exactly nothing, what is it that you hold in your hands? A soap bubble that can pop at any time?

Try to figure out what you're not supposed to know and you can be shot on the street at night, like Seth Rich, who was only trying to get the truth to someone who wanted to print it.

This is what the collective voices tell us. They keep repeating, keep eroding, trying to make us believe we don't need to be free. They prove it with every law they pass that covers up the lies of the swindlers and protects the wallets of the poisoners. It shows in every war they make where reason lies in the bloody dust and those who watch practice snickering in the manner of laughing men with guns, just like they do in the central African jungle. Or in Washington, D.C.

You can watch human intellect being deliberately eroded by the constant bans of contrarian viewpoints in electronic media forums, banned here, deplatformed there. Only approved thought — Jews are gods, the rest of us are bovine slaves — is now permitted.

Once we thought Google was a cornucopia of information; now we can see it is our thought prison, systematically eliminating facts and opinions contrary to the Communist takeover they have slyly engineered.

Then they lock us in our homes with the excuse that a government contrived disease with a less than 1 percent death rate is an adequate reason to shut down the entire world and destroy all its small independent businesses. Jobs are lost, families split up, murder and suicide rates skyrocket. Especially suicides among kids.

Future generations are being eviscerated by this enforced imprisonment. Current generations are being decimated by government recommended medicines, experimental untested piles of bullshit.

Then they follow that with a so-called vaccine that is not a vaccine at all but a nanotech installation guaranteeing permanent sickness followed by agonizing death. The world's businesses mindlessly line up to demand everyone have proof of vaccine in order to do business. Who do they think will be left if everybody takes the vaccine? Well, that's the plan, isn't it?

Doesn't anybody find it odd that doctors' groups from all over the world have blown the whistle on the scamdemic for months but they are blocked by the world's "respectable" news readers who inflict the worst possible future on the many millions of minds it still controls with its deliberately homicidal drug rape and murder by injection.

Listen to Dr. Sherri Tenpenny or another of the other courageous physicians blowing their whistles about how all those people who have already taken the shot that is not a vaccine for a disease that has never been isolated or authentically identified are soon to be deceased. <https://fromrome.info/2021/02/14/dr-tenpenny-the-mrna-vaccines-will-cause-massive-deaths-after-reception/>

She'll tell you that those who have already taken these experimental untested pseudovaccines have already doomed themselves later this summer when the phrase "cytokine storm" becomes their listed cause of death.

Save yourself some trouble when you plan to take the shot and call your undertaker first.

Here's the latest summation of the situation from United Health Professionals, who are typically banned by Big Pharma's Big Media.

Very Urgent:

International Alert

message about COVID-19

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/international-alert-message-about-covid-19-united-health-professionals/5737680>

Selected highlights:

- The stay home, save lives formula was a pure lie.
- The conscientious doctors recommend removing the following illegal, non-scientific and non-sanitary measures: Lockdown, mandatory face masks for healthy subjects, social distancing of one or two meters.
- The lockdown has not only killed many people but also destroyed physical and mental health, economy, education and other aspects of life.
- The natural history of the virus [the coronavirus] is not influenced by social measures [lockdown, face masks, closure of restaurants, curfew]. In other words, all of these so-called enforced protections are totally needless and have been created for reasons other than practicing healthy medicine.
- When the state knows best and violates human rights, we are on a dangerous course.
- Exclude your experts and advisers who have links or conflicts of interest with pharmaceutical companies.
- Stop the vaccination campaigns and refuse the scam of the pseudo-health passport which is in reality a politico-commercial project.

Our reality has been stolen from us by psychopaths who don't have our best interests at heart. Their agents, and the method of society's destruction, are those too slow to learn the facts and in their ignorance allow themselves to be destroyed by fast talkers with bad, but expensive, drugs.

If we don't reclaim reality from the propagandists and they kill us we will have only ourselves to blame for allowing people to rule over us who always intended to kill us. Simple as that.

Know who they are, and know that they're working to destroy you.

You should probably make a note to do something about that while your power is still on and you still have food in the 'fridge. If you wait 'til the power goes out it surely will be too late to fight back.

End the lockdown, ditch the masks and keep working for a government that tells the truth, which is not what we have now.

The death of Mom & Pop

Email

Published: Saturday, 27 February 2021 12:11

How everyone agreed

to exchange freedom

for convenience

Almost nobody realized back in the 1950s and '60s that the sudden extinction of neighborhood Mom & Pop variety stores was the start of a process known as corporate consolidation that would lead to where we are today with the death of most small businesses and the final imprisonment of society in a worldwide Communist system.

Even the slowest of you now must realize the reality on which you base your life is totally manipulated and artificial. All news is scripted to promote the puppetmasters' narrative. Big Pharma, Big Oil, the Secret Government, the Hidden Hand — they're all the same bunch of rich crooks.

Their fixed election and phony lockdown which now have a death grip on civilization provide unprecedented evidence that those who control us with money and drugs have decided to put the hammer down and pay no regard whatsoever to the truth in their most serious attempt ever to lock us down for good.

And so now we watch the grande dames of suburbia ordering their heart's desires electronically and having them delivered as near to immediately as possible in those now ubiquitous gray Amazon Prime delivery

vehicles that have not yet been retrofitted with machine gun turrets, but now is only an early stage of their eventual development into all-purpose law enforcement vehicles.

Back in those halcyon days of the 1950s before there were box stores or megamalls, neighborhood variety store owners knew their neighbors and depended on them; Jewish discount super stores killed the neighborhood supermarkets with cheaper prices and along with them, killed the neighborhoods themselves. Kids were much safer then because their neighbors knew them; not so anymore.

Just like nobody back in “those days” ever suspected that the fix was already in, both in media and government (which today have become the same entity). Sometimes the truth is right in front of us but we still can’t see it, and neither can anybody else. It’s usually difficult to distinguish where we acquired the information that we so confidently describe to other people as “this is the way things are.”

The first and most important realization that anyone can make about all the knowledge in one’s brain is that all the information we can ever possess comes from some other person. No, we didn’t invent all these facts ourselves (which is an important debating point when discussing religion).

Believing that God handed down humanity’s marching orders to one and only one human being is a statistical impossibility that should be shunned by the masses, but instead is accepted by almost everyone whose minds are then permanently controlled by those hypocritical creeps in black robes who molest children.

Most of us who believe in God can do do without believing in these tortured souls, who may not be forgiven for abusing people’s trust in them. That’s a life sentence, by the way.

But the next step is understanding that all the information we possess, except for the basic life information most of us get from our parents, comes from media: first school books, later TV and computers, and most importantly from such public media as newspapers, TV and movies; and today, from the endless cyberuniverse known as the Internet.

Missing messages

Which means that those who own the media control everyone’s minds, in doing so guided by a philosophy that everyone except your own blessed tribe is regarded a subhuman dreck to be exterminated. All these chants

about brotherhood and understanding are nothing but bones rattling around in the false stories of those trying to swindle us, or get us to believe that they are protecting us with their totalitarian laws.

These invisible billionaire owners of all major media have trapped everyone in their artificial reality, in which charlatan doctors can scare the lawful authorities into shutting down the world so the world's banks can set up a new system to more efficiently fleece and control the populace.

A good book editor would never accept this as a work of fiction, yet it is our reality. And not the worst of it.

The recent fixed election assures that the USA will once again become the corrupt policeman of the world, and the media praise this hypocritical position.

An unnatural death

Not only are there numerous examples of the government-approved cure being far worse than the government-created disease, with the masks and the lockdowns, humanity is undergoing a kind of unnatural death that has been created and provoked by the false words of our medical scientists who even in the face of clear evidence continue to advocate for the social suicide of society because of a disease that has never been proven to exist — just like the fables about AIDS some 40 year ago.

The people who buy this story and take the vaccine that is not a vaccine are no better than H.G. Wells' eloi vacuoids in *The Time Machine* set 80,000 years in the future. The eloi came when the dinner bell rang even though they were the food.

There should be a law for all politicians and government officials who ever vote for any provable population reduction schemes to be automatically eligible for a summary judgment of execution for treason to humanity. That would take out a wide swath of public officials around the world, and I believe it should be done to the cynical creators of this masked lockdown charade that has destroyed human society as it existed before they got their hands on it.

When we let the puppetmasters get away with the 9/11 lie on top of all the other false flag swindles they perpetrated, they knew they could put anything over on the gullible populace, and from that conclusion came

the worldwide lockdown based on false medical advice, notably, never quarantine healthy people because they are not the ones who spread disease.

Now the same thing is happening with the so-called COVID vaccine. People line up just in case the disease is real and the shot will work. Even though the shot is called experimental and untested, people keep taking it because the bought-off newspapers and TV stations keep telling them to.

It's another good reason never to trust newspaper or TV news, and certainly government pronouncements should be included in that, because it is false government statements that have gotten us into the predicament we are in today, which is this.

We are being lined up for extermination by rich and powerful people who have decided their profitable plantation would be a lot nicer after a drastic reduction in the slave population. Sayonara to you, Buddy. Particularly if you take "the shot", you won't know what hit you until it's too late.

Psychoanalysis of a failed republic

Email

Published: Friday, 05 March 2021 14:59

The trial? Can you put a whole species on trial? Sooner or later, Mother Nature is likely to do that. Better examine the facts while we still retain the faculties to examine a system of lies that is slowly squeezing the life out of everyone. What it means to be human has now been practically erased from the human thought process.

Google describes psychoanalysis as a system of psychological theory and therapy that aims to treat mental disorders by investigating the interaction of conscious and unconscious elements in the mind and bringing repressed fears and conflicts into the conscious mind by such techniques as dream interpretation and free association.

In echoing the description of poet Octavio Paz that poetry investigates the world on its own, Rod Serling's lasting definition of psychoanalysis is more lyrical than clinical. "It is the middle ground between light and

shadow, between science and superstition, and it lies between the pit of man's fears and the summit of his knowledge . . . an area which we call The Twilight Zone."

If you possess the courage, Thomas Jefferson's motto is best to follow. "There is not a truth existing which I fear, or would wish unknown to the whole world." Not everyone can do this, to the detriment of all.

Psychoanalysis

of a failed republic

Deceived public applauds

crimes as heroic actions

EVIL MEDICAL INDUSTRIES

OVERTLY HARM HUMANITY

9/11 was the crime that proved

the American people would never wake up

What kind of country would allow its children to be murdered so the richest among us could ingest their terrified blood in order to lengthen their own lives?

What kind of country would allow its children to be molested by sex criminals — in schools, no less — as part of the president's program called Drag Queen Story Hour?

This is the reality the villains who have commandeered the world's society are jamming down our throats. Our republic cannot be saved by people who keep their mouths shut in order to "get ahead" or avoid public censure. All cowards die many deaths.

This is how it must be.

The human debate has been hijacked. It has been obscured by concocted conceptions concealing crimes that have continued from the beginning of time to this very day. Call it the constant con. Consider the evidence and then put everything you know on trial.

If it were a play, which it is, it might present like this.

Scene: An ordinary American city, say Altoona, or Cape Girardeau, rainy day gray downtown with parking meters, windshield wipers slapping, streets mostly unswept, nearby stores boarded up, outside the Cosmic Court of the Permanently Inquisitive.

Case: Capital mass murder trial for those killed by lockdowns and faulty medical experimentation against all politicians, medical personnel and media enablers of the false pandemic fiasco. All who advocated taking the Bill Gates death tattoo should be forced to take it themselves, in public, on TV. Their agonizing and speedy demises would be recorded for posterity and sold in porn stores for the many government functionaries who appear to like this kind of entertainment.

You be the judge

Context: Most important trial in the history of humanity, a future now severely impaired by quarantining healthy people, profoundly undermining the health of the population and hastening their eventual planned extinction and/or conversion into controllable robots.

Focus: How the USA mildewed like a cantaloupe in the hot sun as under corrupt Jewish supervision as it devolved from a rough and ready republic into a neocommunist rat trap.

Charge: Mass murder of reason, mass murder of millions

Defendant: Last name: Republic. First name: Failed.

Method of crime: Democracy (and the inevitable corruption that guarantees the destruction of everyone involved in it).

Principal evidence: A string of deliberate lies resulting in the permanent disfigurement of humanity. Extinction likely.

Capital crimes as a way of life

Significant crimes against the people for which defendant is charged include:

- Never fully separating from British control yet claiming independence, rewarding treason and condemning Americans to dishonest government throughout their history.
- Invading the Southern states which had lawfully seceded, creating a police state with 650,000 Americans dead followed by a half century of ruthless exploitation and abuse.
- Allowing Jews to commandeer and control the money supply and bleed the world dry with their parasitic tricks of bookkeeping by extortion, taxes and nonprofit scamtanks.
- Alternating financial collapses and major wars to keep the people from realizing they are being mined and harvested.
- Sanctioning the kidnapping of millions of children used in the production of life extending adrenochrome harvested from the tortured bodies of murdered children that apparently is the drug of choice for many of the world's superrich.
- Clouding the sky with chemtrails to hasten the extinction of the human species.
- Concocting a fake epidemic to impose inflexible Communist control over every person on Earth.

- Oh yes, and then there is the vaccine that is not a vaccine but a long range murder weapon.

And I forgot to mention any of the wars all based on lies, which to this day have never ended.

Betrayals of the American people? One example.

Hallelujah in Fallujah

https://www.serendipity.li/iraqwar/hallelujah_in_fallujah.htm

One of several thousand episodes of what became known as American overkill was of course really the machinations of the Jewish money machine manipulating U.S. forces into doing its dirty work all over the world.

Fallujah make us remember what we did to Dresden, where hundreds of thousands of innocent German refugees were melted into the streets by days of British bombing with no military targets. As with the so-called A-bombs we dropped on Japan, these exercises in profound psychopathy happened after WW2 was essentially over.

Strutting George Bush and his Texas mercenaries thought they could do anything they wanted to Iraq and get away with it, which they did. Among the many atrocities of this American “police action” four of these cocky mercs got themselves strung up after they were caught shooting people at random on Baghdad streets. The U.S. response was to obliterate a city of 350,000 people with white phosphorus bombs as a response for the righteous lynching of the four murderous mercenaries.

That has always been U.S. foreign policy and still is.

White phosphorus is banned in warfare, though Israelis use it frequently on the Palestinians. What the murder of those many thousands of innocent Iraqis burned to death by an illegal weapon as a response to U.S. killers rightly strung up by outraged residents is the image the United States presents to the world — clearly a danger to all mankind.

All the wars were fought for lies that America's leaders told their people were noble causes, and they most surely were not.

This all goes back to the British East India Company which ravaged India and China for many centuries. The United States assumed that role when it intervened in World War I and forever changed the course of world government into covert Jewish control of both the money supply and now, through their now complete control of media, people's minds.

Aggressive warfare has always been the hallmark of the Alpha countries in world history. "The Axe was God" is the title of book and the attitude of a species as it left no question in the minds of humanity who controlled whom.

The concept of individual freedom, first codified in England with the Magna Carta in 1215, has been sucked into the vortex of money by those who control it. From the overcooked bright promise in our history books, 9/11 was the crime that proved the American people would never wake up.

As we ravish reality for ever more treasures, our efforts bring only darkness, disease and destruction.

They only pretend to be Democrats. In reality they want to kill everybody off. We've seen what happens in South Africa: when blacks gain even a share of control they work to destroy everything whites have built, and then proceed to murder whites and deface their bodies in the most abhorrent ways.

Our medical system, also controlled by Jews, has turned against humanity. It prolongs and maintains illnesses instead of curing them.

After they let their election be hijacked, Americans now face the destruction of their country by the monsters known as international bankers but who are really the expanding nucleus of the Rothschild money tsunami that monitors every financial transaction on the surface of the Earth.

The agenda set by the monied class has clearly been anathema to human comfort.

What best typifies the true essence of the American spirit? One thing stands out above all else — fakery! This is a direct result of the imposition of cutthroat Jewish behavior — bribery, blackmail and murder.

Most of all, the deception that we are free, as our government on a daily basis tells what we can or cannot do, is what keeps us from revolting, an action now sorely necessary.

You can tell a failed republic by the way it murders people who oppose it rather than listens to them. Remember that all this talk by governments about peace is only a cover story for the swindle they wish to impose on their victims.

Significant scams in an ugly history

- The post Civil War reconstruction acts of 1870 terminated any relationship that may have existed between the American people and the original Constitution and Bill of Rights.
- The income tax started out being 1 percent. The Federal Reserve has always been owned by 13 Jewish families and because of its control of America's money, the dollar lost 98 percent of its value since the Fed's creation in 1913.
- Franklin Roosevelt stole everybody's gold, doubled the price, and sold it to the world. Guess which kind of bankers got the money.
- Exorbitant financial support for Israel \$3 trillion per year plus all the other swindles remain in place as the U.S. economy goes down in flames.
- Allowing the Klepto Klass as typified by such swindlers as Mitt Romney and John McCain to run for president. How could Barack Obama NOT have won those elections. But that's definitely a story for another time, if we have any time left.

Those who dared unmask the beast

Partial honor roll of those who those who gave all to unmask the beast and for their efforts were murdered by the Deep State:

John O'Neill, Gordon Kahl, Vernon Howell, Michael Jackson, Seth Rich, John Wheeler, Jenny Gallagher, Michael Hastings, James Bradstreet, James Forrestal, Paul Wellstone, Dick Simkanin, Glenn Thomas, Shane Todd, Brian Quig, Jesse Trentadue and Robert "Lavoy" Finicum. Learn who they were if you don't know already.

Partial honor roll of those still unjustly incarcerated by the Deep State who still could be freed if the truth could be understood by a corrupt federal judiciary.

Learn the stories of your captured family. Click on each name for the main websites of Ron Turner Sr., David Hinkson, Schaeffer Cox, Amy Gonzalez, David Matusiewicz, Chris Moltz, Marty Gottesfeld, Ross Ulbricht, Darlie Routier, Jeffrey Weinhaus, Anthony Troy Williams, Russell Landers, Yorie Von Kahl, Scott Faul, Ed Brown, Charles Dyer, Lonnie and Karen Vernon, Gary Northington, Philip Zodiates, Daniel Borden, Jacob Scott Goodwin, Mike and Pat Parsons, Sue Holland, Patrick Hoffman, The Grenon Family, Matt Hale, Dennis Morgan Hicks, Barbara Holder, Julia Poff, Daniel Holtzclaw, and Kevin Trudeau

More info of these innocent victims of the Deep State from Gideon's Army at ruddavis@yahoo.com and <https://yearofjubile.com>

Court is adjourned for the day. Case will continue with your next waking nightmare.

The state is the enemy

Email

Published: Tuesday, 09 March 2021 11:28

The enemy

of all individuals

is the state

ALWAYS HAS BEEN!

Any state, every time

Have you figured it out yet? No, no one has. There are some shrewd Internet eggheads who have solved some small amount of it, and generations of persecuted experts who have labored for decades to decipher most of it, but absolutely nobody has comprehended all of it.

No one has solved the puzzle of why the human species, in its undistracted balls-to-the-wall race to pile up as many toys as possible before one's own croak date, has a death wish that inevitably turns into a method of aiming to destroy most if not all human civilization. That is under way right now.

Nuclear power. Glyphosate. Wi-fi. Gene editing. Not much 5G news these days . . . yet. We haven't heard about people bleeding from the eyes since Glastonbury. But there are surely more devastating derivative disasters to come.

Like this one.

The latest fear is that the so-called COVID-19 vaccine (it's not a vaccine at all) will produce in recipients what is known as Mad Cow Disease. <https://brandnewtube.com/watch/YE22OTIBQhMUPgR>

"This is a bioweapon," explains narrator Jana Ben-Nun. "We are in the middle of a massive genocide right now."

The sick thing about this is . . . not even Jews benefit from this psychotic Jewish of taking over the world via medical deception. Most Jews are going to die from the same fabricated plagues as the rest of us.

The state is the enemy of the people. The enemy of all individuals is the state. The ever-metastasizing monster shadow of megalomaniacal states eventually envelops everyone and crushes the life out of hope. Each and every time. How many stories must you read about empires being killed by their own greed?

Religion is the enemy of knowledge. As long as the priests control the libraries, the light of reason will flicker, then blink out and the people will die. Those religions that fight each other over trivial matters of doctrine and precedence are actually paving the way to the hell they preach against by failing to realize the way most other religions talk to their gods are the same way that they do, and about the same things. Except for that one abominable so-called religion that managed to hyphenate God's name.

From the hallowed halls of the Beinecke Rare Book Library at Yale to the public-use laptops at your local library, you see the human body of knowledge being stripped down into a curriculum for robots who can act but no longer think.

You see it today and every day as the kosher clearinghouses systematically disappear facts that reveal the dark Ashkenazi forces running our information networks. This banning from the public airwaves of responsible voices articulating sincere concerns about controversial topics is the primary example of how the Deep State is destroying individual liberty. And it's crystal clear who is responsible for this colossal crime, the same gross bunch whose holy books say it's OK to rob and murder other people because they're really only animals, but it's OK to rape their women.

As they slowly poison us in thousands of different ways, the powers that be are erasing all the noble stuff that makes civilization great in order to develop mindless slaves who won't trouble themselves with critical thinking. Hell, the conversion of the population to this attitude is just about complete. Just ask people who watch TV regularly. They're eager to get the vaccine that will kill them.

State religion is the enemy of life, which is why it has always dispensed so much death trying to defend its indefensible behavior.

For a half century they've told us that truth is no defense as they slam 90-year-women into jail for not adhering to what the state says must be the truth about what happened in a war. The parasitic bankers and their prissy politicians enjoy punishing you as they continue to hide their own crimes.

This is why it is so important to retain individuality as the core principle of human civilization. And this is why those who wish to control everyone else plan to destroy exactly that.

All attempts to collectivize society have failed and are doomed to failure because they all involve the scam of organizers enlisting the poor in the effort to share what the rich have, by hook or by crook, earned.

Redistributing money that isn't theirs is the result of democracy inevitably evolving into creeping socialism, which is always the forerunner of totalitarian Communism.

Which is now being implemented in the United States and around the world. Most people, particularly the feeble minded ones still watching television, have no idea this is happening. They're still waiting for the theaters to reopen and wondering if they still have to wear their masks to stop the disease that doesn't exist.

Communism is now being force fed to everyone throughout the world. The plan of the most powerful bankers in the world is to make Russia, China and the United States operate under the same Communist system. All other states would then have to follow suit or risk being obliterated militarily.

This likely would mean the end of human individuality and the beginning of babies produced by the state without known parents creating beings totally crafted by megalomaniacal state scientists.

This is the future you can look forward to, if you happen to retain such a mental faculty as foresight.

And you owe it all to the state, if they haven't taken it all from you already.

You might as well admit the truth. Many of us are going to die before we rescue the human race from this sinister plot to turn everyone into compliant robots.

The old world you know is gone. It was killed by the people who pretend to be public servants but who are really just serving themselves and the Jewish billionaires who fund their satanic perversions. This includes all American presidents.

Our soldiers have been constantly abused by our leaders by putting them in wars they never needed to fight. That's why so many of our soldiers kill themselves when they come home.

If Americans would have realized that many people in our government were responsible for the 9/11/2001 false flag disaster, then, then there would have been no phony lockdown over a disease that doesn't exist. George Bush should be in jail, not in retirement, along with other ex-presidents, plus numerous senators, congressmen

and other government parasites who keep the 9/11 secret to themselves and their many co-conspirators, many of whom were equally industrious in the hijacking of the 2020 presidential election.

Because if you think these election results were genuine you have been successfully indoctrinated into the Deep State's philosophy of you will believe everything you hear is true or you will be committing treason and will be executed, if they hear about it. Sort of like a heavier mask mandate. Mask wearers should make the transition without difficulty.

If you truly respect yourself you should unregister to vote immediately. The USA is no longer a free country nor a fair one. Under present circumstances, no future election is going to cure that disaster now unfolding under an already incapacitated president and his designated Commie slut successor.

It has taken a century of miseducation by Jewish media for the American people to become completely unconscious and accept everything their government says is true.

The state has become a criminal cabal of rich mostly men aiming to fleece and harvest the electorate rather than protect and nurture people who innocently look to their government for, at least, honesty. They never find it, anywhere.

When the state regulates the people, tyranny follows. When the people regulate the state, liberty flourishes. This is what is out of balance. Restoring it will resurrect our freedom.

We need no further evidence that the bankers are here to rob us and the politicians they hire either convince us they have our best interests at heart or they just kill us. It's happening now everywhere.

What our government calls a vaccine is really a murder weapon, but the people are so misinformed, they eagerly take this untested experimental inoculation, and their lives are ruined, assuming they continue to live at all.

Yet the nation's newspapers eagerly cheer for everyone to take the magic vaccine that doesn't cure the disease which doesn't really exist. This should cure people of ever reading newspapers again. But it won't.

The American people never wanted to participate in either of the World Wars, the Korean war, the Vietnam war or any of the other wars waged by Americans in the 20th century.

It was the newspapers owned by saboteur aliens linked to presidents and other officials who had the approval of the kosher moneymen who brought the USA into repeated — one might say serial — wars against patsy states which essentially did not possess the military power to even competitively fight back. For instance, Iraq had no functional air force. Yet we bombed Babylon into radioactive dust particles while the Bushes sold the priceless artifacts in the upscale pawnshops of Miami.

The enemy is the state, the state is the enemy. By alternating bribery and brutality, the state has convinced you it is your friend. So just look around and see what has happened because of it. The world is a mess because we let the government tell us how to live. Because of that political and medical perfidy, record numbers of people are dying from medical malpractice rather than a disease that no one can properly identify.

If the state controls you, you will not not survive. If you control the state, at least you have a fighting chance. Because that's the way freedom works, or, in the case of our disintegrating country, the way it doesn't work.

The way the perps have it set up for us is that each of us can lose either our life or our mind. And that's what a Communist state always calls freedom of choice

What you don't know will kill you!

Email

Published: Sunday, 14 March 2021 13:08

MASK DEPENDENT MORONS

LEAD SOCIETY INTO SLAVERY

Those who watch television

more likely to get fatal shot

In his voice was a certainty that to think otherwise was preposterous. “Of course we wear masks,” he exclaimed. “We don’t want to spread the disease, do we?” he insisted. “That would be irresponsible.”

At that moment there was no chance to mention to him that the disease had not been proven to exist and even if it did, the masks would not prevent the spread of it. Or that any talk of the death rate had to be irrelevant because the alleged disease had never been isolated, therefore never identified, therefore making it impossible to tabulate any death toll. More importantly, making it impossible to create an effective vaccine to prevent it.

Yet typical braindead Americans who listen only to mainstream media (newspapers and TV) generally believe the lies the government tells them and eagerly line up to receive this so-called vaccine. Despite all the cheating done in reporting the ever rising COVID death toll, an avalanche of fatalities from the untested, experimental mRNA injection immediately has begun killing people in the most macabre and tragic ways.

If you watch TV rather than surf the Internet, you’re definitely more likely to die following government advice. And that’s just the way the big boys want it.

Regular Internet readers mostly refuse to take the shot because they have learned from many principled doctors that the shot is not a vaccine but really a nanotech installation that will one day permanently and irrevocably link you via your Smart Phone to the Deep State, constantly checking not only your health but also your bank account.

Also never mentioned on TV is that kids are absolutely not in danger from this glorified flu, but are being severely damaged psychologically and socially by the unending isolation from their friends.

None of that mattered to the naive noodleheads who had made up their minds to take the shot; not the fact that it wasn’t a vaccine, nor that Fauci said you’d still have to wear a mask and social distance even if you took the shot (and survived it!), and not even as they watched people dropping like flies after they received their untested, experimental poison penetration.

I fear to mention this in public lest I be deplatformed from the world for impugning the repugnant Dr. Fauci but I prefer honest doctors who don’t own their own vaccine companies such as Andrew Kaufman, Tom Cowan, Simone Gold, Sherri Tenpenny, Carrie Medej, Stefan Lanka, Rashid Buttar, Joe Mercola, Shiva Ayyudurai, Kelly Brogan and hundreds of other medical professionals of integrity who all tell me not to take the shot.

Yet another reason not to believe anything you read in mainstream media — they have become the publicity arm of the Deep State as they conspire to completely control the minds of every single person on the planet. This is why all those honest people are being banned from Facebook, Twitter and the other Jewish owned social platforms that are strangling the life out of the American mind.

Leading the way, America has now gone full Soviet Union.

In our lifetimes the exclusion of responsible voices from public dialogue has never been as extreme as it is now. When the President of the United States can be banned from the public's airwaves, you realize two things: POTUS is in charge of exactly nothing; and the people who are really running the country from behind the scenes don't give a damn about the U.S. Constitution or your individual rights as a sovereign human being. You are only a slave to them, a number on a computer screen to be blipped out at their convenience.

The darkness spreads

This next item certainly is a prime example of the level of absurdity authorities all over the world are inflicting on the beleaguered human beings they are supposed to be protecting.

Icelandic vaccine passports for the disease that can't be proven to exist
<https://www.travelandleisure.com/travel-news/iceland-issuing-covid-vaccine-passports>

As the shadows of our own insanity tighten the noose suffocating our minds, night falls on the human brain as cognitive dissonance paralyzes everyone.

World society being taken down by a fabricated panic for a disease that doesn't exist. Or, what manufactured pox that does exist.

Who is it exactly is telling Joe Biden to destroy America, now that the American people are simply too stupid to see what's happening to them?

Family problem

You must remember that every bit of information you have ingested throughout your life was provided to you by someone who did not and does not have your best interests at heart.

All the wars that have ravaged our families for many decades never needed to be fought.

Gutle Schnapper (Meyer Amschel Bauer Rothschild's mother): "If my sons did not want wars there would be none."

COVID-19 was actually a show designed for our benefit to distract us from the horrifying fact that our freedom is gone.

First and foremost it was the cover story for the excuse that allowed the big boys to install a total retard as president who would approve of anything the people paying him the big money told him to do.

Societal suicide by mask

It's getting easier to prove that humanity already has reached an induced state of semiconsciousness by the number of people who continue to wear masks even after they know they are incubating bacterial pneumonia in their lungs.

Suicides are way up with the lockdowns and the fabricated panic is wildly succeeding with the stunting of children's growth by their isolation from their peers in the real world.

It's an extermination program. The formula is familiar. Reduce us into a slave state just like Africa where ignorant clans are unable to form functioning governments but do specialize in killing white people, which is why the Jews have tried so hard (and succeeded) to destroy the white countries of the Northern Hemisphere by using noble-sounding phrases to foul white cultures with African immigration.

The African government model imposed on more civilized countries works more easily to calibrate the world into permanently disrupted groups of warring tribes who kill each other to keep the population down.

People who control the money supply are pathological criminals who inflict their perverted constraints on what people think through their control of media.

And what everyone doesn't realize most is who is running things as opposed to who they have convinced you is running things.

We have been lied to for so many years that when a truth finally does appear we fail to believe it and quickly consign it to whatever trash bins we happen to use. In our misinformed state the essence of it slips past our comprehension as we slip back into the familiar comfort all those fake facts we had previously ingested. Like the USA is the home of the free and the land of the brave.

You can't depend on what you hear on TV. If you do you'll take the shot. And if you do that, according to Dr. Tenpenny, you'll likely be dead in a year or two. The big boys call this population control.

And to all those people who say nothing can be done about any of this so why worry about it, I would say without hesitation that you should go and get the shot as soon as you can.

The vaccine IS the disease

Email

Published: Tuesday, 23 March 2021 23:23

Anybody who pretends to know everything
reveals they actually know nothing at all.

— Johnny Barzakh

Allopathic medicine is totalitarian medicine. Global society has been destroyed by a lie which aims to turn humanity into the living dead. Already they are teaching Aztec human sacrifice in California schools and the unmistakable aim of the rich psychos in charge is to reduce the population massively.

The great danger now, as Vernon Coleman asserted today, is that those vaccinated become the superspreaders that will inject millions with this government-concocted plague, much to the delight of the kosher billionaires who already control your every thought and action.

Vaccinated sex partners take note — will you kill the one you love?

When we don't have honest law enforcement, individual freedom is both a myth and a lie. We don't now nor have ever had honest law enforcement, but the situation has never been worse than now when obvious crimes like the recent election are not even investigated and innocent people are jailed for simply disagreeing with mentally ill black people directed by Jew puppeteers who clamor to be rewarded simply for being black.

Black leadership is turning America into Africa, which is why the Jews like it. Forget about democracy; it's nepotism all the way, baby! As Halliburton knows, the real money is in rebuilding and reselling countries the Jewish New World Order has destroyed.

Ubiquitous Jewish criminality is proven at the outset of almost every issue by pointing out all the laws that have been created to prevent the mention of any of their continuing swindles —particularly the fabricated Holocaust fantasies but also the corrupt Federal Reserve swindle which has bankrupted the world and sent all the money to Israel, one way or a thousand others. No law may ever take precedence over the truth, which is something Jews refuse to heed because their Holocaust is a hateful lie that has harmed millions and stolen billions.

And I can prove what I say, whereas the kosher psychopaths can only cast unfounded derogatory aspersions about the character of the messenger.

Which leads us to the lockdown over false medical information now plaguing the world, suspiciously akin to the witchcraft hysteria in Salem, Massachusetts in 1692 that saw 19 women sent to the gallows.

History will show mad Dr. Fauci and psycho Bill Gates were the chief protagonists in the poisoning of the human species, but the true engineers of the destruction were all the people who remained asleep when it became

obvious — as it is now — that the Jews’ mass extermination plot was well under way and nearing its fearsome conclusion — decimation of the existing human population, or doing to humans what humans have done to all the other species since time immemorial.

So to quote the financial guru Doug Casey, “The whole world is moving in the wrong direction.”

Nothing left but a foul odor

Humanity is hurtling toward a disaster of unprecedented proportions, much of it planned and triggered by those with the power and the warped will to streamline their plantation, no matter how many people they have to vaporize to do it.

The puppetmasters soften the blow by bribing the unemployed population with periodic payments, but this is no substitute for real life, only the wages of slaves imprisoned in what could properly be called a nuthouse, inasmuch as healthy life may not be practiced in such an artificial system.

Long term confinement and regimentation will kill the species, or turn it into mole people no longer physically able to leave their work cubicles, which is that case in much of the Third World. Most of the world is now chained to the money machine for life.

You see what making money your god leads to, don’t you? Try the richest people in the world trying to make their sick lives last longer by drinking the blood of murdered children.

The more immigrants who are allowed into the country the fewer rights will remain for existing citizens. We’ve already seen illegal immigrants receive more benefits than existing citizen retirees. One of COVID’s main objectives was to reduce the number of money-gobbling senior pensioners, simply a budget requirement, nothing to do with real life, which is how these guys operate.

Metaphor for destruction

What has always puzzled me is how mainstream media failed to cover any of the objections to this phony vaccine rollout in which the so-called vaccine was not a vaccine at all but an mRNA concoction that Dr. Fauci

said would not eliminate the need for the mask or lockdowns. So why take it all, with a 0.5 percent chance of dying from a disease that has never been accurately identified and may not actually exist?

Here we have the power of media and the corporate mindlock on doctors who are not allowed to speak their minds without risking losing their jobs wherever they may be on the medical employment spectrum.

Medical care has long ago been corporatized to the same degree that medicine has been taken over by pharmaceutical salespeople who bribe doctors to peddle their mostly questionable products.

The great Fauci swindle aimed to peddle his own concoction at \$3200 per pop while suppressing the real cures for flu in any year has clearly been established as HCQ and Vitamin D.

But to anyone who has even superficially looked at the ingredients of the shot they're popping into people they know it's not a vaccine at all, but gene therapy, according to Dr. Andrew Kaufman, the principal destroyer of the COVID myth.

First Sherri Tenpenny and now Vernon Coleman are warning that the new blast of plague promised by Gates and Fauci is not only likely to kill off all those who have taken the suicide shots but before that happens are likely to be carriers of the COVID plague which they received in the vaccines.

https://brandnewtube.com/watch/covid-19-vaccines-are-weapons-of-mass-destruction-and-could-wipe-out-the-human-race_GcjtJu9dY1RcSNh.html

As this goes on to its ugly conclusion, humanity remains essentially inert in the stultified silence of its own pathetic inaction.

Zombie notes

Email

Published: Saturday, 27 March 2021 14:20

(or, Notes FOR Zombies)

Fact checking the fake news list

Another line of demarcation between us and them (that is to say, real people and zombies): people who wear masks are people who watch TV. And who, tragically, believe what they hear. People who don't watch TV tend to not wear masks because they are better educated and more directed in their thinking by simply by NOT watching TV, where the tsunami of disinformation tends to drown out rare bits of actual knowledge that censors sometimes miss.

Trouble is, the homo race baiters on CNN like Cuomo and Lemon brainwash their credulous listeners by saying everything on the Internet is fake news, when in fact the exact reverse is true. Skill navigating the Internet increases your intelligence by a factor of around 100, whereas continued addiction to TV actually reduces your intelligence because 95 percent of their information is irrelevant to your continuing survival as it tries to sell you products you don't actually need.

The other 5 percent is pure venom produced by the Deep State. Truly independent journalists can find no meaningful jobs anywhere in mainstream media because it's all pro-Jewish propaganda now, 100 percent, just like Congress and all the universities. Free speech is dead and gone in all those places.

You can't really tell the unvarnished truth and keep your job, I know from frequent experience. You can't say things like homosexuality is the main factor in the destruction of the American family, or as soon as you help blacks past a certain point they rise up and murder their benefactors, as Commie Kamala, her homo guru and Antifa are about to demonstrate this summer.

As a result, you could get your head chopped off for worshipping Jesus Christ under the Jews' Noahide laws which they plan on applying to everyone after the death tattoo sinks its fangs into humanity in sufficient depth, say several million deaths.

Not only in mainstream media but across the spectrum of American business, you either play ball or don't work. And that is exactly what is killing humanity as we have previously known it.

If you trust Trump or this government, or the TV networks, or the famous newspapers and their bought off commentators, you are proving to those who know that you don't know a damned thing about the 20th century, which started when J.P. Morgan turned off Nikola Tesla's tower that would have provided free electricity to everyone on Earth and thereby avoided a billion unnecessary violent deaths in the constant wars for oil.

This was right before the 13 Jewish families created the Federal Reserve and slimed it through Congress during Christmas break. That was the eternal Christmas present to the American people. A dollar today equals less than a penny back then. Planned inflation has scammed 97 percent of the value of the dollar, which actually dropped dead back in 2007 and has been on life support since. This was the real reason for the fake epidemic: to erase those crimes and to impose Communism.

The American Dream has failed, have you noticed? It is now the Communist nightmare imploding America as citizens freeze in their homes while irresponsible bureaucrats bicker among themselves.

Doctors poison their patients, presidents pretend they are protecting you, just like the cops who let the felons rage but bust the homeowners for frivolous infractions of rules to enforce order and regiment thought.

This is the law squeezing the sense out of human beings.

And then there is this, mentioned as one of the possibly suspicious elements in the experimental and often fatal COVID vaccine. Not to engage in predictive programming but we should keep our eyes open for these symptoms as we avoid those people who took the government's inoculation and are now its carriers potentially infecting others.

Chromosome 8

The thing that makes us human

<https://rarediseases.org/rare-diseases/chromosome-8-monosomy-8p/>

General Discussion

Chromosome 8, Monosomy 8p is a rare chromosomal disorder characterized by deletion (monosomy) of a portion of the eighth chromosome. Associated symptoms and findings may vary greatly in range and severity from case to case. However, common features include growth deficiency; mental retardation; malformations of

the skull and facial (craniofacial) region, such as a small head (microcephaly) and vertical skin folds that may cover the eyes' inner corners (epicanthal folds); heart (cardiac) abnormalities; and/or genital defects in affected males. Additional craniofacial features may also be present that tend to become less apparent with age, such as a short, broad nose; a low, wide nasal bridge; and/or a small jaw (micrognathia). In most cases, Chromosome 8, Monosomy 8p appears to result from spontaneous (de novo) errors very early in embryonic development that occur for unknown reasons.

The syndrome is also commonly associated with mild mental retardation, although more severe retardation may be seen in some instances. In addition, other cases have been described in which affected individuals have normal intelligence. Monosomy 8p may also be characterized by delays in the acquisition of skills that require the coordination of mental and motor activities (psychomotor retardation). According to reports in the medical literature, many affected children may have speech difficulties. In addition, behavioral problems are commonly seen during childhood, such as abnormally active (hyperactive), impulsive behavior and/or outbursts of aggressiveness.

https://web.ornl.gov/sci/techresources/Human_Genome/posters/chromosome/chromo08.shtml

Congratulations to all you lucky vaccine recipients (except for those who have started twitching or have already expired). You may now resume infecting your fellow citizens. Later on you may get to eat them.

Masking the problem

There is an ongoing debate in the medical community about whether it is a good idea for all healthy children and adults to wear cloth masks when they leave their home.²³ In March 2020, the U.S. Surgeon General ordered the American public to stop buying and wearing masks because “they are not effective in preventing general public from catching coronavirus”²⁴ and “actually can increase the spread of coronavirus,” which was the position of the World Health Organization.²⁵

But in April, the CDC walked back its “do not mask” order and urged all healthy Americans to voluntarily wear homemade cloth face coverings when entering public spaces.²⁶

In June, the WHO was continuing to say that, “At the present time, the widespread use of masks everywhere is not supported by high-quality scientific evidence, and there are potential benefits and harms to consider ... Masks on their own will not protect you from COVID-19.”²⁷

https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2020/09/22/coronavirus-vaccine-news.aspx?cid_source=dnl&cid_medium=email&cid_content=art1HL&cid=20200922Z1&mid=DM660575&rid=970477657

No, masks certainly won't protect you from something that has never been proven to exist. It's kind of like al-Qaeda, America's fabricated enemy actually created by the Mossad and the CIA. The perfect enemy is someone or something that doesn't really exist; therefore you can battle him or it forever. I wrote a book about this that few people read.

COVID is the same as AIDS. Both were never scientifically proven to exist, yet the public operates day to day as if they did, being slammed back and forth by medical fictions which authoritative celebrities convince the public is real.

This is the formula for the destruction of human civilization. And we have now passed the point of no return.

Are you just going to sit there and die quietly? There is every indication that you will.

Last of the great prophets

Email

Published: Monday, 07 June 2021 00:08

describing the enemy
of every country on Earth

DISSECTING THE RELIGION OF HATE

Jewish History, Jewish Religion:

The Weight of Three Thousand Years

by Professor Israel Shahak

for Mladen 'Mike' Djuricich

Hypocrisy is the tax which wickedness pays to virtue.

—Israel Shahak

In his respectful introduction, the writer Gore Vidal called Israel Shahak “the latest, if not the last, of the great prophets.” What everyone who has ever read the work of this Polish Jew iconoclast knows is that a more honest Jew has never in history been found.

Although every victim ever swindled by Jews throughout history would suspect that an honest Jew could never be located anywhere, the scalpel Shahak takes to the perfidious practices of Judaism proves this is not the case.

Which is why his work is so seriously suppressed today.

Shahak’s riveting descriptions of the odious behavior of his coreligionists prove beyond all doubt that Judaism is the religion of hate.

Today, as Jewish totalitarianism spreads its crippling psychopathological paralysis around the world, public discussion of this book containing Shahak’s Talmudic revelations desperately need to be convened everywhere. This is largely prevented, not so much by the Jewish authorities who unleash it as by the cowardly sycophants who succumb to kosher bribery.

Jews’ irrational hatred of everything not Jewish is totally camouflaged today by the simple facts that Jews control all avenues of communication, either by direct ownership of all media outlets or by the financial extortion applied by Jewish moneylenders upon those few remaining Gentile news sources which lose all their

customers should they dare mention anything untoward about the blackhearted pseudofaith of these misguided malcontents.

To the best of my knowledge (which is far from complete), it is at least very difficult to find this book if not impossible. It is readily available on the Internet only in Arabic. You either have to subscribe to expensive services or diligently search the fringe publishers. In any case the Jews who control the Internet make it very difficult to find, because the portrait Shahak paints of Jewish history is devastating.

My xeroxed copy of it has been buried in a box for 15 years.

After more than a century of brainwashing, ordinary humans can no longer perceive the walls that have been put up around their minds concealing all the deceptions Jews have used to infiltrate and deceive the populations they have pretended to befriend.

The most important point to make in all this blather about kosher psychological sewage is that the individual freedom of human beings is absolutely prohibited by Jewish authorities.

Wonder no more about the reason for the great plandemic of 2020 whose cure has already been proved to be much worse than the disease it was supposedly invented to suppress.

A recently circulated video of former U.S. President Obama shows him saying that ordinary people are not sufficiently competent to make their own decisions.
https://twitter.com/italia_patriot/status/1397324432163680258

This is the basic Jewish philosophy.

A closed utopia

Jews do not believe in individual freedom. From birth they are taught to obey the tractates of the Talmud and the unchallengeable orders of their rabbis.

What is happening in the world today with the Jewish engineered Great Reset, in the words of Jew historian Moses Hadas, quoted in the revealing pages of Shahak's 98-page magnum opus.

"... every phase of human conduct (is to) be subject to religious sanctions which are in fact to be manipulated by the ruler."

We see clearly how this top down push toward Communist totalitarianism is really only the autistic philosophy of the Jews, who are robotically controlled by contorted Talmudic regurgitations which absolutely forbid people to think for themselves.

People might try to call Israel a democracy, but this is yet another Jewish lie. It is really a totalitarian robot state seeking vengeance against everyone in the world for the sickening crimes it has committed itself against everyone else. Shahak explains:

"The principal thing is that no one, man or woman, should ever be without an officer set over him, and that none should get the mental habit of taking any step, whether in earnest or in jest, on his individual responsibility. In peace as in war he must live always with his eyes on his superior officer . . . In a word, we must train the mind not to even consider acting as an individual or know how to do it." (Laws 942ab)

This robotic policy is being inflicted on the world today. Why? Shahak reflects, "a closed society is not interested in a description of itself."

Beyond its political fascism, Jewish hatred of all other people is reflected in the unending slurs it casts on all human beings. In their twisted way of seeing things, rabbis order Jews to regard everyone else as farm animals or cockroaches. When Jews regard all other people as animals to be abused and that they are the only humans, they prove to the world that they are the ones who have always been inhuman!

Gentiles are 'satanic creations'

The revered Jewish philosopher Maimonides first revealed this frightening xenophobia that permeates all Jewish behavior and condemns all the peoples of the world to various forms of Jewish slavery. Known as the Rambam, he said, "... their nature is like the nature of mute animals." Shahak quotes from the infamous *Hatanya*, a fundamental book of the Habbad (Chabad) movement, an important branch of Hassidim.

According to this book all non Jews are totally satanic creatures in whom there is absolutely nothing good. Even a non Jewish embryo is qualitatively different from a Jewish one. The very existence of a non Jew is essential, whereas all of creation was created solely for the sake of the Jews.

A better description of the childlike narcissistic megalomania that infects Judaism has never been written.

According to the testimony of one member of the Knesset, this Biblical propaganda was stepped up before Israel's 1978 invasion of Lebanon in order to prevent doctors from treating Gentile wounded.

In 1962, a part of the Maimonidean Code (the so-called Book of Knowledge), which contains the most basic rules of Jewish faith and practice, was published in Jerusalem in a bilingual edition, with the English translation facing the Hebrew text. The latter has been restored to its original purity, and the command to exterminate Jewish infidels appears in it in full: 'It is a duty to exterminate them with one's own hands.' In the English translation this is somewhat softened to: 'It is a duty to take active measures to destroy them.'

These active measures are now being displayed in all parts of the world by the fraudulent COVID pandemic.

Jews further obscure their hatred for black people by calling them Kushites, and also disguise their contempt for the beautiful Gentile females they covet and so often corrupt as shiksa, which derives, as every Hebrew speaker knows, from the original Hebrew word sheqetz. The Megiddo Modern Hebrew-English Dictionary defines the word as "unclean animal, loathsome creature, abomination, wretch, unruly youngster, Gentile youngster."

Shahak issues a course of action for humans to follow to neutralize the poison position of inflexible Jewish fanatics.

"It is against the glorification of inhumanity, proclaimed not only by the rabbis but by those who are supposed to be . . . the most influential scholars of Judaism that we have to struggle, and it is against those modern successors of the false prophets and dishonest priests . . . against surrendering one's judgment to the declamations of religious leaders. [. . .] To such heights of evil are men driven by religion. [. . .] Scholars and intellectuals who perform this task take on the character of opium smugglers."

The profoundly human Shahak delves deeply into the clumsy theories of Judaism.

According to the caballa, the universe is ruled not by one god but by several deities, of various characters and influences . . .

Other prayers or religious acts, as interpreted by the cabbalists, are designed to deceive various angels (imagined as minor deities with a measure of independence) to propitiate Satan . . .

Cabbalists insist the angels understand only Hebrew, Shahak writes.

Other Talmudic excerpts state that kidnapping of Gentiles is allowed by Jewish law, something we see happen every day in occupied Palestine and in other nations under siege by the financial stranglers around the world.

Lying to God

Shahak writes: "From an ethical point of view, classical Judaism represents a process of degeneration, which is still going on; and this degeneration into a tribal collection of empty rituals and magic superstitions has very important social and political consequences." [. . .]

What is popularly regarded as the most "holy" and solemn occasion of the Jewish liturgical year, attended even by very many Jews who are otherwise very far from religion? It is the Kol Nidrey prayer on the eve of Yom Kippur — a chanting of a particularly absurd and deceptive dispensation by which all private vows made to God in the following year are declared in advance to be null and void.

Which means that everything any Jew ever says is not to be trusted since each Jew takes a solemn vow every year that he will not be held accountable for the lies he is sure to tell all Gentiles.

Consider what that means. Since Jews control all the money and all the devices for communication in the entire world. Every newspaper, every TV station, every Internet clearinghouse, every university professor — all of them constrained from speaking the truth on pain of going broke and being ostracized from the worldwide Jews' society of bribed liars.

The purpose of the Kol Nidre oath is clearly about profit, or to put it bluntly, about stealing the wealth of the world by any possible means. Shahak notes that the rabbis and religious parties are very unpopular in Israel.

One of the most important reasons for this is precisely their reputation for duplicity and venality [. . .] the Jewish religion does have a strong tendency to chicanery and graft, due to the corrupting influence of the Orthodox Jewish religion.

The fact that we are not allowed to say these things is the key element in the destruction of human society and the corraling of all peoples into a giant and unforgiving Jewish prison.

People are no longer allowed to be truthful. They must shape their minds into the attitude of subservient prisoners, or pay substantial penalties, most often the loss of their lives, which comes in second for most people after the loss of their money. At best, the early Jews were a bunch of what we today call street people selling drugs and stolen property in the eastern part of the Nile delta.

Some imperfections

As a minimally brainwashed Jew, Shahak misses the boat on two key issues.

First one is typically that Adolf Hitler wanted to exterminate Jews. This contention is entirely an ex post facto Jewish fantasy, which never took hold until after the JFK assassination in 1963. To Hitler's regret the German army fighting against the three Jewish allies contained many Jews supposedly loyal to the Reich. German work camps were diligently monitored by the International Red Cross (something the Americans prohibited after the war as they starved to death some 2 million German prisoners). The Red Cross determined the death toll mostly from typhus and starvation near the end of the war was fewer than 300,000.

Second is Shahak's contention that contemporary Israeli policy beginning with David Ben-Gurion will always be based on "the restoration of the kingdom of David and Solomon to its Biblical borders." This contention was invented by historians using mythology rather than empirical, verifiable history.

This is very important, ultimately demolishing the Jewish contention that ancient Israel ever existed, despite all the romantic rhetoric eulogizing Ancient Israel, a country that never existed.

Like so much Jewish boasting, this story is based on two historical characters who never really existed, as an impartial analysis has proved that David and Solomon were really Egyptian pharaohs named Ramses and Thutmose, making those borders of Ancient Israel a totally inauthentic wet dream.

<https://ancientegyptweblog.blogspot.com/2006/03/ramses-ii-was-king-solomon.html>

So this proves their entire fabricated history of Judaism (as well as Christianity and Islam) has really been stolen from someone else and molded into the homicidal philosophy that thanks to the Jewish penchant for dishonest behavior and stretching the truth now threatens to destroy all life on Earth.

My own personal opinion is that the death of humanity is the profit motive.

Self hating Jews so vilified by their brethren are actually honest human beings.

The verdict of destiny

We see that process today unfolding in horror as the Jews' poison vaccines kill far more people than the flu-like disease they invented to kill the white race and everyone else who opposes their murderous practices.

It is nearly impossible for anyone to be a pious Jew and a compassionate human being, although a few apostate Jews have achieved it. But on the whole, rabbis won't permit it, just as they don't permit any Jew to openly speak for themselves.

As America has been betrayed by its corrupt political leaders, so Jews have been betrayed by their corrupt religious leaders, who evince the characteristics of abused children, striking out at all who surround them with infantile complaints and vicious slurs that make no sense to rational human beings.

Jews are just a bunch of thoughtless juvenile delinquents vandalizing the world. Except they murder people and get extreme pleasure of covering themselves in blood and feces. For the health of the human species they should never be in charge of anything that lives for they will surely kill it, and enjoy doing it. This is the depth of their depravity.

And all they can do in response to these charges is murder people, and then cut up their bodies and call it a holy sacrament as they drink the blood of the children they have ritually murdered. This is exactly why they got kicked out of England in the 13th century AD. And yes, you can definitely call the Jewish persecution of innocent Palestinians ritual murder.

It's OK to call yourself a servant of God as long as you don't think of her as anthropomorphic as all the so-called holy men suggest, because that's how we forget to honor and protect all animal and plant life, which is just as important if not moreso than our own human life.

As the barrage of complaints issues from outraged Jews about this story about this brave Polish investigator, I would remind all that I share this thought of someone else who uttered it long ago. I am here to save the Jews from themselves, as well as from those who have found out what Jews have done to the world all these many centuries, and what they will do to them when they do find out.

'Repent now' or face the consequences has never been more relevant than to today's Jews who smugly try to control the world at the expense of everyone else, and who are about to pay an unprecedented price for their perfidy, which will be total extermination for failing to be decent and honest human beings like everybody else.

Isn't it obvious?

Email

Published: Wednesday, 16 June 2021 00:39

And now for the latest news roundup . . .

1. Death penalty for traitors

Doctors, presidents wreak unprecedented slaughter
as media lies turn folks into transfected zombies
while bribed politicians back plot to kill most citizens.

2. Blacks wreck civilizations

Confused people of color morph criminals into heroes
while illegal alien influx destroys budgets, services
as blacks murder whites to steal their wealth.

3. Jews sabotage societies

Money, media, medicine and mass murder:
value of currency destroyed by evil bankers;
feckless lemmings duped by cynical religions.

4. Stop Cyber Polygon!

Internet, electric blackouts set to kill millions;
as with 9/11 and COVID, system breakdown set:
They're going to pull the plug on the whole world.

1. Death penalty for traitors

Gates, Fauci, Trump, Biden organized mega mass murder.

Entire U.S. medical system violated oath to do no harm.

ENTIRE CONGRESS MUST BE IMPEACHED:

They all know about 9/11 and all the false flag atrocities.

Who is trying to start WW3? (see below)

I used to not believe in the death penalty for homicidal criminals, but I do now. And I used to believe that justice could be fairly applied by the American judicial system, but I no longer do. So this one horrible, scary and necessary thought keeps running through my mind.

Death penalties for Gates, Fauci, Biden and Trump as punishment for the millions of their fellow American citizens they have already killed, and the millions more who are likely to die from their insincere impostures.

And you should add many more names of polluted professionals who participated in this macabre demonic superhoax, this pathological pandemic — to be housed on Death Row, especially doctors operated like evil puppets by corporate concerns, and especially tinhorn dictatorial governors who turned into manic Mao Zedongs right before our eyes as they marched the people toward their doom and into concentration camps.

Their poison shots never had a chance at curing anything, and they knew it.

What used to be called Airport Security Syndrome for the small minds given frightening authority by a uniform and bogus badge to sadistically harass unsuspecting innocents over whom they were arbitrarily given unlimited power has spread to governors, broadcasters and other malignant narcissists who now persecute the innocent over an epidemic that has been always been a total fiction. This is something far beyond ordinary medical malpractice that all doctors must now attempt to live down . . . and be punished for.

<https://rumble.com/embed/vfigs5/?pub=aabtz>

<https://spectator.org/fauci-china-lies/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/IGJMM2QrR0fC/>

There is no pandemic. It been an illegal experiment in global genocide. These clear violations of all laws human and holy automatically mandate the death penalty.

When they are trying to kill all free people in the world and turn the remaining cowards into slaves, it is incumbent upon free people to kill their oppressors first.

Gates, Fauci, Trump and Biden? What is the one thing they have in common? They are all Jews pretending not to be Jews. A special kind of death penalty needs to be devised for this profound kind of special crime. I will not speculate on what that might be. I'll leave it for more maudlin minds to devise the cruelest punishment possible for such matchless scum as this.

2. Blacks wreck civilizations

These are the black heroes praised by Communist Jew media as they vilify whites in the white country they are trying to steal.

George Floyd was an unemployed porn star who died from an overdose of the illegal drug fentanyl while participating in a staged drama endorsed by deranged Democrats. The trial that followed convicted his alleged murderer because legions of black delinquents were massed and poised to destroy Minneapolis had the jury found the accused not guilty.

Michael Brown abused a store owner, tried to steal a cop's gun and got what he deserved. Trayvon Martin was a teenage drug dealer who mugged a neighborhood watchman and took a bullet in the stomach for his trouble. Jewish media attempt to turn these thugs into heroes, the same way they did for MLK.

Martin Luther King Jr. was a promiscuous plagiarist backed by Commie Jews who urged colored people to overthrow the society that had liberated them from their African cannibal neighbors. These three false flag personalities and many others all triggered so-called spontaneous riots which were funded by the richest people in the world who hide behind their phony media prostitutes with unparalleled wealth.

The so-called African migration that polluted Europe with illiterate black people who demanded guaranteed incomes for not working has at least destabilized if not destroyed dozens of European nations who are ruled by unelected bureaucrats dedicated to destroying all existing cultural traditions which have enriched the world for many centuries.

The template for the future that the white people whose ancestors built this country should watch and prevent from happening again (and again) is written in the history of Rhodesia and South Africa, where blacks are permitted and encouraged to murder white people in the most horrifying ways and then allowed to steal their property to the approval and applause of hypocritical Clintonian liberals who continue the fleecing of their own American people.

America's walking dead president and his prostitute vice president enthusiastically endorse these horrific policies because they have been bribed to destroy the American republic on behalf of worldwide Jewry.

3. Jews sabotage societies

Phoenicians? Venetians? Khazarians? Jacobins? Communists? Zionists? Since the dawn of human history, those who are now called Jews have been the saboteurs of all societies to which they have attached their greedy claws.

What happened to all these countries? Either the Jews were kicked out or the countries were destroyed? It is happening again today in the United States.

The list of revolutions spawned by inbred Jews is endless and still continues. France, Russia, Germany, China, Libya, Iraq, Afghanistan, Yemen . . . we can't keep track of them.

Gutle Schnaper, the wife of Meyer Amschel Bauer Rothschild who birthed the most evil people in the world, was quoted as saying: "If my sons did not want war there would be none."

They poisoned all the wells of Palestine and genocided most of the Palestinians. The list of the countries the Jewish bankers have destroyed is endless and continuing.

You can only find honest information about Jews on certain Internet sites (most of which are banned) and from certain organizations such as the National Alliance, most of which are also banned and handicapped in one way or another.

They've poisoned all the food, the air and the water. Now they are about to shut down the whole world.

4. Stop Cyber Polygon!

If they pull the same sinister stunt that they inflicted on the world following Event 201 — the 2019 planning session for the disastrous COVID lockdown — millions of old geezers in Florida will die within a few days when the power goes out, the air conditioning goes off, and the elevators in all those coastal high rises no longer work.

All this will happen after the next Cyber Polygon event convenes on July 9 when the most powerful people in the world supposedly stage a supply chain attack simulation. This is what they plan on doing.

The demon billionaire Klaus Schwab warned about a coming “cyber pandemic” that would be worse than the current global crisis. “We all know, but still pay insufficient attention to, the frightening scenario of a comprehensive cyber attack, which would bring a complete halt to the power supply, transportation, hospital services, our society as a whole,” he said.

“The COVID-19 crisis would be seen in this respect as a small disturbance in comparison to a major cyber attack,” the insane monster Schwab explained.

Pitching a cyber attack with COVID-like characteristics (they actually said that), which means, the cyber attack will be fake and produced by the government but blamed on unknown terrorists.

This is very much like sending FEMA to New York City the night before they blew up the Twin Towers on 9/11

The World Economic Forum (WEF) will stage another cyber attack exercise for a potential cyber pandemic that Schwab says will be worse than the current global crisis. <https://sociable.co/technology/prepping-cyber-pandemic-cyber-polygon-stage-supply-chain-attack-simulation/>

The SolarWinds (complicating fuel deliveries) hack served as a wake-up call to the supply chain attack vulnerabilities still present in public and private organizations, and it served as a warning that the next breach could be exponentially worse in spreading through any device connected to the internet.

Needless to say, a cyber pandemic would wreak havoc on nearly all aspects of society. However, the devil is in the details, and the solutions recommended for a cyber pandemic could be far more detrimental to individual liberty than the cyber attack itself.

Activist Post listed some of the things expected after Cyber Polygon 2021 concludes:

- Commerce would cease. Banks would close and automated teller machines (ATMs) wouldn't work if the power grid goes down.
- Communications would shut down. Cell phones, tablets and other gadgets that need to be charged would be rendered useless just hours after the power grid goes down, greatly limiting communication. That includes communication with police, firefighters and emergency medical services (EMS).

- No gasoline, no traffic lights, no trains, no planes. Fuel pumps at gas stations would stop working if there is no power. Road signs, traffic lights and train systems would all go dead as well. And without a way to procure gasoline, car owners would have zero use for their vehicles. Super markets would be unable to restock.
- There would be no running water. You won't be able to flush the toilet or run the shower.
- Grocery stores and pharmacies would be stripped bare in a few short days.
- Satellite navigation devices would be useless. These days, many people rely on their cell phones, tablets and other gadgets for directions. If the grid goes down, people would be unable to charge their gadgets, which would eventually die. The average person will likely get lost if the grid goes down.

A gift from China Joe

This is the Biden administration setting us up for a false flag shutdown of the power grid blaming some unknown cyber terrorist group, another al-Qaida of the mind, absolute BS, just like the 9/11 Arab terrorists.

The CP plan is to bring all existing companies under an umbrella of 'protection' after instruction by 'technical specialists' to prevent 'cybercrime', which seems like a synonym for 'terrorism,' which we know by now is the clandestine arm of our own government.

Your friend Klaus Schwab, boss of World Economic Forum, calls the COVID era pandemic 'an exciting transition to the digital 'everything.' Right. And I've got a number for him, as well. He needs to be 86'd pronto.

They're calling Cyber Polygon 2021 "a brilliant initiative to enhance cyber resilience against cybercrime." Sounds like an Internet shutdown to me.

And as all this is going on, millions of people will be dying agonizing deaths from the poison jabs they have been compelled to accept by their own naivete and they lies they have chosen to believe that have been spewed forth by malicious media morons who get big salaries from their Jewish overlords to mass murder the people they pretend to inform and protect.

Planning a vacation this summer? Too bad you will likely be dropping dead. And if the jab — or the viral shedding of the jab — doesn't get you, then it's all too likely that the Cyber Polygon aftermath, and the chaos it will create, most certainly will.

The Yeats duet: an Irish harmony

Email

Published: Sunday, 20 June 2021 07:40

GET READY TO GIVE UP YOUR LIFE
FOR WHAT YOU CHOOSE TO BELIEVE

The American military won't fight. They've been too ass raped by their pervert superiors, just like in the Catholic church. China could walk in and take the place and doubtless will, if we don't do something.

Who do the American soldiers think they're fighting for? THEIR PAYCHECKS!?! How does their patriotism measure up with this senile robot president shoehorned into the most powerful position in the world by a demonstrably fraudulent election, along with a Communist prostitute about to sleep her way into the White House to oversee the slaughter of white people by insane black marauders sponsored by kosher henchmen. That is your political future, people!

Is it worth fighting for? Is it worth it to give your life for a whore's heartless plot to punish the whites for their sins. Remember: they teach us that math is racist. On this path, only inchoate chaos may follow.

William Butler Yeats (1865-1939), a Nobel Prize winning poet and 20th century Irish revolutionary, wrote his most famous poem, *The Second Coming*, for Ireland's 1916 Easter Rising, its final and successful attempt to detach itself from its bloodthirsty English oppressors.

John Thomas Kaminski (1944-20??), a 21st century American malcontent and much censored author of *America's Autopsy Report* and *The Day America Died*, is descended on his mother's side from the clan of Feeney, enabling him to brashly claim lineage from the 3rd century AD Irish hero Finn McCool, who himself was descended from the ancient line of druids, who were destroyed many long centuries ago by the Deep State Roman monstrosity known as the Catholic church.

What follows is his brash debauchment of his Yeats's most famous poem, and reflects the dishonor human beings now heap upon themselves as they, like McCool and so many others over time, have let themselves be poisoned by their own leaders.

Yeats lines in boldface; Kaminski's in italic. Both forever choose principle over position.

The whore's final trick:

Three strikes and you're out!

Turning and turning in the widening gyre

The falcon cannot hear the falconer;

The higher we think our science takes us,

the more disconnected from reality we become.

Things fall apart; the centre cannot hold;

Mere anarchy is loosed upon the world,

Genetics' warped plague cannot be controlled;

the worst happens — love goes extinct.

The blood-dimmed tide is loosed, and everywhere
The ceremony of innocence is drowned;
Parents eat their children; no pure life remains,
only the re-engineered sewage of curdled dreams.

The best lack all conviction, while the worst
Are full of passionate intensity.
The prudent stay silent
while the impulsive howl at the moon.

Surely some revelation is at hand;
Surely the Second Coming is at hand.
Second Coming of what?
the theft of Egyptian valuables endlessly repeated?

The Second Coming! Hardly are those words out
When a vast image out of Spiritus Mundi
Troubles my sight: . . .
We never saw how the planet helped us,
how the Sun guided our way; if we'd have just listened,
it would never have led us astray.

. . . somewhere in sands of the desert
A shape with lion body and the head of a man,
A gaze blank and pitiless as the sun,

Is moving its slow thighs, while all about it
Reel shadows of the indignant desert birds.

Pray that the animals we abused so badly
survive our mispassions; if we had found our source,
all this never would have happened.

The darkness drops again; but now I know
That twenty centuries of stony sleep
Were vexed to nightmare by a rocking cradle,
And what rough beast, its hour come round at last,
Slouches towards Bethlehem to be born?

Humanity is consumed by the flames of its own lies;
life in the universe goes on without humans,
goes on without missing a beat.
Because we never found ourselves,
never even really looked.

It's a simple either/or, my friends:
Death to the Deep State or death for humanity.

Ernst Zündel and the wicked silence

Email

Published: Monday, 21 June 2021 06:39

He gave his life so everyone could be free

IN AN AGE OF TYRANNY,
TRUTH IS NO LONGER
AN ADEQUATE DEFENSE

I can't think of another person who has had a larger impact on the way people think than Ernst Zündel. By standing up to the powers that be, and with a lot of help from his friends, he got the Supreme Court of Canada to eventually and begrudgingly validate the truth of what he was saying.

He got Holocaust Revisionism verified as a real subject with real questions about the historical record, and about the lies that continue to be told that utterly distort the truth of the world.

Of course, the truth never matters when it opposes the designs of the ever present Deep State, that notorious Jewish succubus which sucks the life out of all states and all people.

So far from being able to celebrate his landmark legal victory with his friends, instead Zündel suffered years of imprisonment (at least seven, that we know of) and a permanent ban on public speaking that lasted right up until a few days ago when a heart attack took him away forever.

And all this because they found him innocent!

The charges were all spurious, never clearly defined. He was initially charged with a hate crime for publishing a book by Richard Harwood (a pseudonym) titled "Did Six Million Really Die?" Two trials drew Revisionist experts from all over the world, and they demolished all the fictional Jewish claims. Somewhere along the line somebody blew up Zündel's house.

(Since that time, officials at the Auschwitz site have lowered their supposed death toll from 4 million to 1.4 million, but using Jewish mathematics, commentators on the Jewish TV networks continue to use the 6 million figure.)

So after being illegally kidnapped in Tennessee, abused for two years in Canada (they never turned out the lights in his cell and made him write with a pencil stub), they shipped him to Germany for five more years in a prison system in which the truth is no defense because it has been declared irrelevant by law. Since World War II German courts have been totally polluted by perverted Jewish logic; so unjust are they today that Zündel's lawyer Sylvia Stolz got five years for trying to defend him.

The wicked silence

This is the great silence, the wicked silence, where the great powers declare what can be known and what cannot.

We are not allowed to know who our government murders surreptitiously, and we may not challenge the macabre Jewish death fantasies about World War II. Some 271,000 souls was the final camp death toll compiled by the Associated Press in 1946; some \$28 billion in Holocaust reparations has been collected by Jewish judges as payment for suffering by survivors of the celebrated 6 million, which is a story the Jews have used to solicit sympathy for themselves since the late 1800s.

Even the grandchildren of Holocaust relatives can collect payments for the trauma they have experienced listening to their parents bewail the suffering they have endured (which when you think about it is the perfect Jewish occupation, making a lucrative career out of complaining about misery you have caused yourself and blamed on others).

Because the Jews essentially control the media worldwide (the Rothschilds even bought the Associated Press a few years back), opposition to Jewish lies is seldom reported. The most important issues of our lifetime — 9/11 and the World Wars — were all precipitated by high powered Jewish finagling, yet virtually no reporting on this can be found in any of the mainstream newspaper archives.

What happened to Zündel and hundreds of his philosophical compatriots trying to rescue the unfairly besmirched reputation of Germany is now happening in America in Oregon and Las Vegas as people who believed they could depend on their Constitution, after more than a year in abusive solitary confinement and only doublespeak from the court, now believe otherwise.

One innocent bystander has already cleverly plea bargained his way to a life sentence, and all the others involved in the Bundy standoff of 2014 or the Oregon standoff in 2016 have undergone something truly appropriate for our new American Gulag, criminal abuse by private prison guards and preposterous restrictions by a power mad judge. Observers of this kangaroo court insist the government's objective is to never let these people out of jail at all.

The legal situation in America now more resembles the Jewish/Soviet totalitarian model of government than a Constitutional republic, where no appeal against the lawless decisions of a criminal government is possible.

Just as Zundel and his lawyer could not argue against his sentence without breaking more German laws, the corrupt judge in the Bundy trial permits no analysis of the government's behavior at all.

The complete takeover of Western ranchlands by the Bureau of Land Management may not be mentioned. Remember, the BLM goons were stealing and killing Cliven Bundy's cattle over a controversial decision by the government to nationalize rangeland on which the Bundy family cattle had grazed since the 1800s.

This question has not been resolved in the courts, but for merely pointing out that BLM's arbitrary seizures of Western lands, the Bundys and many of their faithful supporters face life in prison from a court system definitely disinterested in the welfare of ordinary people who get in the way of government corruption.

American courts are becoming more like Germany every day. And everywhere in the world free speech is disappearing if you don't adhere to the principles of the Jewish bankers who now inarguably control every person's destiny.

Media mindlock

What stands out to me in both the cases of Zündel and the Bundys and their friends is the apathetic response of the public to anyone who is at least making the attempt to stand up for the rights of all of us.

If they don't see it on TV or read it in the newspapers it's not really real to them. But worse than that, if they do see it on TV, or read it in the newspaper, they regard it as real. And this has given rise to practically every falsehood we believe in this life.

As the best known publicist for the truth of World War II, Zündel spent the last decade of his life unable to publicly address the issues most important to him. In his absence, however, the Revisionist message has sprung up like mushrooms all across the Internet and most especially on the Jewish-controlled Facebook.

The government that controls us now demands our complete silence about the crimes it has committed and the lies it has told.

Ultimately Ernst Zündel gave his life for our freedom. He refused to be cowed by Jewish lies, and returned the abuse he got from his captors with a stoic dignity that inspired his many followers. He paid a very high price for telling the truth.

No doubt authorities are pleased by the treatment Zündel received, and hope others will be dissuaded from emulating his behavior. Unfortunately for them, the opposite has happened. Inspired by Zündel's example, the corps of truth tellers has expanded greatly and largely perfected its analysis of World War II, which proves there were no gas chambers, that Hitler only wanted peace, and that Roosevelt strong-armed all the countries in Europe in wiping out Germany once and forever, a goal which today appears to have been achieved.

In fact the real heart of darkness in World War II belonged to the Allies, in the torture of Dresden, the phony trials at Nuremberg and the premeditated starvation of Germans after the war. This is how the Jews rewarded the Germans for their hospitality. We Americans are feeling it now.

We all failed Ernst Zündel by not protesting with sufficient loudness his unjust treatment by corrupt authorities who are enriched by putting Jewish interests above the rest of humanity's. This includes the entire U.S. Congress.

And we are failing now as men who stood up for the Constitution remain incarcerated under duress by corrupt politicians, held without bail for only protesting federal encroachment on private lands when no-bail is by law reserved only for murderers and traitors.

For the government to call these ranchers terrorists is truly the pot calling the kettle black.

All of us who believed what Ernst Zündel said and did is the real way honest human beings should act. Today this personality type is being systematically exterminated on all levels by a vicious campaign to replace us with a population totally unable to think critically and willing to go along with the crime if the salary is adequate.

However we slice it, as long as we fail to object to the abuse of others who are assaulted for trying to help the common good, we consign ourselves to a future governed by the wicked silence of people who are afraid to speak the truth, who have been intimidated for fear of earning the wrath of the people who rule them.

The misuse of forever

Email

Published: Saturday, 26 June 2021 05:51

Killing each other to preserve life?

What fools we are!

But certainly for the present age, which prefers the sign to the thing signified, the copy to the original, representation to reality, the appearance to the essence . . . only illusion is sacred, truth has become profane. Nay, sacredness is held to be enhanced in proportion as truth decreases and illusion increases, so that the highest degree of illusion comes to be the highest degree of sacredness.

— Ludwig Feuerbach, (1804-1872),

Preface to the second edition of *The Essence of Christianity*

Infinite growth on a finite planet is suicide.

— Vandana Shiva, Indian philosopher (1952-)

What we are witnessing now — as well as participating in — is the destruction of human civilization by a species stricken by a dilemma it cannot solve, because it is trying to kill its own death, resulting in an eternal orgy of manic mayhem resulting in the negation of everything it ever tried to achieve, and the demolition of everything it has ever built.

Though it has been going on for at least five thousand years, it has reached its inevitable crescendo today, when those with the power to do it can kill off the bulk of the population and try to start over again, mimicking the exact folly that has started every war in the sorry history of human hubris. Hubris is a word for the belief that we can solve anything by rational thinking.

What is happening today once again proves that we cannot. It is only by faith in a benevolent future, that same desperate hope we evince when we witness the birth of our children, that can lead us to a sane and healthy future.

The dilemma can and will never be completely solved. It can only be ameliorated by the recognition that so many great minds have already discovered — that we may not live this life for ourselves, but only for the ones we love, which ideally would be every one and every thing that has ever lived; but more practically it becomes the devotion we are supposed to display toward our children.

Or as I like to say, deluding myself that I have come up with an original thought that no one else has ever discovered, you can't ever really save yourself, but you definitely can save somebody else.

Today we are witnessing the worst thing that humans have ever done to each other — the culling of our own species in order to ease the difficulty of organizing this imaginary plantation we have created for ourselves

I had a grip on this in the 1990s but was not mature enough to synthesize it into a formula that could save us from our own self destruction. The two key books that trigger these thoughts are Ernest Becker's 1974 classic, *The Denial of Death*, and the 1968 revolutionary screed by the French situationist Guy Debord titled *The Society of the Spectacle*. These two fascinating theses are hardly understood by the majority of people in the world today.

You can't save yourself, but you can save somebody else — notably, the ones you love — and that has what has sustained us for as long as the so-called family of man has been on this planet.

Now, only a very few of us can see the perilous predicament we are in.

Those who believe their money can save them from death are trying to exterminate those who believe that their idea in an afterlife can save them from the destructive power of their own money.

What is being done is beyond diabolical. It is what Debord predicted all those few years ago — it is the negation of life made visible.

I found the formula more than twenty years ago but have never mastered the ability to shape it into an understandable form. I realize that it is supremely overconfident of me to think that I have found it now.

The mostly unknown cultural anthropologist Ernest Becker described the human journey as an immortality project that results in everyone constructing arbitrary goals for themselves that at bottom all have the same objective — to insulate them as effectively as possible from the undeniable fact that they die. So they create all these wonderfully engaging achievements that take them away from the knowledge that one day they will not be here, that all of their creations will crumble to dust, and nothing they have accomplished or created will ever be remembered by anyone at anytime in the future — except for one thing. Their children.

That's the system God set up, if you want to look at it that way. And it's a good system, except for one thing. The ego. No fantasy is too fantastic for this irrepressible dude. This irascible character of irresistible intent is the constant striving for eternal life that pollutes all other endeavors, and suppresses all our solutions to keep the peace and preserve our planetary paradise, which we have turned into a sewer of our own neglect.

Those who constantly pray to God for the eternal maintenance of their indestructible souls are really deluding themselves into thinking their hope of heaven means they will continue to operate their egos is what I used to call puppydog heaven. The soul may survive indefinitely, a whimpering wisp of some essence of relative goodness, but the ego definitely will not.

In our panicked love for life, this is truly the impossible knot that traps absolutely everybody into their impulsive behavior. That's why the descriptions of this heaven are so fuzzy. I used to describe it as the desire to go

bowling forever. With the angels, of course. This is the place where that manic Frenchman Guy Debord describes as the place where deceit deceives itself

It has become a neon billboard in our minds today, and it has produced the untenable situation today where our highest profession, our doctors, conspire with our bankers to kill a large part of our own family in order to make their opulent existences more comfortable. Improvements in human healthcare have created a situation where there are too many people being born and not enough people dying. The drastic solution now being executed by Bill Gates and Doctor Fauci is to kill off nine tenths of their fellow human beings. Ultimately, it will solve nothing.

The fact that we die prevents us from becoming loveless tyrants that destroy everything in our paths. It's a good system and if you want to thank God for it, that's perfectly appropriate.

That's why I've always said at the end of every story I've written for the past 20 years constantly trying to figure out why we are destroying ourselves, and pinpointing a corrupt belief system as the engine of our own demise.

You may not live your life for yourself. The engine of our demise is a corrupt belief system. You may not live this life for yourself, but you can save somebody else. The fact that our egos don't survive death is a good thing. It keeps us from becoming megalomaniacs, which the dream of eternal life inevitably produces, and what drives the maniacs who believe that killing nine tenths of the world's population will solve all our problems. It won't. In fact, it will be the final end of us, and the end of everything we ever loved.

We are at the brink, at the edge of the cliff. If we don't turn back now, we will have nothing further to obsess about, except for the agonizing remembrance in our endless sleep that the universe will never know we ever existed, and never know that some of us had the idea that we could have created a world of laughter than would have reigned beyond the sun and beyond time had we only been able to conquer ourselves.

Killing each other to preserve life — what fools we are!

This phantom menace is the folly of glory. True glory is watching your children grow up healthy and peaceful.

All human action reflects the negation of life made visible. It's time to get a grip and take control of ourselves. If we don't do it now, it will be the last chance we ever have.

Last tango in Sarasota

Email

Published: Saturday, 03 July 2021 23:52

What might have been

that will never be again

For all the festive revelry and strained enthusiasm, what was probably the final appearance of deposed U.S. President Donald Trump in the lush semitropical city of Sarasota, Florida on Independence Day eve in the year 2021 took on the semblance of a raucous New Orleans funeral Saturday night.

But at least there had been no unexpected violence of the type that had queered the Jan. 6 White House fiasco that had left so many of his loyal supporters currently imprisoned in solitary confinement in Washington, D.C. jails awaiting punishment in political show trials yet to come, a political travesty that Trump mentioned only briefly.

Trumpets blared and people cheered, but in the end, an exhausted crowd drenched by rain and deafened by noise trundled home in the silent night knowing that nothing had changed, and that nothing would change as their formerly powerful and independent country continued its rapid slide into disintegration by forces so powerful and unchallengeable as to be impossible to comprehend, never mind thwarted.

Waving and blustering to an intrepid and enthusiastic crowd estimated at upwards of 30,000, sad Donald mustered admirable energy for a man in his mid-70s to blast his way through his standard stump speech, bemoaning the fixed election that evicted him from his White House tenancy and reiterating his promise to Make America Great Again.

Perhaps the high point of his sermonizing was to do something his illicitly elected successor could never do, namely, to accurately name and thank his political helpmates who had facilitated his political successes in years past.

But all the forced gaiety and loud hoopla could not conceal the tragic image of a man who had been cheated out of his presidency clamoring that his mission had not failed and that hope for America had not been lost. You could see it in his face, near tears, as he stood on the stage alone at the conclusion of his always dramatic remarks, while the patriotic music blared and the fireworks burst overhead, and he walked into the darkness unescorted to face an uncertain future.

The mainstream media suppression of the former president continued right before his appearance in Sarasota when YouTube suspended Right Side Broadcasting Network's channel, but Rumble, a Canadian online video platform headquartered in Toronto and would-be rival to YouTube, stepped in to block the blockade.

You Tube also removed three videos that "had amassed millions of views, with the Wellington, Ohio speech alone breaking 3 million earlier this week," RSBN tweeted Friday, along with screenshots of the notifications from YouTube of the suspension and a "strike" against them that will expire Sept. 30.

The predictable high points of Trump's speech included pointing out the inadequacies of election oversight and the reversal of his border policies by his successor. Trump also once more boasted of how quickly he was able to bring COVID vaccines to market, without commenting on how problematic those vaccines had become.

What probably will be lost in the mainstream embargo on Trump news is the unprecedented nature of this second in a series of rallies, when an evicted president drew tens of thousands of enthusiastic supporters while the existing president is hardly ever seen in public and Washington, D.C. is totally shut down, all government offices mostly closed and empty, and tourists, who usually clog the streets near the famous capital institutions, now nowhere to be seen.

The New York Times in its coverage tried to make a big deal about how Trump shouldn't have scheduled a rally given the recent disaster of the condo collapse in South Florida. The so-called newspaper of record made no mention of how appropriate it might have been to speak about the faltering condition of the American republic on the Fourth of July, a topic to which the crowd responded warmly.

The Times also tried to make trouble by noting that Florida Gov. Ron DeSantis, widely regarded as a Trump protege, was not in attendance, nor was he mentioned by Trump in thanking his Republican supporters. It did mention, however, that Trump had previously told him not to come and attend to his duties at the condo collapse in Surfside, Fla.

DeSantis also declared states of emergency Saturday for counties on the lower Florida Gulf Coast, including Sarasota, anticipating the expected arrival of Hurricane Elsa on Monday or Tuesday.

New Inquisition needed now

Email

Published: Tuesday, 13 July 2021 12:09

to neutralize a conspiracy
against the entire human race

Certain criminals now killing our children
deserve to be burned at the stake!

. . . tolerance is another word for chaos . . .

— E. Michael Jones

Back in 15th century Spain, the Inquisition burned many people at the stake for pretending to be something they weren't. The people who were burned were exclusively Jews, which is why you hear so little about it now, because today Jews control practically every media outlet the world, either directly or by indirect extortion.

The people who did the burning were outraged Catholics. They were punishing those who pretended to be one of their own, but never were and never could be.

The same situation exists today, only on a secular level. Through their manipulative control of the money supply, Jews control every country on Earth. And as they have always done, they are systematically destroying every country they control, as they try to create a one world Jewish superstate they are calling the Great Reset.

Instead of one country whose religion they were sabotaging by their false conversions, today Jews are sabotaging every country in the world by pretending to be faithful citizens, but really being robbers and murderers and in control of every government official through their timeworn formula of bribery, blackmail and murder. Most people simply can't or won't resist this terrible technique.

In the United States today for instance, no one can run for any meaningful office without pledging allegiance, not to America, but to Israel. If they don't, they can't acquire the loans necessary to fund a meaningful candidacy which depends on spending millions for mainstream media advertising.

But there is a solution for every country on Earth to stop and reverse this suicidal course, and it is the same course used by King Ferdinand and Queen Isabella in Spain all those centuries ago. It was called the Inquisition.

A simple yet impossible solution

Today a new inquisition is the only answer remaining for every country whose Jewish citizens have plundered each nation's treasury and brought chaos, destruction and premeditated death to people everywhere. Back then it was only necessary for Jews to insist they were loyal to Jesus Christ.

The relevant litmus today would be for Jews to prove their loyalty to nations in which they reside by buying their citizenship with at least 50 percent of their total wealth. This would simultaneously dilute their monopoly power over everything and also resuscitate the flagging infrastructure of nations simply trying to survive.

This novel idea would serve and help people, rather than dominate and destroy them, as is happening now.

However, as you know, the real trouble is that Jews have bought all the leaders of these countries, and these paid-off traitors have betrayed their own citizens by letting Jews have their way. The undeniable result is that we are on the eve of an all-encompassing Jewish superstate in which individual freedom will no longer be possible because these soulless sociopaths can snuff out anyone at any time for any reason; thus, individual heroism generated by integrity now becomes a kind of voluntary suicide, which terrifying Talmudic authorities are always happy to arrange.

Current Jewish-American dual citizens are committing treason by definition, because you can only be loyal to one country, not two. In order for our country to survive, these deceivers must forfeit all their assets, be deported to Israel and never be allowed to return. Failing that they should be burned at the stake, a salutary remedy for any Jews who protest relieving them of their ill-gotten gain.

It worked in 15th century Spain and would work in America today, except for one thing.

The problem today is that Christianity — which some say was invented by Jews — now has definitely been destroyed by Jews, through the epidemic of priestly molestations of children as well as by the willing blindness by church officials to government tyranny to maintain their own tax advantages. Therefore, no central authority now exists that is not already owned by Jews; therefore, no authority could impartially preside over such a comprehensive and timely indictment, conviction and replacement of corrupt leaders everywhere.

Consequently, the vast majority of beleaguered citizens do nothing, and anxiously await their extermination by the Godless totalitarian Communist Jews.

Reviewing the Spanish Inquisition, referencing . . .

The Jewish Revolutionary Spirit and its impact on World History,

E. Michael Jones, South Bend, Indiana: Fidelity Press 2008, chapter 6, The Converso Problem, pp. 203-224 . . .

No matter how prosaic it might sound to turn the tables on the Jews and use the methods used by Ferdinand and Isabella to blunt the Jewish threat in the 15th century, practically speaking it would be impossible to effect such a solution today because Jews control all the mechanisms that control our contemporary society. They have funded Communism in the Soviet Union, built it from scratch in China and now are implementing it in the United States using blacks to wipe out whites.

Worse, our Jewish overlords are presently conducting a mass extermination program all over the world, locking people in their houses and injecting them with poisons that are sure to knock off most of the population within two or three years.

These psychopathological cretins wouldn't approve of a program to burn themselves at the stake, a technique that Ferdinand and Isabella used to purify their land.

Jews are not like other people. Five thousand years of constant deceptions have proved that. Because they do not believe in themselves, they teach people to rob and kill each other. Genuinely religious people are different; they believe in themselves, and because they do, they genuinely believe in helping others. Thus, all the real human beings are being inexorably wiped out by these curs who only pretend to have souls, but who really possess only brutal bottom lines.

This has always been the essential difference between Christians (and also Muslims) and Jews. Although there are other methods of understanding this, the lesson of the Christ child is really a parable for the hope of the world. We should worship our children. Without this goal, there will be no hope for anyone forever.

But Jews prefer to drain children of their blood, and then drink that blood, so they will postpone their own deaths for a few meager and meaningless years.

They put on a mask

E. Michael Jones, the very Catholic mind behind the legendary Culture Wars magazine, undertook in 2007, to write a 1200 page masterpiece about the history of the Jews.

In the middle of the 15th century, Jones writes that Jews who were allowed to convert to Christianity nevertheless retained their money grubbing characteristics and in doing so, attained the most powerful positions in Spanish society and earned the enmity of suddenly impoverished old Christians. As Jews began to control the economic life of the country, the vast majority of the conversos remained faithful at heart to the religion of their fathers.

Their Christianity was merely a mask . . . they were Christians in nothing, and Jews in everything but name.

So it soon became obvious to all of the chilling observation that has plagued the Jews down through time in remaining oblivious to the effects of their own behavior. They have never believed — and to this day still won't — that anti-Semitism is clearly a function of their own behavior, which guarantees the animosity they elicit will last forever, and that they will never change their woeful ways.

Since Spain's leaders initially condoned the increasing predation of the pretend Christians, the real Christians soon took matters into their own hands. The conversos were put to the sword and their houses burned. Under torture, Jew confessed they were pretending, and many were burned at the stake. But in 1449 Pope Nicholas V intervened and ordered Jewish converts to Christianity be treated nicely. Two years later, after continued perfidy, the Pope relented and inquisitions began in earnest.

Henry the Impotent's inability to control the situation resulted in 20 years of increasing anarchy, leading eventually to civil war. Both Jew and Christian, old and new, were to learn that tolerance was another word for chaos. The Judaizers maintained the upper hand in government because the ruler was too weak to rein them in, but the inactivity of the princes only led to the increased activity of the prelates, who complained loudly because the prince handed his realm over to exploiters.

This surely has happened to the United States throughout the 20th century, when the creation of the Federal Reserve in 1913 squarely put U.S. finances in the greedy hands of 13 Jewish families. Their unceasing usurpation of all aspects of American society has led to this ghastly juncture today, when they are openly murdering people all over the world with poison inoculations, which governments and media all under the control of Jews have convinced most of the anesthetized population are both necessary and healthful.

When poison is officially deemed healthy, our species is doomed.

Back in the 15th century, a Franciscan monk who was a Jewish convert suggested that if an inquisition were to be established, then large numbers of Jews would be found to be only pretend Christians, undermining the faith they had sworn to practice. So it would be today were aware non Jewish citizens able to rigorously examine the Jewish hammerlock that has been placed upon societies, they would easily see that they are being systematically rubbed out.

That's what happened in Spain, as well as what is happening now.

When the crown did nothing, the embittered populace rose up and took vengeance on the conversos on their own initiative.

By 1465 open warfare broke out between the old Christians and the conversos. A battle raged in Toledo for three days, during which four streets inhabited by conversos went up in flames. By 1474 Henry died and bequeathed the kingdom to the young married couple, Ferdinand and Isabella.

Spoiling the Egyptians

When the royal couple finally took the throne Jews were openly practicing the law of Moses and claimed they were only “spoiling the Egyptians,” as they had three thousand years earlier.

It was Queen Isabella who was convinced that her court was infested with insincere conversos. In 1478 Ferdinand and Isabella reestablished the Spanish Inquisition. By 1481 the richest Jews were being burned at the stake.

Diego de Susan, a Seville rabbi who had amassed a fortune, delivered a fiery speech urging Jews and conversos to revolt and kill the inquisitors. The rabbi's daughter, Ferosa Fembra, revealed the plot to her lover, who informed the Inquisition the plot was afoot. When the rabbi was arrested, many conversos fled to Rome.

The first auto da fe was celebrated in Seville in 1481, the rabbi was one of six burned at the stake. Seven hundred other conversos were forgiven by the church but Isabella's message had been clear and resistance to government authority ceased.

Jones writes: “The Talmud has absorbed the Torah and turned the Jews into a permanent fifth column in Christian culture, agitating for revolution when they were powerful enough and for subversion when they were not.”

After Tomas de Torquemada, the Dominican prior and confessor to the queen, was appointed grand inquisitor for all of Spain, the record of the inquisition would prove mixed. Brutal assaults by soldiers tended to eclipse orderly procedures, and large commercial centers, owing to the removal of Jew financiers, were totally ruined by the Inquisition.

The Spanish expulsions began in May 1492. Torquemada, and Grand Inquisitor and a converso himself, forbade Christians from helping the Jews after August 9. No Christian was allowed to communicate with the Jews or give them food or shelter.

Most Jews went to Portugal, from where they were expelled a few years later. Many went to Turkey, which 150 years later spawned the false messiah Shabbetai Zevi. The last Jew left Spain on July 31.

Jones neglects to mention that four days, Christopher Columbus, whom CNN claims was a Jew, set sail for the unknown continent later called America.

<https://www.cnn.com/2012/05/20/opinion/garcia-columbus-jewish/index.html>

Spain became free, the New World began to become chained by that trademark Jewish desire for domination.

Jews are trying to kill their own deaths and think they can do it by killing everyone else first. Of course this can't be done by any method, because after they kill everyone else they will have to kill themselves because that is the only thing they will know how to do. How much better it would be if they taught everyone how to live, because then they themselves would finally know how to live without trying to kill everyone else first.

Since history has proved that will never happen, humans must learn that their compassionate desire to rehabilitate Jews and incorporate them into a healthy society must ultimately result in their own destruction, which coincidentally is happening at this very moment.

A few certain criminals who are now busily killing our children need to be burned at the stake to get people's attention. Then we need to erase Judaism from the history of humanity once and for all forever. Otherwise, as they are doing now, they will erase from the planet all ordinary, compassionate human beings, which is what all normal people aspire to be.

State of fear

Email

Published: Friday, 16 July 2021 06:11

You have just crossed the border

MAKE SURE YOUR COVID PASSPORT IS IN ORDER

Cyber Polygon will cut your balls off, but it's only all in your mind.

Humanity is being neutered. Freedom of choice no longer exists. Sorry about that. This is what they call progress, better known as the Great Reset.

Cyber Polygon extracts your soul from wherever it resides and posts it on the Internet of Bodies for financial analysis and social compatibility.

Trust the plan, they keep saying. That's according to some guy named Q they tell you is still alive and really is JFK Jr.

Too many answers. Not enough questions.

Everyone is certain about what they know. We know nothing. We missed the last hundred years, actually.

We are the product of our histories. Who records our histories? You know who they are. They know you, for sure.

You are only a commodity, not a person, as the government monitors your social credit score and electrifies your brainwaves from a tower not so far away. Those nanometals in the so-called vaccines are a perfect match for the 5G impulses you get as your neck twitches and spoons stick to your shoulders. These effects are in effect, of course, only if you're still alive.

Here's a workable link, but long. <https://sociable.co/technology/skeptical-great-reset-technocratic-agenda-waited-years-crisis-exploit/>

"Target mistrust broadly to enable specific crisis-relevant tech." That means anything you say that contravenes what they tell you to say could put you in jail. Repeat after me: "Joe Biden is a sincere and intelligent individual." Make sure you get it on tape, so you can play it for the people who come to your door with syringes.

That means any pretension of personal desires gets monitored by . . . for . . .

Your health passport will determine if you can even leave your house

The WEF openly supports the development of so-called “crisis-relevant tech” as evidenced by its backing the development of health passports, which act as digital records of your health status to determine whether or not you are free to travel or even go outside.

Everything hangs on your COVID status. You remember COVID, the pox invented by Dr. Fauci and his Strangelovian sidekicks. You remember the so-called disease that has never been isolated nor purified. You remember the tests the testers jack up to hyperspeeds so they reveal both false positives and false negatives. These are the items that determine your future. They keep repeating it over and over so the propaganda sinks in.

Trust the plan, the announcers say. Trust the plan right into the toilet, I say.

Earlier this year the WEF announced it was supporting the development and launch of CommonPass — a platform whose mission is “to develop and launch a standard global model to enable people to securely document and present their COVID-19 status (either as test results or an eventual vaccination status) to facilitate international travel and border crossing while keeping their health information private.”

CovidPass “uses blockchain technology to store encrypted data from individual blood tests, allowing users to prove that they have tested negative for COVID-19.” In supporting both CommonPass and CovidPass, the Davos elite have made it clear they want “crisis-relevant tech” like health passports to be part of the great reset solution.

“In other words, the coronavirus crisis presents a golden opportunity for the global establishment to further its agenda upon a frightful and angry population that has been so beaten down by the pandemic and subsequent lockdowns that they will have become more susceptible to giving over their freedoms to the idea of greater centralized power and control,” says Tim Hinchcliffe, a mild mannered reporter for a Ghanaian newspaper, who tells it like it is.

Prior to this year, implementing worldwide lockdowns that destroy businesses, wreck the economy, and leave people destitute and stripped of their constitutional rights while trying to enact invasive contact tracing, immunity passports, and otherwise massive bio-electronic surveillance apparatuses would never have been accepted by the citizens of a free society.

But the coronavirus pandemic has opened a “narrow window” for a “golden opportunity,” and once this crisis is over, the Davos club fears that the window may be shut forever.

The WEF admits in its own contact tracing governance framework that “Contact tracing apps can be powerful weapons against the virus – but they can also be tools for state surveillance.”

Yet, the WEF believes that people should balance certain freedoms to serve the common good. It is a global vision without a clear end, and it is one that flies in the face of constitutional republics that protect certain unalienable rights.

Wasn't it FDR who coined the phrase the greatest good for the greatest number? Individual freedom died then and has been dying every day since.

In order to enact invasive technologies upon the population, citizens of the world will have to realize that it's for the greater good and that they should change their mindsets to be less concerned about “privacy and other issues” and more excited about “the potential to create value and improve lives.” Sounds like a stock portfolio to me.

They're asking you to give up your freedom in order to create value and improve lives. This is the trend of turning people into commodities. Liberty is simply an outmoded concept.

Just about every proponent of contact tracing and health passports, including the WEF, all declare that technology should be used and governed ethically, but you hardly see any mention of winning the consent of the people, says Tim, the guy from Ghana.

“The more people know that someone is watching them, the more they will change their behavior. Just being aware that someone is monitoring your every digital transaction, will cause you to conform to certain norms.

“As a population grows-up under massive surveillance, it will adapt its behavior to appear normal to society but compliant to authority. Over time, the citizens will police themselves out of fear.

Who was it you wanted to be? That is no longer a choice you can make.

The blacks are coming for you with their unexplainable machete grievances. They still expect you to vote for them. Your votes will not be counted. Their votes will be counted, repeatedly. You need more ammo.

It's time to shoot back

Email

Published: Saturday, 17 July 2021 05:34

Vaccination vampires

must be stopped cold

THE PROPER SIGN TO POST IS:

TRESPASSERS WILL

BE SHOT ON SIGHT

Meanwhile, U.S. government

demolishes First Amendment

It's quiz time. Provide the correct answer and you get to keep yourself alive. The wrong answer will be the last mistake you will ever make. Ready?

What is the proper response when it becomes obvious that someone is trying to kill you? Obviously, it is to kill them first. The first alternative is to escape, but escaping does not eliminate the threat. Unless it is clearly a one time event — such as an encounter with a bear or shark — at best escaping can only postpone the problem. If the threat might be repetitive or continuing, there is no sensible alternative to eliminating the problem permanently.

With these phony inoculations, your government is trying to kill you — no ifs, ands or buts. It is becoming crystal clear as millions die from government mandated jabs following the phony election that everybody's lives are in jeopardy.

It's time to shoot back. When the contact tracers or the vaccine vampires come to your door, shoot them. Shoot to kill, because that's what they are doing with their poison filled needles. It is the only answer we have left.

Let's get something straight. The so-called COVID-19 pox might not have actually killed anyone at this point, since too many doctors free from the gruesome grip of Big Pharma's nightmare fairy tales insist this COVID concoction has been neither isolated nor purified. This is according to the CDC's own statements. Therefore, no matter how many official statements you may have heard, COVID-19 does not scientifically exist. Therefore, no one could possibly have died from it.

What exists is Anthony Fauci's criminal concoction accompanied by a widespread campaign of lies getting people to take a shot that likely will end their lives and fulfill Bill Gates's demonic desire to radically reduce the world's human population.

The government won't listen to us. Not only will they not listen. You'd have to be a deaf, dumb and blind fool not to realize by now that they're trying to kill us. Not trying. But actually killing us. It is premeditated, widespread deliberate mass murder — a shocking assertion that government statistics, censored and stifled as they are, clearly reveal.

Consider Gates's lurid grin when he talks about reducing population with vaccines. Think about spike proteins lurking in your veins, ready to end your life with blood clots at just the right moment. Think of all the pilots now no longer allowed to fly lest they drop dead in the middle of their flights transporting hundreds of passengers toward their final oblivion.

Think about nano metals inside your body making you magnetic and susceptible to 5G radio waves directing your every action for the remainder of your unnatural life. And think about the avalanche of lies regarding inappropriate tests, suffocating masks, psychotic lockdowns, bogus treatments and false statistics blaming deaths on COVID when they really should have been attributed to a cornucopia of comorbidities. As Eustace Mullins said so long ago, it's blatantly obvious Murder by Injection.

Now that our feeble fake president has ordered his vaccination vampires to go door to door jabbing innocent victims under false pretenses, the advice to put up 'no soliticing' signs is being deliberately ignored by these fascist stooges. The proper sign to post is

TRESPASSERS WILL BE SHOT ON SIGHT

And then when a few of them are filled full of lead, this insane invasion of homes by government goons will likely be halted.

Posting a sign like that and then shooting those who violate your warning is perfectly legal, especially since you can prove simply by existing statistics that these twisted perverts wanting to stick a needle in your arm and infect your body with a poison mRNA substance that can never be removed is nothing other than attempted murder. If you let them do that to you, you're a total fool.

These are nothing but legalized home invasions with homicidal intent.

Shoot them, and shoot to kill, just like they do. It is called self-defense, and now we may say a little prayer for all those who did not realize what their own government is doing to them.

As the days pass and more of us realize what the government is actually up to, this necessary slaughter of gruesome government gorillas will absolutely be the only legitimate maneuver that can save the United States of America from total destruction.

Addendum: Now that reality is beginning to effectively sink into the public mind, the government has doubled down on its desire to cull the American population as our Third World Surgeon General Big Pharma shill has blathered out an "official warning" against "health misinformation," yet another "war is peace" broadside urging the public to take the vaccine that is killing more people than their Frankenstein disease ever did.

U.S. Surgeon General Dr. Vivek Murthy on Thursday issued an advisory warning the American public about the “urgent threat” of health misinformation and disinformation that have “threatened the U.S. response to COVID-19 and continue to prevent Americans from getting vaccinated, prolonging the pandemic and putting lives at risk.”

The 22-page advisory calls on Big Tech and social media companies to take more responsibility to stop the online spread of health misinformation.

The advisory blamed “misinformation” for causing people to decline COVID vaccines, reject public health measures such as masking and physical distancing and using unproven treatments.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/surgeon-general-rockefeller-foundation-initiatives-vaccine-misinformation/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=9c4528c4-637d-4aed-858a-a2383936adf0

This is sheer Big Pharma bullshit.

This deliberate slam against treatments that actually work — notably ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine — threatens Big Pharma’s out of control profits generated by the poison vaccines that actually don’t work and fill people’s bodies with spike proteins acknowledged to be toxic by the CDC itself.

Many honest doctors — from Tenpenny and Kaufmann on down — have warned that millions who have taken the poison government jab will die in the next few years. Heart attacks, Mad Cow disease and sadistic deaths by medical malpractice are the government’s recommended course of action. Totally unreliable mainstream media shells merely echo the Big Pharma profit strategy as human society strangles on these cynical lies.

This is a new level of government disinformation that flips reality on its head and makes government propaganda the truth and the honest revelations produced by conscientious doctors as contraband ideas that the public should not be allowed to hear, which is yet another blatant attack on the U.S. Constitution’s First Amendment guarantee of freedom of speech.

The issue now has become will an informed public actually fight to save their own lives in this insane push by the government to cull the population. It has come down to this — defend your own life with the truth or believe the government and let them kill you with their lies.

Authorized fatalities

Email

Published: Monday, 26 July 2021 16:57

Save the world by checking out.

Get your booster shot today!

So the question is this. How many doctors do you think will kill themselves when they realize the so-called vaccinations they have been happily injecting into their unsuspecting patients have actually been authorized fatalities?

Authorized? Yes, mandated by the corporations controlling the companies that employ the doctors, which are in turn authorized by the government officials who supposedly regulate the corporations that hire these doctors.

And these government agencies are themselves governed in a de facto way by the investment bankers who also determine the eligibility of the candidates who are eventually appointed to run for public offices where they continue to take orders from the financial wizards who control absolutely everything.

So this is the entire chain of custody for the medical mass murder now taking place all over the world. It is a formerly noble system that has turned on itself by ordering the elimination of large masses of people because the investors' portfolio projections have predicted that the Earth's human population will soon — imminently, they say — outstrip the supply of all resources necessary for maintaining the life of what they call world community.

The ultimate diet

Therefore, according to these movers and shakers, the easy answer is to radically reduce the human population so that the necessary resources — oil, water, food, etc. — will last long enough to enable the remaining, slimmed down human family to survive comfortably on the remaining commodities now judiciously parceled out by the nonhuman bankers in charge of our newly streamlined plantation civilization.

Think this is farfetched? It is exactly what is happening now, in fact. Too bad you likely won't be around to observe the final results.

But let's get back to the doctors. If you've had the misfortune to interact with one lately, you have doubtless realized they are no longer doctors — they have instead all turned into accountants, and like all other merchants during stressful times, they have jacked up their prices to the max so that merely acquiring minimal medical care has now skyrocketed past the ability to pay for Social Security swine like you and me.

And what exactly are they putting into your arms?

Try spike proteins that permanently damage your blood vessels eventually leading to strokes and other maladies that will suddenly terminate your existence when your capillaries clog up, according to Dr. Charles Hoffe, the Canadian doctor whose license to practice medicine was recently suspended by medical authorities for his courageous candor in accurately describing what was happening to his own patients. https://assets-global.website-files.com/606d3dece4ec3c3866cc798a/60a601ccd6eac8d0fc8a311e_53%20Health%20Impact%20News%202021%20Canadian%20Doctor%20Defies%20Gag%20Order%20and%20Tells%20the%20Public.pdf

Of course this was after his entire town of Lytton, British Columbia, was incinerated by lightning bolts from above after the temperature that day reached 121 degrees in what some people called an act of God, but others knew was clearly an act of the Devil, deity of the demons who worship Lucifer.

So that's what's happening to doctors who try to tell the truth. Remember to make your appointment today, but first make sure your papers are all in order; you wouldn't want to further burden your distraught relatives at such a difficult time.

And be sure to tell them to forget about autopsies, because your government already knows your cause of death since it had been planned long ago. I just watched a British undertaker who washed and dressed the many freshly vaccinated COVID corpses shoveled his way without ever getting sick despite the embarrassing fact that he himself has never been vaccinated. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B6UJ_DZu2IM&t=801s

Who could do such a thing?

Humanity is being terminated with extreme prejudice, across the board in every country. Who would do such a thing? What preternaturally twisted, utterly soulless entity could ever contemplate such a bestial program?

Could it be the one group that we may not name, lest we be deplatformed by all the world's mainstream communication channels, which are all owned by the same eclectically ethnic group?

Get your booster shot today. Your government has given you permission to kill yourself, and enthusiastically endorses and facilitates the idea. They say it's the patriotic thing to do.

Despite all the lead pipe clues that have been laid in front of our oblivious eyes, and the fact that this deception has been going on for more than a hundred years, most people still have not made the connection that the people running the country — a.k.a. the dual citizens — are actually the ones betraying it.

So here's a special note of thanks for those who think Florida Gov. Ron DeSantis and exiled President Donald Trump are going to save us. I'm sure they'll say a cute little prayer for us on their next scheduled visit to the Wailing Wall in Jerusalem.

Invisible future

Email

Published: Monday, 09 August 2021 10:26

The stories you hear have made you blind

The fog is getting thicker instead of clearer.

The brain fog generated by the misleading media you have depended upon for the information that keeps you alive has turned white into black, day into night and good into evil. This has been happening your entire life, but has been done so gradually you mostly haven't noticed.

The government-mandated 'vaccines' are making people sicker instead of better. Worse, vaccinated people are spreading sickness to others. This is the real cause of the so-called Delta variant.

People's brains have become so muddled they actually believe that unvaccinated healthy people are the ones who are spreading this government-contrived disease.

Because our government, our media and our doctors are collectively lying to us, it has become impossible for ordinary people to see beyond this avalanche of falsehoods and assess what's really going on.

Trapped in the insoluble fear of our own confusion, we are utterly unable to even see our own immediate future.

The one telltale fact that rises above all others is that the vaccinated are getting sicker at a rate strikingly faster than the unvaccinated.

Despite this glaring clue, government media and truly demonic politicians and celebrities continue to insist on vaccinations. To anyone with even the tiniest bit of grey matter, the conclusion is inescapable — governments are intent on killing people, and so are doctors.

Day has turned to night, black has turned to white. What our leaders preach to us as safe is suddenly revealed as the path to our own destruction.

Trusting what commercial media have told us all our lives is now also revealed as the epidemic now destroying us in every country on Earth. We must face the fact that our doctors, with their cynical advocacy of poison vaccinations, have totally betrayed their oath to help people in order to make themselves richer than they already are.

The beast is out of control

Public dialogue in these dark days is totally insane when our senile president can declare white supremacy as the major threat to his disintegrating nation's well being. If this were true, why would millions of Third World supplicants be thronging to our southern border to partake of the free stuff offered to them but denied to beleaguered American citizens wondering why they have deserved such shameful treatment by their own government to which they have been faithful all their lives.

In the same vein, these puzzled American citizens are still trying to figure out how the demented demagogues running the world's mainstream medical establishment can continue to insist that unvaccinated, symptom-free individuals are the principal menace to the world's health when it is crystal clear that those who have been penetrated by the poison jab are clearly transmitting their poison plague to others.

Recent developments in Canada where one particularly courageous and tenacious individual has forced officials to admit that the dreaded COVID boogeyman has never been properly nor authentically identified, thereby exposing this invented worldwide pandemic as a preposterous lie. Ordinary people have been conveniently ignored by mainstream media maniacs who continue to rally the forces of evil to further reduce the world's population with their poisoned inoculations, which insert toxic spike proteins into people's bloodstreams guaranteeing their capillaries will shut down and they will eventually die within a few years, if not immediately.

Patrick King of Red Deer, Alberta proved in court that the so-called SARS COV 19 virus has never been properly isolated, thereby rendering the entire pandemic narrative a work of fiction. This revelation of course was never and will never be reported on mainstream news, as the original assertions by Dr. Andrew Kaufman and so many other principled doctors have been steadfastly stifled by all those evil entities working to impose this murderous tyranny on the whole world.

Who runs the show?

Then there's the case of Ron DeSantis, the presumptive hero of our continuing political masquerade which pits two Israeli puppets battling it out to see which will determine the future of decaying American history.

The energetic Florida governor and Donald Trump protege has made his state the most free place on Earth during these mandated lockdowns, but all the while grounding his actions in his unquestioning and highly visible loyalty to Israel, just as Trump and Biden unfailingly do. And of course no single mainstream media vehicle has ever pointed out that all three politicians repeatedly violate their sworn oaths of office by behaving in such a truculent and craven way to a foreign power that is obviously the enemy of every country on Earth.

Investigating further into the identity of the architects of the phony pandemic that would have actually killed very few people except for the widespread and inappropriate use of ventilators and poisonous vaccines, we inevitably find one certain ethnic group that continues to be the primary cause of all human misery as it has been for thousands of years.

Just a few examples ...

Sir Klaus Schwab is the principal proponent of this Great Reset now ravaging the world. His mother, Emma Gisela Tekelius Schwab (née Kilian), was a member of the all-powerful Rothschild family.

Bill Gates is the leading spokesman for and investor in the idea that vaccines can greatly reduce the world's population.

The two biggest killer plagues in history have been carried out by members the same family, by Frederick L. Gates in 1918 and by Bill Gates in 2020. Grandfather Gates supervised the vaccinations of American troops for bacterial meningitis that triggered the devastating epidemic known as the Spanish Flu, which killed 550 million people worldwide. Grandson Bill is a wanted criminal today in India for the damage his vaccines did to many thousands of Indian girls.

Anthony Fauci, chief executive of the current COVID hoax, has pulled off this mass murder by medical malpractice scam at least once before, when his lethal AZT nostrum produced several hundred thousand deaths during the false AIDS epidemic, which, like COVID, was proven never to exist after many thousands of needless fatalities.

Most relevant to these three principal architects of this most serious problem in world is the constantly suppressed fact is that they are all Jews but pretending to be something else. Combined with the Jewish dominance of the entire world's political class, their control of the world's finances, their mind lock of the corrupted media apparatus, university systems and medical spectrum, it is well beyond obvious who is trying to kill off most of the world population and enslave the rest in a suitably brain damaged condition.

Our doctors are murderers

Email

Published: Monday, 09 August 2021 10:33

They knew untested vaccines
would trigger new epidemics

The world is in the grip of rich psychopaths deliberately murdering innocent people for astronomical profits as part of a demonic plan to cull the population and cement their control over the entire world by turning the surviving population into remotely controlled zombies.

The depth of this depraved plan was further elucidated by a Texas doctor who told a German panel of experts that Fauci and his fellow assassins knew the drugs they were pushing would kill those who received them but went ahead with their plan by using controlled media to deceive the public with false explanations that they knew were lies.

Perhaps the most gruesome aspect of this false pandemic scam was revealed in a recent interview of a young Texas doctor who watched his father-in-law perish from inadvisable treatment that revealed to him a plan to destroy people with a toxic drug named Remdesivir.

Watch Dr. Bryan Ardis explain this tragedy to Dr. Reiner Fuellmich and Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg in the video titled Depopulation by Any Means of 8/6/21. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/jTiU5Bv5ldge/>

In essence Remdesivir is the new AZT, which was the drug the notorious Dr. Fauci used to murder hundreds of thousands of so-called AIDS patients in the 1990s. The drug had been first used in a research study on ebola but didn't make it to the end of the study, Dr. Ardis explained to the famous German panel, which has been diligently interviewing many experts who have been thoroughly revealing the false nature of the so-called COVID pandemic that has disrupted world society for the past year and a half.

Ardis stressed that the original use of the drug in the ebola study had caused multiple organ failure, acute kidney failure, septic shock and hypotension. Anthony Fauci knew, Ardis said, that remdesivir was poisoning ebola virus patients in the study that had to be stopped, yet promoted it as the exclusive remedy for the so-called COVID pandemic, which has produced billions in profits for the companies who manufactured it and many thousands of needless deaths and injuries among the people who received it.

"It was never proven safe or effective," Ardis insisted, "and the U.S. was the only country to use it," calling its use "Fauci's genocide."

Dr. Wodarg noted that Fauci has been trying to sell the drug for years and insisted the COVID scare was a strategy to create victims by false treatment, noting that the use of ventilators was another moneymaking ruse.

"Remdesivir," Ardis said, "was something like genocide. Shutting down the kidneys of these patients resulted in water saturating their lungs, and drowning these people with their own water, pulmonary edema."

The doctor claimed that Remdesivir was never tested and that 110 different diseases could conceivably be caused by the shots. He linked it to the deaths of pregnant women and five different blood clotting disorders.

"And they knew it all in back in October 2020," Ardis noted. The drug is still being used.

The doctors on this panel got around to talking about the VAERS numbers, that is the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System.

Ardis, Fuellmich and Wodarg speculated that VAERS numbers were too low by 5, 10 or 100 times. Ardis quoted a recent Harvard study, a three year review, which conclude that less than 1 percent of injuries and deaths were actually reported.

That would mean that a recent VAERS report stating that 11,000 people had died recently after receiving vaccines really meant that the actual total had actually been that MORE THAN A MILLION DEATHS had been vaccine-related.

Yet governments still continue to bludgeon their captive populations into accepting these poison jabs.

Ardis warned that multi system inflammatory syndrome in children (MIS-C) was being caused by this mRNA shot and that this was a new aspect of vaccine adverse reactions that had yet to really materialize, despite the push to vaccinate children (who are really at no risk from this disease)(which has never been proven to actually exist).

In addition, Ardis testified of examples of vaccinated parents “shedding” to their children, resulting in 2-year-olds menstruating blood clots within a few hours after their parents were vaccinated

“Auto immune diseases coming from the shots,” Ardis explained, warning that an epidemic of infertility was right around the corner.

The shots contain “chemicals known to be toxic to eggs in ovaries,” Ardis insisted. “Pregnant women should never take the shot,” he warned, predicting that “babies will be born unable to have children” and that this was a “genocide through infertilizing the world.”

Ardis concluded “at least a half million dead from vaccines, probably more. They’ve been killing people deliberately from the beginning.”

See also:

- US Physicians will now lose their medical license for reporting vaccine injuries and providing informed consent <https://www.afinalwarning.com/541828.html>

- Massive Death Wave Coming Amidst Vaccine Mandates

by Joachim Hagopian <http://stateofthenation.co/?p=77869>

The latest recycled version of the elite's divide and conquer strategy is now pitting the vaccinated versus the unvaccinated, falsely blaming death jab resisters for the current wave of so-called delta variant flareup. National governments, the WHO and corporate media propagandists like Reuters are all now claiming hospitals everywhere are filling up with the latest declared enemy – the unvaccinated.

With the huge 80% majority of new Covid-19 cases the dreaded "delta variant" in the US, reports from Spain (80%) to California (80%) to Utah (95%+) are all insisting that it's the unvaccinated accounting for so many new cases, hospitalizations and deaths. But in actuality, it's the reverse, the majority of 60% of recent Coronavirus hospitalizations in the UK have already been fully vaccinated, matching the 60% of newly diagnosed cases in the US also fully vaccinated while 75% in Singapore during the last four weeks were fully inoculated. All these incoming datapoints appear to indicate that wherever people are the most vaccinated, from Singapore to California, that's where Covid-19 is the fastest spreading.

Hagopian writes that authorities "are pissing in their pants over the prospect of facing military tribunals and execution for their crimes against humanity."

Hagopian notes that "all these various parties are clearly 100% guilty of committing the extremely harmful criminal violation of the 1947 Nuremberg Code, including the criminally complicit mainstream corporate media and social media tech giants blatantly censoring valid warnings and vital, lifesaving information and truth from the public, while pushing false "health benefits" of injurious and lethal bioweapon non-vaccines.

Also complicit in this now known global genocidal holocaust against the human species is the multitude of employers, companies and schools mandating the death jabs as required conditions of continued employment, college enrollment or free access to entering public buildings, food stores, concerts halls and sports venues. Discrimination against specific targeted individuals claiming their sovereign human right protected by the legal Nuremberg precedent to refuse a known harmful experimental drug is against the law, both legally and morally.

Criminal complicity is also extended to all court judges making recent decisions ruling in favor of all these complicit and criminal companies and organizations enforcing kill shots as mandatory. As willing participants in the execution of crimes against humanity, all need to first immediately cease and desist their egregious participation in this diabolical criminal global operation, and secondly, all be held legally and fully accountable in a criminal court of law or military tribunal. For this crime of all ages, countless heads need to roll worldwide for what they've done and continue doing.

Don't let them jab you. Give up your job if you have to, but don't let them take your life in this deceitful way. The people pushing this phony epidemic need to be utterly destroyed as quickly as possible.

Elephant says enjoy your jab

Email

Published: Friday, 13 August 2021 05:12

Remaining healthy

is not an option

BEAT THE RUSH,

BECOME A ZOMBIE

The elephant suggests you take the jab. Sort of demands it. Promises all sorts of rewards. Says there is nothing to worry about. Claims all of your friends are taking it. At least the ones who are still alive.

Yes, I'm talking about the elephant again. Yes, that elephant. Of course, the one in your living room.

The one that controls every aspect of your life, from your first injection 45 minutes after you're born to the last one, perchance a mandated COVID-19 jab, the one that they call a vaccination that we now know is not a vaccine at all. Yes, that jab, the one that leaves so many twitching and writhing, bitching and kvetching, assuming they remain alive at all.

The one that they say you have to have to go to the movies or fly on an airplane or eat at a fancy restaurant. Or the one that sends you to the morgue, where you wouldn't exactly remember it, although some say you would still remember the elephant, or the faint odor of disinfectant they rubbed on your skin prior to the fateful jab the creepy critter said to take.

The pompous pachyderm

The elephant controls every aspect of your life. Because it controls the world as well.

That elephant in everyone's living room has controlled the world since somewhere around 1500 BC when Abraham, the first banker not a king, and his trusty sidekick Joseph the Vizier, brought their Hyksos henchmen into Egypt and destroyed a two thousand year old empire with their typical tricks they have used over and over ever since.

Several hundred years later, operating a retail bazaar in the Nile delta they would much later call Israel and move into the desert, they were run out of Dodge as lepers and began their endless march around the world, subduing one country after another with their trademark treachery until one fine day they finally reached London, where they have nested ever since.

They got their hooks into America very early, with the Pilgrims in fact assassinating the natives for fun and pleasure. But they really locked up the U.S. after the Civil War they triggered and changed a would-be republic into a has-been corporation.

Ever since then they've chosen one shill after another to act as president while they fleeced the populace in the same way they did to all those other countries they destroyed over time.

The trail of the elephant finally led to two World Wars, the bringing down of skyscrapers before everyone's eyes and now to the worldwide pandemic that will lead those few who survive the jarring jabs to all be connected via Starlink satellites to the Grand Poobah in downtown Jerusalem, who will tell you throughout your entire but brief life what you can buy and who you can sell.

That's the brief world history of the pompous pachyderm itself.

A little jab'll do ya

The first and last and all the jabs in between are in fact all brought to you by the elephant that rules your life, and ultimately ends it for reasons that may or may not pertain to who you are.

A long forgotten lady doctor named Suzanne Humphries once said no jabs were ever needed for anything, but her advice was blotted out by offers of Krispie Kreme doughnuts and marijuana cigarettes if you would just roll up your sleeve and take the jab. So many did.

And so many died. In fact more jabbees died than those killed by the disease the jab was supposed to prevent. No, not prevent. But lessen the effects of. Or reduce transmission of. Or . . . I forget exactly why you were supposed to take the jab. Nor was it clear that it was the elephant who told you to take it.

Maybe you could call it the elephant's jab. Or more precisely maybe Jacob's jab.

The elephant of course was Jewish. Couldn't you tell by the length of his schnozz?

The very basis of Judaism is false. Jacob swindled his brother out of his heritage, and Judaism was born. They've followed the same formula ever since, destroyed country after country by bleeding them dry.

Hugh of Lincoln was a little boy who was found drained of his blood in 13th century England. King Edward I threw them all out, an edict that lasted 400 years before the swaggering opportunist Oliver Cromwell came along, was bought by Dutch Jews, arranged King Charles I to be hoisted on his own petard, and set the stage, after many twists and turns, for today's jabs.

Now it's all the rage to buy adrenochrome — which is blood of terrified children just before they are killed — that enables very rich Jews to live so very long lives.

Just look around you. Biden is Jewish. Trump is Jewish. Clinton is Jewish. Bush is Jewish. Johnson was Jewish. Eisenhower was Jewish. Truman was Jewish. Roosevelt was Jewish. These were the leaders of what they called The American Century.

Media and government are now merged into the same company, along with the banks, the medical profession, and the universities. And they along belong to the elephant.

Fun with Funvax

It is the doctors who are afraid of losing their jobs who are continuing the fake epidemic with masks and shots to go with all their other unnecessary medical treatments.

It is the politicians who are afraid of losing their lucrative positions that enable them to take bribes like Obama and Pelosi which inflate their salaries far beyond what governments pay them. How did Obama, a male prostitute from Hawaii, afford a \$10 million mansion on Martha's Vineyard? By playing along with the elephant, of course. How did the speaker of the house pile up \$100 million on her \$200,000 per year salary? Pachydermal payouts, you betcha.

Now that Oregon has done away with the mastery of reading, writing and 'rithmetic as requirements for graduation because they're racist, why will teachers even be necessary except to communicate to students the joys of transgenderism and pedophilia en route to the planned debauchery of future generations of Americans?

The elephant is now in control of every aspect of your life. He has even exceeded his own expectations, having taken control of the entire population by the simple method of creating a pandemic, ordering a lockdown and executing the electorate with poisoned vaccinations, using graphene laced spiked proteins to gradually erode everyone's blood vessels topped with radio waves from 5G towers and Muskian satellites to make everyone do what they want prior to their expire dates.

Want to know what's really going on with the Funvax Amusement Park? Study this: <http://stateofthenation.co/?p=78335>

As for the elephant in your living room? There will be no more living rooms. No more living, either, at least as we have known it.

Mass madness made by media

Email

Published: Monday, 16 August 2021 23:22

Arguments intensify, families split
as both sides are sure of their facts

FIRST, NEWS ITEMS

Denmark abolishes all Corona measures

<https://freewestmedia.com/2021/08/09/denmark-abolishes-all-corona-measures/>

Danish parliament recently decided in Copenhagen that all Corona measures should be ended from October 1. There will therefore no longer be a mask requirement and the test regime will be abolished. The Danes will then no longer have to provide evidence of whether they are vaccinated or unvaccinated, or whether they have tested positive or negative.

Meanwhile, in other countries, notably Australia, just the opposite is happening and police are tackling people on the street and jabbing them on the spot. And even worse . . .

Terry from Brisbane writes:

Spray that again!

I have noted the spraying at West End Brisbane. Now so obvious. Terry

Edited tweet he sent

Due to Australian reticence to vaccinate, higher approval was granted as of 24 May to spray 3 versions of the vaccine across continental Australia. Aircraft with HUDs are able to perform precision spraying, hitting only populated areas in cities and country towns. From 36,000 feet the vaccine takes 21 minutes to reach the ground and be inhaled undetected.

Passing 1000 feet above us, our colleagues are following Spray Plan Z, allowing for a one mile left offset from our track, in order to maximise spraying area. Proud to be contributing to the greater good.

If they are spraying vaccines from the sky, people have no chance to avoid them. If they are spraying them in Australia, why wouldn't they be spraying them in America? Is further evidence needed that this is a mass extermination program?

Stupid can't be fixed, right? But it can be exterminated. Somewhere in the middle comes this cautionary tale.

Famous tweet

Robert W Malone, MD

@RWMaloneMD

·Aug 8

This is key to understanding "what the heck is going on". Apparently in Israel, I am told by Israeli scientists, the agreement between Pfizer and the government is that no adverse events from the vax are to be disclosed for a minimum of 10 years.

And then there's the twisted tale of the self-spreading vaccines. Wha . . . ?

Self spreading vaccines

<https://zeromandatoryvaxx.com/2021/self-spreading-vaccines/>

There's more down this rabbit hole, but let's let it lie for now.

And before I dig in any deeper and lose everyone I need to tell the story I meant to tell.

A cartoon booklet I received the other day titled

MASS PSYCHOSIS

How an Entire Population Becomes MENTALLY ILL

I found this to be the perfect explanation of what is happening to all of us, why families are splitting apart when one person gets jabbed and another person doesn't. Then one person tries to tell their story and the other person can't comprehend it. Then vice versa. But as I said, first my story that vividly illustrates this whole phenomenon goes like this.

I have two sisters, both in their 80s. One is jabbed, one isn't. I'm the baby of our family in my late 70s, little regarded and often ridiculed for my advanced perspective on many political matters. The jabbed sister watches CNN so anything she says is mere regurgitation of New York Times propaganda and CNN's own twisted blend of Black Lives Matter shibboleths infused with a heaping dose socialistic sap. The other sister, unjabbed, is a humble evangelical neutral on many matters, fairly open minded on most subjects but unsure of herself outside of her Christian beliefs, notably on the effects of Judaism.

So since the beginning of the COVID catastrophe around January 2020 I have been singing the same tune about the newest Deep State Big Pharma pseudo catastrophe, the Bill Gates death tattoo and the Doctor Fauci vampire vaccine agenda. It was a hoax, is a hoax and will always be a hoax except for the ponderous propaganda of the government media blitzkrieg that has convinced most of the world's it's a real problem. So one sister listened to me and saw no reason to get jabbed, but the other one, a heavy CNN listener, rolled up her sleeve, twice.

Throughout all the heavy hoopla I've stuck to the rationales of two doctors, Andrew Kaufman and Thomas Cowan, who both have said articulately and convincingly that the illness in question has never been either isolated nor purified in a lab according to scientific ultimate test known as Koch's postulates, and that therefore any attempt at creating a vaccine for a disease that had never been properly identified could never be anything but an egregious hoax. Needless to say, because government officials and their pharmaceutical henchmen have never accepted these apparently accurate conclusions, the entire world has never believed them, even though more than a year and a half ago the CDC did actually agree with their assessment that the so-called COVID-19 virus had never been isolated nor purified, which is the scientific term medical professionals use to officially declare the cause of a disease as real.

So after a year and a half, the three of us happened to be at lunch and because I've been immersed in this subject for so long, I naturally blather on about the latest twists and turns of the the ongoing debate without thinking of a certain nearby zombie who this story might offend, started babbling about the remarkable story of a diligent Canadian patriot named Patrick King who actually convinced a courtroom in the province of Alberta that the COVID virus did not actually exist. And in fact this leader of many protests about the totalitarian nature of the pandemic panic actually got the head of the Alberta government's medical authority to admit that he

was right, and that she couldn't furnish the evidence proving COVID was real, an admission that immediately lifted the lockdown and mask mandates that had harassed Alberta's citizens for so long.

Well, that blew the top off my sister's head and she immediately began bellowing that I was harassing her once again. I left the scene immediately and haven't talked to them since, nor do I have plans to. I learned early on in the COVID debate that when you are met with hostility after trying to tell someone that they are in danger after taking a so-called vaccine that is really not a vaccine to fight a disease that probably will never kill you, you have no obligation to accept further scorn simply for trying to tell them the truth. And I will accept no more deluded derision from anyone, especially CNN confused zombies.

Which brings us back to the clever but relevant video presentation

MASS PSYCHOSIS

How an Entire Population Becomes MENTALLY ILL

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=09maaUaRT4M> (21:48)

which I have sent around to my list previously but deserves further study, for it explains the exact situation that people all over the world are suffering through at this very moment.

A psychic epidemic. More devastating than the worst of natural catastrophes.

All through this phony government came I have been chilled by the notion that the underlying dynamic of all this hysteria has sound to me just like witchcraft, and the video mentions that.

Scapegoats of societies gone mad. Those stricken by mass psychoses cannot understand what is happening.

Psychogenic triggers causing panic. Turning sound minds into sick minds.

Menticide. Killing of the mind. Breaking down the minds of the masses with ready made answers.

Wild animals are tamed in isolation. A pervasive atmosphere of terror. Society turns on itself.

Stagnation, destruction and death. Can the effects be reversed? Live in a way that provides inspiration to others. Who lights a beacon of hope to others.

Ridicule the demagogue.

Study hard.

https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=MASS+PSYCHOSIS+How+an+Entire+Population+Becomes+MENTALLY+ILL

All our lives depend on it.

I always thought the great revolution necessitating martial law and the conversion of the USA into a totalitarian state was going to be the race war, but they tried that, it didn't work and I was wrong. Instead it was going to be — and it is now happening — into believers in the vaccine and nonbelievers in the vaccine, or, put another way, watchers of TV vs. surfers of the Internet. It is a split on a much more personal level than white against black.

As more people die from the subtle poisons in the vaccine and combined threats from the quaternary weapons systems, more people will wake up and thwart and homicidal plans of those who control both the money and the people who want money.

We have entered the era where we must not believe the manufactured media. As I first said more than 30 years ago in a little newspaper in Vermont, the answer is to believe in yourself and the rightness of your cause. When you let them take that away, all is lost.

Willing executioners

Email

Published: Thursday, 19 August 2021 16:29

END OF THE ROAD, PART ONE

Paid off politicians deliberately crash
countries they had sworn to protect

THE WINTER OF OUR OBLITERATION LOOMS ON A DARKENING HORIZON

Human society has reached an advanced state of decomposition precisely because of its faulty belief system.

The two clearest examples of why we are at an extinction crisis point are the total destruction of social cohesion in the Republic of South Africa, which has essentially demolished itself in paroxysms of violent madness, and the herding of 24,000 Australian children into a stadium to receive toxic inoculations that will essentially erase that country's own future in a fearful act of self mutilation imposed on a terrified populace by cynical authorities pretending to fight a phantom disease that doesn't exist.

On our present course — by continuing to believe in what we believe — we may logically expect these suicidal phenomena to afflict all nations in the immediate future, if they are not already occurring. The peril facing the human future has become impossible to exaggerate.

The burning of Christian churches across Canada and France is another sign of self hatred where people who have given up all hope and are compelled by their frustration to deface the hopes of those who still retain it is another critical sign of our impending extinction.

Made mad by the unquenchable tendency of our leaders to betray those who have elected them to positions of power, the inchoate rage demonstrated by those who burn down the very institutions which pretend to protect healthy reasons for living gives irrefutable evidence that the system which corrupt advocates have used to preserve higher moral values to preserve peace in the world have been ruined by the very human frailties it has unsuccessfully sought to control.

An unbelievable betrayal

You never thought you'd see it in your lifetime — doctors deliberately killing people for money. Try to deny it if you'd like, but why else would physicians give you injections they know will kill you just because their bosses said they had to or they'd lose their jobs? These are not doctors anymore, they are willing executioners, assisted and directed by delusional billionaires who think they can game the system and control the madness that their treason inevitably produces.

After you watched your son or daughter or your father or mother keel over after receiving a poison vaccine and their doctor insisting he or she didn't know such an adverse event would happen, would you believe him? Only if you're a complete fool. And it's happening all over the world. People think they have no choice but to believe. Precisely because of their unquestioning faith in a rancid system of florid fantasies, they're dropping like flies.

It has been happening over and over for three thousand years. The chief culprit is this. The profit motive. The chief engine of our destruction is heeding the words of holy men who insist we can live forever if we just practice their holy formulas, and keep repeating their sacred mantras. They don't work. And that's why the churches are burning. Burned by those who believe they're destiny is to profit from deliberately caused conflict.

They are the swindlers. Their motto of the Mossad is by deception shalt we do war.

The name of the murderers

Jews are now crawling everywhere over the moldering corpse of America, which they have been fatally poisoning for many generations. In the White House, on television, all over the Internet, banning presidents from speaking, twisting facts to make it seem that violent black criminals are virtuous when they burn down towns, tearing down venerated statues so they can change history to suit them. Simultaneously they depict genuinely compassionate white citizens who have championed the cause of black equality for many decades as treasonous abusers and criminals for merely standing up for their own rights as the people who built this country.

The question of why black people would practice insane behavior fundamentally explains what is happening. As Little Stevie Wonder once sang so prophetically,

When you believe in things that you don't understand, then you suffer.

Stevie Wonder: Superstition

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0CFuCYNx-1g>

lyrics below

Black people strive to come to America to partake of the seemingly endless bounty that white people by their disciplined and diligent behavior have created for themselves. But when black people get here their tendency is to destroy that bounty by consuming it but not producing it. They have missed an essential ingredient of human contentment, causing a rupture in their thinking and a cancer in their souls, which we see in the egregious anti social violence blacks display on the streets of South Africa, destroying their own systems of survival, and in the slums of large American cities.

One could ask why black immigrants would wish to change the country to which they emigrated, but you wouldn't get an answer. "We're just here for the free stuff," they would mostly say. And the reason they would say that it is because they would get it. Today, with the recent co-optation of American governments by sabotage-minded Jewish communists, they are getting it, as American cities decay into drug-addled sewers.

Today, because our Jewish overlords have correctly perceived that intrinsically undereducated blacks would be much easier to control than overeducated whites, the media apparatus profoundly controlled by Jews (New York Times, CNN, Wall Street Journal, Atlantic magazine) has begun a cynical campaign rhapsodizing wise and industrious black pimps and demonizing hateful and lethargic whites. It is a campaign that even most blacks can perceive as the exact opposite of actual reality, for it is whites who have built this country and blacks who have come to steal it, with the massive propaganda assistance of Jews, who seek to destroy all nations not controlled by their psychopathological and homicidal agenda of hate.

The madness of our religions

Remember, the Jewish Talmud is the original universal hate crime. It's why Jews refer to all other ethnicities as animals, and insist it's not a crime to rob and kill them, because they are merely exercising their G-d given right to abuse lesser animals in any way they choose. This is conclusive proof that Jews are not really genuine humans, but a lesser breed of brutal bipeds trapped in their own fearful delusions.

Money has always been their God. And God has always been their enemy, as when he threw them out of the so-called holy land in the first place. Cynical organized religions all throw a mask over the intellect of all humans. Religions are the enemy of knowledge, because they all insist on a priori solutions to dilemmas that have never even been contemplated, thereby stifling honest investigations of them.

Yet since the beginning of time, humans have never been unable to resist the lure of religions, because they pretend to answer questions all humans have but can otherwise never answer. In this important sense, religions are all about hope. And humans cannot live without hope.

Any parent knows we can't raise our children that there is no hope and that one day we will all die. But what we fail to realize is that this hopeful religion is only for children. In real life we must all grow up and realize that one day we actually do die. And if we don't admit that, the lives of every one of us becomes a lie.

This is humanity's major affliction. If we don't grow up and admit that we will die, disappear from the surface of the Earth and never be seen again, all our perceptions are erroneous. To say this is a devastating prospect is perhaps the most colossal understatement that can ever be contemplated. But it is the truth of our condition. To deny it is the cause of all the misery in the world. And it guarantees we will not survive as a species, as the events of today are proving everywhere.

You don't live forever. Nothing lives forever, not even the universe, though this is far beyond our lowly human comprehension. By insisting that we do live forever, we not only jeopardize our own sanity, we create the conditions for corruption that afflict every human institution, and corrupt the thought process of every human being who is willing to die for something that can never be attained.

You see this process everywhere, crazed Taliban who keep women sheathed in camouflage. Mad Irishmen who kill each other over the proper way to pray. And sick Jews who declare that no one is actually human but them, which gives them the right to swindle everyone in sight and then preach that they are the only holy ones.

We are trying to kill our own deaths. And no matter how many we kill, it can't happen. To deny it only maintains the madness. To stop it we must admit that we die and are never seen again. To not stop it means the eventual end of our species. And we see signs of this happening today everywhere.

God is not human

The deity Yahweh is only the successor of previous deities who dominated Middle Eastern civilization for thousands of years. They have all been good gods who are eventually disparaged by those who want to change what they call him, she or it.

There are those who believe that God should not have a name because naming this ineffable force only creates discord among those who come from different regions and have applied different names to the force they call their creator.

You can be sure that anyone who claims God favors a certain people is not talking about the real God, because the real God is the God of all creation. This eliminates the God of the Jews, Christians and Muslims because each one of those is only a political prop for a certain well defined group of people.

Nor is God human. Humans cannot make babies breathe, mountains explode or oceans rise up and sweep across the land annihilating all living things. So anyone who claims to have heard God speak suffers from a psychological delusion expressed for political purposes.

My God is better than your God is a proven prescription for war.

Yet the magic of life has been an undeniable gift to all living things. In our current insane days, those who attempt to destroy life under the misbegotten guises of one excuse or another are not only opposing the maintaining of this wonderful existence we all share, but also tempting the fates that these rash and thoughtless experiments will unexpectedly terminal the conditions of survival for every living thing on our blessed planet, as the shedding aspects of poison vaccines clearly indicate.

We can see the same homicidal mania in the doctors who administer poison vaccinations and the billionaires who pay their salaries is the same behavior of mullahs who preach killing the infidels and the priests who want to save the natives from their idols and the Jews who want to kill anyone who opposes their swindles. It's all the same swindle and it's all the lie that we do not die, and that's precisely why we continue to kill all those innocent people to try to kill our own deaths by killing others.

We need to figure out that this is what we're doing before there is no one left to kill, and that would mean everyone will be gone and there will be no chance ever to fix this problem again. And by our insisting that we

know things that we do not actually know, it's so very hard to admit that this is the main question in what has become today our very problematic future.

Fate of the fearful

Email

Published: Sunday, 22 August 2021 16:27

Is our final irony that fear of death will kill us all?

And now the news.

"If my sons did not want wars, there would be none."

— Gutle Schnaper Rothschild

Criminal state, insane world, dying planet, squirming humans, all crying "It's not my fault! We just didn't know."

Holy suicide instructions

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/cUfGvOB1jukO/>

Trust in the Lord to take your life.

When in doubt, take a drug

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/ZXVpm8kX7ZxY/>

Great channel. Watch some more.

Kill the military, mandate vaccines

<https://zeromandatoryvaxx.com/2021/commander-in-us-navy-warns-mandatory-vaccination-comprises-national-security-threat/>

and then

Sacrifice your daughter to fake science

<https://twitter.com/cdelvallejr/status/1428338338394673158>

(horrible tweet already deleted)

To accept COVID as real is to allow your fatal future to be built by monsters. You can count on one thing only: your future will be short. And you will only know what they want you to know.

Combine the nightmare visions of a proven pedophile who built the world's computer systems with deliberate flaws to maximize his pervert's profits with the demented plan of a deranged doctor who killed many thousands previously with a another poison drug for another fake disease and you see panicked humanity hurtling towards its collective doom because of its own unexamined fear of death.

Or, why would you take a drug that will kill you to prevent a disease that will not?

And cowardly doctors enforce this crazed formula by injecting known poisons into gullible patients in order to keep from getting fired by the corporate creeps who control their lives. Go along to get along, right? This is what we have taught our children and this is what they have learned in medical school.

As the world rapidly goes mad trying to stamp out a mysterious disease contrived by profit-crazed scientists, those who remain healthy are accused by the perps of spreading disease. Yes, this is the so-called Plague of the Unvaccinated. It is both logic and reality turned upside down, and worst of all, it is believed by the fearful masses reflexively cringing in fear at the blatant lies they swallow whole.

Reality turned upside down

Airlines require pilots to be vaccinated by this poison brew of aborted fetal tissue and adulterated bat guano and then discover they're dying of sudden blood clots precipitated by this quintessential cure light years worse than the supposed disease. The specter of mid-flight cockpit deaths forces airlines to ground pilots, cancel flights and destroy their own companies.

The same syndrome bedevils other businesses as they require staff to wear masks that forces employees to choose between quitting and poverty or bacterial pneumonia and lung cancer. Once again these enterprises either go bankrupt or hire the morons streaming across the border and then watch their customers abandon their newfound ineptitude.

The worst aspects of all this illogic are reflected in the children who are turned into dysfunctional relics of their formerly delightful selves as they are emotionally suffocated by enforced isolation during the time of life when they must be wildly free to develop normally. But that is no longer their destiny in this paralysis induced creation of our new robot society, in which genderless neuters satisfy their prescribed cravings with synthetic pseudo pleasures replacing their normal frolicking with friends.

And who will these people become after being shaped into viable and docile commercial cogs in a regimented society. Nobody you'd want to know. Or trust.

Already around the world people are in the streets being thrashed by cops employed to stamp out resistance to this arbitrary assassination of our souls. Among the principal cretins assisting in this lockdown of the human mind are so-called journalists who mindlessly repeat the mantras they are ordered to mumble to the muddled masses.

Puzzled people in this small town of mine genuinely depend on their local rag to guide them through their wimpy lives, but when the headlines are constantly hammering the latest COVID statistics and urging them to get jabbed, they naturally just follow along and accept they read, leading directly to their delusions and all too often their deaths.

And who are the monsters enforcing this fatal fraud?

First and foremost, they're all Jews, especially the Big Pharma phreaks who have already raked in billions from the mandatory sales of their poisoned concoctions now circulating in the fouled bloodstreams of millions of

jabbees. The new rounds of illness are called variants and are directly spawned by those who have already been vaccinated.

Already in Australia, where residents have been deprived of their guns, children are being murdered and residents are being imprisoned in their homes for reasons nothing more than a resuscitation of the ancient witch trials that hung innocent people and burned victims at the stake for no reason other than the powers that be wanted to enforce their own perverted powers, which is exactly what's happening now.

Vaccinated people dangerous for others

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/frontlinenews/immunization-expert-unvaccinated-people-are-not-dangerous-vaccinated-people-are-dangerous-for-others/>

Elon Musk's last warning

<https://youtu.be/9jkRcrM6XKA>

It's already too late

Hong Kong protesters show how it's done.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/KNyJns31mSr9/>

Finally, a legit use for masks.

We're sorry to say that duly elected governments and doctors who work for corporations are now the enemies off every person on Earth. First work to elude their murderous tactics; then work to destroy them more diligently than they are working to destroy us, the ordinary people of the world who just want to live are lives in peace and don't want to be controlled by lunatics who only sees us as soulless profit producers, which is who they actually are.

We are being exterminated

Email

Published: Friday, 27 August 2021 11:15

The time has come
to stop screaming
and start shooting

GOVERNMENTS THAT KILL
THEIR OWN CITIZENS DO
NOT DESERVE TO SURVIVE

You might not believe in capital punishment, but your deranged government, your medical doctors and your newspaper editors sure do because they all have been diligently conspiring to kill us all for the past year and a half. And succeeding.

Screaming is no longer enough. You've been duped. They're murdering everyone right before our eyes and you're trying your best to ignore it. Do you possess sufficient intelligence to know that you will soon be next?

Are you really that stupid to think our totalling corrupt homicidal government, controlled by the worst elements of the pathological super rich, will suddenly come to its senses and realize it has supposed to have been protecting its citizenry instead of turning them into road kill for people who drive expensive cars? Yes, I'm talking about your own sorry self, soon to be lying on an autopsy table before being processed into Soylent Green snacks.

If your course of action is to do nothing then you're simply waiting for your death to arrive. And in fact it's on its way, especially for those who have accepted the fatal jabs for the disease that otherwise never would have killed you. And as we speak the tiny blood clots the feds have sent to kill you are blossoming in your capillaries soon to terminate your pathetic existence with a fatal blood clot.

And what exactly is your response to this, knowing inaction will lead to certain death, with government approval? A government that deliberately kills its own citizens does not deserve to survive.

This is all happening because you chose to believe in the patriotic reliability of your elected leaders, the steadfast devotion of your well paid doctors and the hysterical hoopla of your jaded journalists — more realistically called your media manipulators — who slavishly follow the orders of the same people who are committing these gigantic crimes but who also own the publications and broadcasting giants which employ all these liars they hire to deceive the public.

Here are some of your most recent gifts from your benevolent government, courtesy of the few remaining honest journalists.

Newest mark of the beast:

‘Toxic epidermal necrolysis’

(courtesy of Astra Zeneca)

<https://thecovidblog.com/2021/08/23/toxic-epidermal-necrolysis-49-year-old-new-york-woman-develops-life-threatening-skin-rotting-disorder-one-week-after-pfizer-mrna-injection/>

Doc says shots killing people,

license immediately suspended

<https://vaccineimpact.com/2021/irish-medical-doctor-the-shots-are-killing-people-we-need-to-stop-this-her-medical-license-was-just-suspended/>

Tell them to go to hell

<https://www.voterveice.net/LifesiteNews/campaigns/87270/respond>

We need to rescind all liability shields for all vaccines, bar none, and put the Jewish owners of all these vaccine companies in jail, post haste. Ditto the sorry slugs occupying high political positions who oppress the public with relish while, like our pathetic president, take money under the table from both foreign companies and vaccine makers.

In this new era of massive profits totally in the billions, Big Pharma needs to pay the hospital bills and/or funeral expenses for all the innocent victims it has injured or killed. In addition, those legislators who voted to establish liability shields for pharmaceutical companies needed to be indicted, tried, convicted and jailed (or executed)

for conspiracy to commit mass murder of unsuspecting victims of these irresponsible medical trials, as well as to assume appropriate financial responsibility for their knowingly irresponsible actions.

The great COVID scamdemic is like the red scare of the 1950s, when schoolchildren were ordered to hide under their desks during civil defense scares, a maneuver that was supposed to protect them if the Soviets dropped an atomic bomb on them at that moment. It was all a fearful fiction put into their minds by mass media hypnosis, much as the masks and lockdowns are used today to keep people terrified and thus compliant. Those bombs never fell. And this disease does not exist.

But the poisoned injections, now responsible for endless chapters of so-called variant plagues, certainly do.

How many deaths will it take?

The same people who counted the votes recently seem to be ones counting the deaths from these diabolical inoculations. The accuracy at both is total fiction, the first illegally overcounted, the second maliciously undercounted.

So what the Heck is the Harvard Pilgrim Study and what did it really say that about the underreporting of vaccine adverse events?

A 2011 report by Harvard Pilgrim Health Care, Inc. for the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) stated that fewer than 1 percent of all vaccine adverse events are reported to the government.

Translation? The 12,000 or so vaccine-related deaths reported to VAERS likely represents only 1 percent of the total number of deaths that have actually occurred. That makes the real number of people who have been murdered by the poison vaccines

1.2 million

This is a number that absolutely dwarfs the total of people who supposedly have died of the fictitious COVID plague, whatever that fabricated figure happens to be these days.

So the cure being worse than the disease is a fantastic understatement.

Similarly, if 100,000 reports of permanent disabilities have been reported to VAERS, that number likely is closer to 10 million. <https://thevaccinereaction.org/2020/01/only-one-percent-of-vaccine-reactions-reported-to-vaers/>

Although the 1986 Act legally requires doctors and other medical workers who administer vaccines in the U.S. to report vaccine reactions, Congress did not include legal penalties in the law for those who refuse to comply with the reporting requirement.

Therefore, VAERS is really a “passive” reporting system because there is no mechanism to compel compliance and hold vaccine administrators accountable for failing to report serious health problems, hospitalizations, injuries and deaths that occur after vaccination to the government.

You would hope that if a new vaccine wound up getting more death reports in five months than all the others combined over the entire previous 28 years, that might warrant some attention.

Think again. <https://www.unz.com/proberts/the-fda-has-proved-itself-to-be-a-totally-corrupt-and-criminal-organization/>

The bottom line

Dr. Sean Brooks has a message for you

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Ra6Q3jXUMOMz/>

This coordinated campaign of falsehoods emanating from all mainstream media should really be legally actionable considering all the needless deaths it has caused by its promotion of provably false information. So it's not just Gates and Fauci and all the other felonious dissemblers with fancy titles who should be prejudicially punished for their premeditated lies, but these harsh penalties should also be extended to every journalist in the world who has repeated these injurious misstatements as well as every doctor who has forsaken his Hippocratic oath in order to keep his job.

We're talking not only about their complicity in betraying the very people they have sworn to serve, but in being accessories to an unprecedented mass murder of innocents by participating in a lie they pretended —

and still do to this very moment — was the truth, which is why sleepwalking people keep dying and the curdled masterminds of our decaying society keep smiling.

On course for oblivion

Email

Published: Sunday, 29 August 2021 07:14

Big Pharma's Dark Future

The game is over. Postpone all doctor appointments. Too many people know the so-called vaccines are worthless and are triggering all the so-called variants. Tell your doctor he (or she) is an ignorant fool for continuing to prescribe poison medicine. Tell them they will be prosecuted for murder for all the people they have needlessly killed with their phony vaccines. Push back and don't take their shit. Everybody has to do this if the Jews' poison spell is to be broken. Don't let them push you around.

Combat their coercion with the basic truths, that COVID 19 cannot be proven to exist because it has never been isolated nor purified, and that the PCR test is irrelevant to determining any disease. Refuse to wear a mask because it's harmful and doesn't prevent anything. Never undergo any kind of test because of all the stories that the tests often contain disease bearing toxic nanoparticles. Stay away from doctors whenever you can. They have never been trustworthy, and never moreso than now.

Do not wear a mask under any circumstances, do not accept any test, do not believe what you read in the newspaper and don't trust your doctor. If you have to quit your job, do so. Take care of your own health. There is plenty of guidance out there, and ways to circumvent all restrictions. This will all go away if we insist on our rights and avoid the traps they set. Stay away from people who have been jabbed, because they are contaminated.

There's No One Coming: It's Up to Us to Check the Feds

<https://rumble.com/vlqa9s-theres-no-one-coming-its-up-to-us-to-check-the-feds.html>

On course for oblivion

Bombs, bullets and blood seem
destined for your neighborhood

So yesterday I watched a video where men in turbans and scarves, presumably Afghan, were executing a line of kneeling men by first shooting them with pistols one by one in the back of the head, but then demolishing the whole line of victims — 15-20 or so — with automatic weapons fire so completely that the bodies began to disintegrate and turn to jelly in the rising dust caused by the rain of bullets.

It is neither my habit nor preference to forward fear porn of this type, so I moved on, but the image remained in my brain throughout the day.

Of course when I went back to find the clip this morning in my email history I couldn't find it, and it's probably just as well. The instance reminded me of the time I went searching for that legendary clip of Hillary and Huma and the bloody face of a dead little girl they tried to wear which I never saw but my friends, as well as some tearful New York City cops, actually did watch.

What struck me then and what strikes me now is that most Americans I know — especially the ones that cling to the plastic reality TV offers rather than the stark forays into actual reality that occasionally appear on the Internet — could not possibly conceive of such a grisly fate happening to them. This is denial of the highest order and permeates the American consciousness, even at this late date in the prolonged yet continuing destruction of our country.

Yet statistics don't lie. And when you don't fix a leak the future disaster it will cause can only worsen.

Then my mind ranged to the fiasco on the Mexican border and the number of odd strangers clutching hundred dollar bills who have been allowed to cross the Rio Grande ever since Biden was "elected". Worse than that was the way thousands of these foreign strangers have been deliberately distributed throughout the country by the government, in both planes and buses. And distributed everywhere. The path I've noticed most was from Texas to Tennessee by air, then onto Florida and New Orleans by bus. Mostly unaccompanied teens and children, chaperoned by decidedly non government monitors.

Believe me, they won't just be stealing hubcaps.

It kind of reminded me of the way Africans have been funneled into Minnesota and Maine, and there lodged among uneasy white residents, fearful of chaos to come, which has come and by now comes frequently.

Is this the replacement population for all those Americans scheduled to be killed by COVID vaccinations, my mind wondered? After all, the job death toll is now in the millions, non government sources say, and most employers these days can't find enough people to accept the jobs they offer.

Then my mind continued to spin out of control, and it began to think about the famous story from Afghanistan from years ago about the misguided bombs that obliterated 47 or so people in a wedding party, bombs dropped by remote control from someone sitting in an office in Las Vegas, or in Tampa, watching the whole scene on drone TV.

As the whole world felt revulsion and despair at such a heartless maneuver, my mind couldn't help but wonder at the feelings of the Afghan people who were bedeviled by the devil himself wearing an American military uniform killing their neighbors and relatives deemed to be terrorists when they were only regular people trying to hold a wedding reception.

And then my thoughts jumped back to the airport in Kabul, and the purposeful rage of righteous men putting bullets in the back of the brains of those who had stolen their country and kept it for 20 years, all the while raining bombs and bullets on the homes of their friends amid the lies the killers told that they were bringing freedom.

How many times have we heard the phrase, echoing in our own brains: "It can't happen here."

Then I began thinking about Australia, and how we always thought, it couldn't happen there.

So now we are watching it happen, its leaders gone mad and no one in their government thinking it's out of the ordinary to imprison people in their homes for an invisible disease that isn't killing anybody, yet these elected officials turn into rabid monsters and the police pound parents worried about the fate of their kidnapped children with rubber bullets, flying tackles and colossal fines for leaving their houses late in the day to watch the sunset.

I'm thinking that's the way the Afghans must have felt when their relatives were exterminated from above by the American war machine trying to control their poppy crop. The only difference was the Australian monsters were assaulting their friends rather than foes, as in Afghanistan, the forces of democracy were supposedly up against an enemy. Come to think of it, the bombers and cops were really using the same excuse: they were trying to protect the victims by killing them, which is the usual formula for American wars.

Think France in World War Two, or Panama in 1989, Korea in 1952, or maybe in Serbia, Libya, Iraq, the Philippines, Syria, the Dominican Republic, Yemen, or above all, Palestine, now and forever.

Do you think Americans will ever actually recognize their own hypocritical behavior? I think they might be beginning to now that they are being assailed by their own medical war machine, which is using the same logic their military war machine used to obliterate all those countries all those years ago, as well as last week.

One thought has overwhelmed me these past few weeks. If this display of absolute and arrogant incompetence from Biden and his berserk bozos continues, how long will it be before America is invaded by those who covet its remaining riches the Jews have not already stolen because the president surely is incapable of orchestrating a realistic defense against a clever and overwhelming invasion? America is now a pathetic and defenseless open target.

Or is this invasion already happening, because the perverts on CNN are too busy reminding people that blacks make wonderful leaders and transgenders need to be protected so that's why we keep the borders open so blacks can come in and rob, rape and kill the evil white people just like they do in South Africa? Hey, Commie Kamala (now hiding in Singapore) is in charge now. What will Hunter Biden do for income when she takes over the rabble and rubble of what's left of the USA?

And doesn't Woke for blacks mean permanent dirt naps for whites? Sounds like the ages-old Jewish plan to me.

Lest you think this all hysterical hyperbole, I would direct you to the recent and continuing ordeal of the American patriots who surged to Washington to celebrate Donald Trump's impending re-election, whose lives were deliberately ruined for supporting their country. Eight months later those who still languish in the solitary confinement of black-run Washington jails have received zero help and little support from their esteemed ex-president. His main attempt to free them from injustice involved him buying a private island in a place nobody ever heard of nor knows where it is.

As I reconnoiter the first thought of this essay — bullets in the back of the heads of American Marines abandoned by Joe Biden — my thoughts naturally drift to China, which has acted with admirable restraint and diligent preparation during the centuries of abuse it has endured from the so-called Western powers.

When the Chinese finally get here — assuming they are not here already — I think it would be only natural to expect that they would act with the same contempt for Americans that Americans have displayed toward the rest of the world throughout our ugly and vicious lifetimes. We believed the lies our leaders told us and wreaked that madness on the rest of the world.

The only alternative to this dismal fate is to arrest and execute the engineers of America's reign of terror before somebody else has to do it for us. Then, and only then, perhaps some of us will manage to survive.

American dementia

Email

Published: Saturday, 04 September 2021 09:51

Destroying your country,
your mind and your life

Senile idiot traitor scumbag president
sacrifices American lives for no reason

Looks at his watch while families cry
over the bodies of their dead children.

Joe Biden, latest in a long line of selected sociopaths who betray their own people.

Nothing remains of the practices and principles upon which the United States of America were founded.

Traitor president Joe Biden willingly leaves Americans to die in a foreign country. He has turned our military into a pathetic collection of politically correct pussies. Biden leaves our sworn enemy billions of dollars worth of weapons and armaments in yet another embarrassing departure from a foreign country insanely ravaged by the USA.

Biden imports terrorists instead of the Americans he left behind. When the bodies of murdered Americans come home, the moronic leader of America keeps checking his watch, and heartsick parents don't want to talk to him because his behavior is so disgusting, so demented.

Surely he must know his days are numbered and his clock is ticking. But wait. That's wrong. It's our days that are numbered and our clocks that are ticking. Unless we emerge from our coma and react in a firm and appropriate manner.

Our elected representatives at all levels go along with the scam. They wouldn't want to offend their masters, the malicious media who praise them or the bloated billionaires who bribe them to facilitate the mass murder of their own population.

Where is the proper law enforcement apparatus which would immediately arrest Joe Biden for obvious and profound dereliction of duty?

Devoid of conscience, the swishy news readers deliver the lies as people die, now more than million, from the vaccine. The alleged coronavirus killed not a fraction of that many.

Perhaps the Africans with cash in their pockets are here to replace the white Americans murdered by the phony vaccines, which have been proven to be bioweapons now ravaging the population of the entire world.

Traitor president

You can't blame the Muslims, they're just defending their own chaotic countries. But why would you then import them to America? You're already bringing machete wielding Africans across the Rio Grande, and then deliberately distributing them all over the USA. For what purpose? Rape, robbery and murder? For more Democratic votes so they can get free stuff that most Americans cannot get? This is the sick sabotage of the Jewish liberals. It has been going on for more than a hundred years.

This is the level of contempt the image makers have gifted to the American people — Joe Biden, a totally inept completely heartless sociopathic dolt as America's leader presiding over the deliberate destruction of the dying republic by a corrupt political pile of parasites sacrificing its gullible and comatose citizenry to Moloch, the Jews' god of money and blood.

Coward Congress

Everyone in Congress has known for years that 9/11 was an inside job engineered by the Jewish braintrust on Wall Street, in the City of London and at the Bank of International Settlements, all controlled by the twisted kosher hierarchy of the Sanhedrin and its billionaire enabler kingpins of the gambling, drug and sex industries.

But everyone in Congress depends on these Jewish psychopaths for their tainted cash derived from all these twisted pursuits. From the sale of alcohol to addicted Russian and Polish peasants in the 19th century, Jews have always gotten rich off the sale of forbidden substances to pathetic goyim addicts and now control all the politicians of the world by maintaining their addictions and cultivating their compulsions through the lurid trading of the young bodies of kidnapped children and more lately by the harvesting of blood from these hapless and terrified victims.

Ah yes, the two party system of democracy.

Democrats promote foreign invasion of America while Republicans count cash as people die. Together with their demented Dr. Strangelove medical cretins they create a test that doesn't work for a disease that doesn't exist, and mandate injections that kill those who mindlessly obey their evil orders.

The worst is yet to come as our children sicken and die, unnecessarily, from a vaccine they don't need to take. Future generations have been sabotaged by masks, lockdowns and lessons teaching them to be scared of each other and not to talk to their neighbors.

Toxic masks incubate cancer in everyone, and deluded Americans wear them with pride. They watch in silent distress as the world is locked in their homes and passports are now needed to buy groceries.

This can no longer be called freedom, when it's clearly a fabricated and fatal fraud.

Scripted terror

Bottom line: governments devise these crises for purposes of social control.

They constantly have to convince the people it is essential to their safety to ensure the survival of their grisly gravy train. Government is forever concocting threats that only it can thwart and thereby protect its endangered citizenry. By controlling the media it prevents the public from realizing, as with such contrived disasters as Oklahoma City and Sandy Hook, that it is manufacturing the atrocities which it convinces the public it is trying to solve and repair.

Imaginary perpetrators

Consider the embarrassing matter of the 9/11 hijackers. It took one day for the government to definitively name 19 Muslims who it insisted hijacked four difficult-to-fly jetliners and aimed them at four freighted targets destined to trigger maximum fear among stultified observers.

In the 20 years since, the government has managed to ostentatiously convict three irrelevant patsies of nebulous crimes who happened to shoot off their delusional mouths at the wrong time which enabled the government to frame them as facilitators of a terror plot that had actually been invented by the government itself. This is a typical pattern of fraud that the government terror agencies like the FBI have used for years to convince the oblivious they are being protected by diligent defenders of democracy.

How grotesquely tenuous was the American decision to invade Afghanistan, the U.S.'s longest war, resulting in 20 years of needless tragedy and carnage?

Osama bin Laden, the designated boogeyman, supposedly designed this fiendish plan to bomb American skyscrapers from a cave deep in the Himalayan mountains.

Osama bin Laden, who as clean shaven Tim Osman was photographed at Offutt Air Base in Nebraska back when he was a CIA intern and the Al Qaeda project was still being devised in the planning stages. And Osama's brother, Salem, was shortly thereafter electrocuted and killed when the ultralight aircraft he was flying on the Bush ranch in Texas snagged some power lines.

These were the main motivations for America's longest war, taking their place in infamy with the Gulf of Tonkin non event that started the Vietnam war, the setup raid on Pearl Harbor for which the president kept the Navy in the dark, which started WW2, and the Lusitania sinking by German subs that never needed to happen kindling WW1. All these terrible and cynical fabrications created by the sociopaths in Washington were directed by Jewish swindlers strategically situated in various banks around the world.

This is your real American history, and its not only ugly, it's totally and verifiably insane.

The pattern remains the same and the zombified suckers keep falling for it. Invent the threat, hypnotize the public with fear, and institute draconian measures to solve the problem, each time evaporating a little bit more of the freedom we have taken for granted, until one day — like today — all of it has completely disappeared.

Even today, wide-eyed zombies glued to their TVs are allowed outside for only one hour per day, listen intently for blood clots forming in their veins from the devil's concoction injected into their arms, as the fate of the future goes up in smoke with the dreams of their children declared a contagious disease by their disgusting doctors who are afraid to tell the truth for fear of losing their worthless jobs.

Thus the fate of humanity is determined by feckless cowards in every home, afraid to defend even their own lives.

9/11 plus 20 -- Remember the Webfairy

Email

Published: Monday, 06 September 2021 06:36

A lingering snapshot
of September 11, 2001

Memories can be a tricky thing. Sometimes you remember everything as if it happened yesterday; sometimes you remember only what you want to remember.

As I remember it, she was sitting at an outdoor sidewalk restaurant on a busy corner in downtown Manhattan. The thing to remember was that she didn't hear a sound until all hell broke loose.

I, on the other hand, was standing in my living room in Florida, first cup of coffee in hand, having just flipped on the TV — NBC, as I recall — staring at the screen as the tiny, dark silhouette of a jet floated into a skyscraper and disappeared into a ball of flame.

It took about ten astonished seconds for me to react. Then I shook my head. "NO WAY!" I bellowed. "No f***ing way!"

Then as flailing bodies fell from the sky, mushroom clouds of pulverized cement billowed through the city. At that exact moment, I didn't buy the story that was to be told for years to come, and I still don't buy it now.

Predisposed to skepticism

At the time I was working on the copy desk of a small and terribly ordinary Florida daily newspaper, which was assembled in the evening, delivered in the middle of the night and presumably read in the morning. It was the 30th year of my mostly undistinguished career in journalism, starting out as a sports writer after being honorably discharged from the Navy, and spanning a variety of editor slots at 14 different newspapers.

The one that counted most was an entertainment weekly in a small New Hampshire college town where I won state and national awards for stories that set the stage for two things: my enduring distrust of newspaper publishers and my knowledge of behind the scenes Jewish influence that affects most aspects of our lives. I also inveighed against Bush One's Gulf War for 14 weeks in a row before a new Jewish owner dismissed me, resulting only in a gratifying response of protest from many disappointed readers.

The mid-90s saw the shocking events of Waco and Oklahoma City depicted as events by terrorists that were really terrorism by government, so that when the horror of 9/11 happened on that fateful Wednesday morning, and I shouted “No way!” I knew exactly what I was talking about. What was being presented and later described as an act of hostile malcontents was really yet another example of the continuing series of government-generated atrocities blamed on designated outlaws for the purpose of imposing new laws to curb freedom.

This formula of fabricated terror incidents continued well into the new century in various locations — notably Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya, Venezuela, and elsewhere — and continues today as a predictable staple of deliberately deceitful U.S. foreign policy.

The great debate

The lady sitting on the corner in Manhattan that fateful day turned out to be the Webfairy, famous in her own time for her inspirational leadership of what was called the no-planes movement, a stunning insistence that no jetliners ever hit the Twin Towers which millions of people around the world watched on live television. This investigative schism divided the 9/11 skeptics movement from start to finish over the course of the rest of the decade, and to this day has never been clearly resolved.

What lingers today is the great anomaly of how an aluminum-skinned jetliner could disappear into a steel-clad skyscraper like a knife cutting through butter when every other high speed crash video you will ever see shows the incoming projectile — be it plane or car — shattering upon impact against the structure that it hits.

A whole year of national silence followed the 9/11 disaster as the world was hushed by the emotional enormity of the catastrophe. Fearsome tales of hijackers and tragic phone calls from captured passengers on doomed airplanes, later proven to be technically impossible, dominated the narrative.

What ultimately bugged me most, as a skeptic who knew in my bones that some skullduggery was afoot, was that the FBI precisely identified all 19 hijackers in a single day after the incident, but in all the days after that — now amounting to 20 years! — was never able to name any other planners — other than three feckless and incidental patsies it contrived to convict of minor complicity — of what at the time turned out to be the greatest crime in American history (a designation that has since been eclipsed by the present-day COVID conspiracy).

So that frustration compelled me to write the essay '9/11 was a hoax' https://www.serendipity.li/wot/911_a_hoax.htm in early 2003, which was a sensation that led me to a nice but brief career of conspiracy theorizing on Jeff Rense's website and my first book 'America's Autopsy Report'. Following those, I earned a momentous radio interview on WLW in Cincinnati, the most powerful radio station in the country that reached 37 states, with host Bill Boshears.

On that show, my main contentions for the hoax were the willful failure of America's air defense systems and the falling of the towers due to fires, which later government reports stated were the cause of the catastrophic collapses. I noted that the suspicious fires in the wreckage continued to burn for 100 days, and that no steel skyscrapers had before or since ever fallen because of fires.

Despite the insistence of FBI director Mueller that officials had no idea this kind of disaster could actually happen, the FBI nevertheless miraculously produced the names of 19 hijackers 24 hours after the event. Further disguising the central issues were alleged anthrax attacks and a clamor to pass the Patriot Act, which was suspiciously ready to roll out, in addition to a number of other diversionary tactics. See link.

Just when I thought I had the whole argument locked up on this popular call-in show, who should the first caller be but — you guessed it — the Webfairy. And she came right out and said it. There were no planes involved with the demolition of the World Trade Center towers. I rudely dismissed her as a quack, and have second guessed myself ever since.

In the following years, Rosalee Grable led a contingent of articulate and dogged researchers who eventually demolished all the arguments of people who thought those planes were real. Yet the weight of mainstream denials prevailed, and today about the only mention of Rosalee Grable seems to be her last wish, which was to be buried with all the other paupers of history in Potters Field. She died of pancreatic cancer at age 65 in 2016.

Blotted out of history

The greatest story ever written about 9/11 was penned shortly after the event by the Webfairy's principal sidekick, an Australian guitarist named Gerard Holmgren, who insisted that the greatest conspiracy story ever invented was the U.S. government's official version of what happened on 9/11. But the single personality who drove the early days of 9/11 skepticism was Mike Ruppert, a former LA cop who zeroed in on a financial instrument known as put-options as the telltale element revealing the inside job nature of the multiple disasters of September 11.

The peripatetic puzzle actually began the day before 9/11 when Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld made an announcement that auditors could not account for several trillion dollars now missing from Pentagon coffers. Two other suspicious events of that moment also happened: FEMA posted a team of demolition experts to New York City the night before the disaster, and Israel sent five observers “to monitor the events of the following day” which they all later revealed on Israeli television.

Ruppert later directed fellow skeptics to many of the suspicious events and explanations that followed the catastrophe, and many years later supposedly committed suicide, allegedly over his belief that global warming would soon terminate human civilization (thank you Guy McPherson). But one thing he said forever perked my curiosity. On December 27, 2001, he said to an assembled crowd in Brooklyn that he was certain Israel had nothing to do with what happened on 9/11.

WING-TV

History now records only whitewashed accounts of the original reports of principal observers, notably Kee Dewdney, who went up in a plane and proved that the emotional phone calls from kidnapped passengers on the supposedly hijacked planes could never have been made because adequate technology did not exist at the time; and Dick Eastman who thoroughly examined the size of the hole in the Pentagon and determined it could never have been made by a huge jetliner.

Never principal investigators but always astute analysts, researchers Victor Thorn and his sidekick Lisa Guliani conducted a series of interviews on their WING-TV vehicle and produced dozens of chapbooks chronicling the unanswered questions that blossomed around official 9/11 accounts. One of those chapbooks happened to be my account of events titled “The Day America Died,” which sold about 8,000 copies before other writers came along and dominated the market with their own derivative explanation accounts, many of which sanitized details and ignored evidence of obvious Israeli involvement.

The no planes theory advocated by the Webfairy and Holmgren insisted that because there were no planes there were no hijackers, rendering the entire neocon narrative that led to the spurious invasions of Iraq and Afghanistan as totally bogus rationales. The theory asserts that the 9/11 terror tale was an Israeli-American operation complicit with Jewish American businessmen such as Lucky Larry Silverstein, who parlayed a \$400,000 investment only three months later into a \$7.4 billion insurance payout with the help of friendly Jewish judges and insurance magnates.

Silverstein also admitted that Building 7 at the World Trade Center was deliberately taken down with prearranged explosives, leading to the widespread belief that the other two skyscrapers supposedly knocked down by planes were demolished in the same surreptitious manner.

A subsequent analysis of a previous and infamous document known as the PNAC report concluded that “9/11 was to be seen as a new Pearl Harbor, conceived to jump start a permanent global war, employing terror to advance its imperialistic and nihilistic war plan, intending destruction, destabilization and mass suffering as collateral damage.”

This is a plan that continues unabated today, with serial false flag terror incidents, fixed elections and phony pandemics all being utilized to terminate the existence of the first and last democratic republic to ever have existed on Planet Earth. Due to a lack of public scrutiny abetted by mainstream media misinformation and preposterous government malfeasance, two decades after the towers fell, these efforts appear to be succeeding.

Benediction for the bewildered

Email

Published: Wednesday, 08 September 2021 23:52

In case you've been wondering,
about your final destination

When I say, at the end of all my stories, that we are destroying ourselves with a corrupt belief system that is the engine of our demise, I am praying to the entity who conceived such a fantastic expanse as this unfathomably large universe that somehow we can awaken from our delusional dementia as we watch our world apparently being destroyed and bring ourselves back on course to the purposeful path we were originally created to pursue.

It is called destiny, and in our fear, and blinded by the giddiness caused by our own exceptional accomplishments, we have been deflected from it, wrongly aimed so profoundly that we now confront a very likely extinction as a result of our own chosen misdirection.

It turns out that our belief in eternal life is what is killing our species, threatening us with extinction for two reasons: one, because its pursuit necessitates foundational lies that obliterate empirical reality and compromise every promise that we make to ourselves to live honest and productive lives; and two, because the system of life given to us by a fortuitous amalgamation of substances and forces is already a perfect system that prevents us from becoming impossibly narcissistic nerds that eternal life would inevitably create.

Or as I've always liked to say, for reasons that are not completely clear to me, without death, the possibility of love does not exist.

It is the pursuit of that imaginary eternal life that not only makes us comfortable, but also makes us impossible to deal with in the conventional sense. We'll do anything, and kill anyone, in order to survive, right?

The pursuit of this fantastic eternal life, guaranteed by God, Allah, Jesus, Krishna and all the other deities past and present, also makes our governments totally unrealistic because as priests hide the formula for surviving forever behind holy words that actually mean nothing, so our governments do the same thing with every single fake promise they make and get away with because we allow our priests to get away with these same preposterous prescriptions.

The central lie, of course, is that we tell ourselves that we do not die, when it is painfully obvious that we do (unless you pay attention to concatenated spirits in a seance who convince you they're out there somewhere waiting to enchant you, and like some hallucinogen rip you away from reality and divert you from your own chosen path of inevitable self destruction.)

The much better and safer path is to cast our fondest concerns outwards to others, most sensibly to our children but also to everyone else, and create a harmonious world of loving siblings as opposed to the rancid rabble of competitive creeps all trying to rip each other off that we have now.

The key to understanding this is to realize the pain we feel when we admit that we know we die. Children should not be compelled to learn this at too early an age, but adults should forsake their childhood fairy tales to improve their own mental health on the subject by being realistic. It's tough but you must handle it to be real. This would dissolve many of the world's problems.

But the most important part to remember is that when you look at another person is to remember that they die too. That would make them a lot more difficult to kill. That would make them real, instead of silhouettes on a combat video game.

The lies told by priests that glibly guarantee eternal life simply by adhering to a predetermined prayers and adequate contributions to their parish coffers create a whole subculture of secret compromises aimed at preventing the unenlightened from seeing the fraud behind these hollow assertions of magic formulas, and the corruption of those abstractions eroding the purity of what otherwise could be a purposeful life would not be polluted by obsessive self interest that thus far has been everybody's best friend and secret motivation.

But it is a useless friend that self-interest creates, because goodness and virtue depend, in the final analysis before God and the feather of truth, that what you do for others is the only thing that really counts, and what you do for yourself is nobody's business but your own.

Which leads us back to prayer, which I was critiquing at the start of this Epistle to the Buffoonians. Prayers are a nice thought, muttered in the hope of something positive. But they are no substitute for action with problems that must be solved. No matter what the apostle Paul says is true, without action following, prayers are totally useless. What the point of praying for something if you're not going to work your ass off to make it happen? Prayers are never a substitute for right action and don't ever let anybody tell you they are.

It's the same deal happening if you let your mind wander into that useless territory about what happens when you die. Where am I going to go? What is going to happen to me? Can I say a prayer that will increase my chances to go somewhere pleasant? Somewhere better than Downtown Detroit? Or southern Somalia.

You have absolutely nothing to worry about. No prayer will ever change your ultimate destination. Why? Because you're going to go exactly where you deserve to go. No ifs, ands, or buts. No coupons, free passes or special discounts.

It's OK to ask for forgiveness. We all need to do that. Nobody's perfect.

What you have done in your life is going to determine exactly where you're going to go, and you will have eternity to think about it. Mull that one over for awhile. Think your small town was boring? Or your seedy suburb too dangerous? You want dull and boring. Wait till you're dead.

I want to go somewhere where something is wrong, and I can fix it and create what is right. That's where I want to go. And as long as that's my choice, I might as well practice doing that right here. Which also means then I can go somewhere where I can do that forever. What could be better? Or if I can go nowhere, at least I can rest satisfied that I did what I set out to do. Or died trying.

Oblivious Aussies tricked into prison

Email

Published: Friday, 10 September 2021 22:21

THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN

YOU GIVE AWAY YOUR GUNS

Once upon a time, well-meaning Australians gave away their guns, and just look at what's happened to them now.

Totally set upon by deranged civil servants, today Aussies are imprisoned, defenseless, and being seriously abused by the worldwide Big Pharma tyranny, which is the brainchild of pathological power billionaires who for ten years were waited to spring on defenseless people a tyranny that uses bogus tests, a fake disease, and illegal incarceration enforced by conscienceless dupes drunk with power and powered by bribes and authority to rule over helpless people and never have to face the consequences of their sadistic cruelty because they have the law on their side, a law in fact that has always given everything to the rich and less than nothing to the poor.

A few very rich men have figured out this was a foolproof way to conquer the world. First requirement? Forget that it is real people whose lives you will ruin, and treat them like the gullible cattle they show themselves to be.

This is a common technique used many times in world history, this locking up the population in slavery on a story that later historical analyses always reveal as our putrescence. And it is also a common tactic of that single satanic group whose perfidy stretches far back into the cobwebs of history as we examine the long list of nations which have been destroyed by smooth talking swindlers these well meaning farmers and ranchers living relatively innocent lives never should have trusted.

They keep doing it because it seems to work every time they try it.

And that's what's happened to Australia ever since bleeding heart progressives appealed to the consciences of decent people even though the people doing the appealing turned out to have no consciences themselves, only a bad case of airport security syndrome and a hidden desire to empty the pockets of everybody within reach.

It goes as far back as 1500 BC in an African desert kingdom when these two shysters, Abraham and Joseph, showed up and quickly figured out a way to swindle god fearing Egyptians out of everything they owned, and it stretches right up to the present day when the well-healed sons of Rothschild — Schwab, Gates and Fauci, by name — along with their greedy sycophants collared all the money in the world and then hired some conscienceless doctors to tell everybody in the world they were sick, and only these certain clever doctors had the medicine which could cure this dread disease.

Then they added a new caveat that you had to keep taking this medicine forever, over and over, and pay them through the nose each time you did.

Ah, the lessons of corporate capitalism in the grip of crony communism. Such a wonderful way humanity has evolved — a small group of people learn the ultimate shell game and put the rest of the population to sleep permanently while they plunder the piggybanks of those they have sedated. Yes, you can blame the media for this.

But here's the thing to remember.

In the interest of permanent peace, the Aussies were convinced to give up their guns, just as pharaoh persuaded the pigeons to give up their possessions to get a little food because they were starving because Abe and Joey had deep sixed the food supply and caused famine to threaten the oblivious population. Any resemblance to today's situation in which farmers are paid NOT to grow food, supply lines are deliberately cut

by bad weather, and crops are poisoned to diminish the alertness of sickened consumers, is definitely not coincidental. It is as much of an ancient, tried and true tradition as Three-Card Monte on a summer afternoon at the circus.

This is both the oldest trick in the book and the newest trend in fashionable population reduction, in which present day medical remedies have been turned into suicidal systems of self sacrifice by injecting yourself with a fatal poison to cure yourself of a lethal disease that they say you have but which doesn't really exist. Now that's what I call a really slick sales scheme, and that it has been believed by most of the rest of the world tells you two things.

The sociopaths will do anything to steal your money even if they have to take your life with it, and that people will believe anything once they decide to trust someone who is not worth trusting. And prominently featured today in this latter category are our leaders and our doctors.

Unfortunately, the main remedy for this situation in the case of Australia would have been the guns they decided to give away some years in the past.

Conversely, in the case of the rest of the countries of the world, learning from the blunder the Australians made that has cost them their freedom is a mistake no other country in the world should ever decide to make, no matter how hard the slimy spokespeople on the flashy broadcasts of today's high tech media say you should trust them try to convince you that you should.

In today's topsy turvy world, guns are not so much a prevention against those who are trying to harm you as they are a safeguard against those creeps who insist they are trying to protect you. And you all know who I mean — the ones who say they are taking away your freedom to protect you from a threat that doesn't really exist except in their own sick, sadistic minds.

Don't be afraid to kill them if they get too pushy, because they're already killing us for far less reason than we would need to kill them in legitimate self defense. Frankly, they passed that point a long time ago. Just compare the relatively small number of people who died from this disease they can't prove exists with the skyrocketing number of people who have died from a so-called vaccine that absolutely nobody ever needed to take in the first place.

Aspects of the shadow

Email

Published: Wednesday, 15 September 2021 14:19

(which controls our lives)

THEY TOOK ADVANTAGE
OF OUR BETTER NATURES
BUT HAD NONE THEMSELVES

Or, how the bad times
just keep getting worse

Who do you think you are, and how much do you think you know?

Some of us who have been around a long time recall a tradition that we used to read in the Superman comic books of our youth that made us all feel like heroes. It was always announced pompously, like this . . . “Truth, justice and the American way!” as if the three items were inextricably linked. We believed that slogan and tried our best to make sure that it actually existed. Or so we thought.

The stunning sequence of atrocities that more recently have been committed in our names — both against others in foreign wars and now in deceptive medical oppression and false flag terror against ourselves — have made us forget how proud, industrious and satisfied Americans used to be when America was mostly white.

Now that the nation is significantly colored, the USA is being torn apart by an incompatible mix of hostile foreign forces. This has been the deliberate plan of evil people whom we, as good natured individuals, thought were our friends, but were not.

Today the USA is a seething brew of disparate and incompatible ethnicities, and we look on aghast and puzzled at an unrecognizable monolithic braintrust of manipulative media grotesquely interlocked with gruesome government that belittles Europeans who became Americans for rescuing Africans from their jungle terror and granting them an equality they did not deserve until we nurtured them and shared with them the unlimited bounty of our country, which they enjoy today (judging by the coke-snorting antics of elite guests at Obama's recent birthday party on Martha's Vineyard).

White people initially resisted but eventually granted blacks the equality they desired, and now blacks want to kill us for it, and take from us the very gifts we gave to them. The savage butchery in South Africa has now spread to America's mutilated metroplexes. This wanton bestiality warns us we have made a mistake by helping minority immigrants dislodge white American citizens from our previously comfortable lives which definitely did not depend on exploiting them in their far away savage lands, despite what the propaganda prostitute New York Times insists is the real American story.

These powerful media mind controllers now run by cross dressing homosexuals and child molesters — men who dress as women and vice versa — cynically cheerlead our country's descent into ruin. They glorify the slaves we saved from themselves, and bring ruin upon us for trying to help the downtrodden. It was whites who liberated blacks, and now blacks want to kill us for it. There is a deeper story behind this, which I shall try to explain to those who have been blinded by misshapen myths, the same victims who are now being exterminated in record numbers by their authorities who have been curdled by greed.

As our cowardly 'woke' troops abandon their posts and let their countrymen die in chaotic foreign lands, our despicable leaders preach the rancid gospel of those who give them unlimited money. Where once blacks begged for an even break — which they were given — now they tell us whites have always been the evildoers. Today these sociopathic leaders themselves rape children and actually drink their blood while the perverted media they own sing their praises and extol their oh-so-fashionably destructive behavior.

So long ago Albert Schweitzer warned us this would happen. It's what Africans have always done and are still doing, namely, eating each other for lunch and refusing to build functional civilizations.

But all this is not all the fault of blacks. They've been used as vehicles for the demolition of the white race by a third party, the venerable wrecking ball of all societies that George Lincoln Rockwell so aptly described in his parable of The Ducks and the Hens, the archetypal story of beleaguered waifs feigning desperation who beg to be saved from their own puzzling destitution. But when granted relief and made to feel safe and well-fed, they turn on their saviors, and as is happening in South Africa, destroy everything and everyone who could have assisted them on their road to prosperity and comfort as they degrade and demolish the society that tried to help them.

And then, just when you think you've discovered the sordid modus operandi of historical humanity, when you dig a little deeper, you find out it gets even more diabolical, swirling clouds of poisoned nightmares in this twisted era when doctors kill their patients and leaders betray the ones they have sworn to protect.

The ultimate self-betrayal

I might not be a historian, but I do play one on the Internet.

I'm still in the process of navigating through E. Michael Jones' 1200-page sojourn through history titled 'The Jewish Revolutionary Spirit' (and have written two other essays about earlier parts of the book). But what has slowly dawned on me is a revelation so perverse it undercuts the very resistance to the tyranny that now infects us with a self-sabotaging lethargy that guarantees our species suicide which our so-called friends in Jerusalem and Washington so diligently work to facilitate.

As I progress through the book, I've already passed by the very origins of Communism in central Europe by a series of anti-Rome rebels who sought to overturn Catholic dominance of the Middle Ages by fantastically claiming to establish Old Testament communities more religious than the papal systems themselves, a series of bizarre aberrations that led up to the appearance of Martin Luther himself and the heyday of the Protestant Reformation.

The lingering image of naked Anabaptists procreating in the streets trying to imitate Old Testament heroes strikes me as the most radical of these protests, but as always throughout history secret Jews lingered opportunistically in the background.

When the spreading revolt against the church of Rome reached England around 1530, Jones writes, John Calvin, perhaps the most famous of the reformers, said anyone who failed to quit the Catholic faith should be put to the sword. Calvin tried to distance himself from the Jews, Jones insists, but they were his intellectual inspiration and co-revolutionaries.

And even though Calvin burned his chief rival at the stake for being too Jewish, the influence of the Marrano Jews who fled Spain to survive the Inquisition worked their way into England where the families who severed the connection to Rome became the foundation of the monstrous manipulator that rules the world today from the City of London. This undercurrent of philosemitism disguised by Christian terminology enabled these

families to steal the wealth of the church, and become the nucleus of Protestant Christianity that was to engulf all the northern part of Europe, as well as much of the Western Hemisphere later on.

What today strikes me as supremely ironic is that the very Protestant Christian philosophies which principally rely on the very Jewish Old Testament for their aggressive rhetoric against today's Jewish oligarchs were themselves originally inspired and assisted by Jewish saboteurs battling to undermine the authority of the Christian church of Rome. Today, at least from my limited perspective, no duped advocate of these fundamentalist Christian diatribes seems aware of this fact.

What this reveals to me is that ever since the proto Jewish Hebrew infiltration of Egypt in 1500 BC and certainly with the Biblical events of the period from which the teachings of Jesus emerged, it was Jews who dominated all sides of the debate attempting to control the minds of the populace with one solid priority — to stimulate conflict as a proven formula that produces constant profits. Because of this activity Jews are the only ethnic group in world history that has survived and prospered constantly, right up until this present, unpleasant moment.

We're caught in a loop of self-destruction, triggered by a tribe that thrives on conflict and always produces the conditions wherein people and groups destroy themselves after being infected with contrived trickery that profits the saboteurs who ignited the discord which manages to destroy both sides of the disagreement.

But if you think you've been kept in the dark about that, consider this.

Sordid shadow of our ancestors

The querulous genealogist Miles Mathis is justly famous for deconstructing characters of history whom we mostly thought were admirable and unassailable. So we've come to expect to be rattled by his analyses, and his investigations of the ancestors of iconic U.S. presidents George Washington and Thomas Jefferson are no exception. <http://milesmathis.com/wash.pdf>

His evidence against Washington is a little sketchy; the convincing part is all those late 18th century portraits now suppressed by the spin controller that show without question Washington's unmistakably Jewish nose. <https://cuttingthroughthefog.com/2017/10/12/secrets-of-althorp-the-spencers-and-the-washingtons-too/>

Cutting Through the Fog's articulate commentator Josh writes:

In Part 1 of my exposé of Smedley Butler, I showed that J.P. Morgan was descended from these same Spencers. I also showed that they had been a wealthy Jewish family that had basically bought and forged their way into the peerage in the early 1500's (see page 40 at the link), adopting the name Spencer to claim ancestry from another line of aristocrats.

Miles Mathis's argument that the powerful people in the U.S. are descendants of powerful people from the peerage in the U.K. — despite the so-called "War of Independence." The U.K. and the U.S. (and for that matter, the rest of the world) are under the thumb of the same group of people. I take the fact that our flag was ripped from the coat of arms of George Washington as a powerful illustration of this sad fact.

So much for Washington. Mathis's case for Jefferson is far more convincing.

<http://milesmathis.com/jeffers.pdf>

The third U.S. president, from a line that goes back to William the Conqueror, John of Gaunt and the Tudor line of English kings, is descended from nobility on both sides of his family tree. "Jefferson was part of this long project of Protestant disputation and infiltration, going back to Calvin and the French Huguenots. He wasn't just a Protestant, he was from the central families of Europe that had invented it," Mathis writes.

"So these were the . . . Jeffersons, an inbred bunch of fornicators sleeping with their sisters and slaves and their slave's sisters. And brothers. Even reading the whitewashed mainstream stories is enough to turn your stomach." Mathis continues:

In 1772 Jefferson married Martha Wayles [think Jimmy Wales], daughter of a huge slave trader. She was his third cousin. So, despite what we are told, Jefferson must not have had much of a problem with the slave trade. Martha's father was nothing less than a monster, and no one with a conscience would have ever married his daughter. Despite being only 23, Wayles had been married before. So Jefferson must have married her for her money. And for her sisters. Martha came with a huge dowry, including Elk Hill Plantation and many slaves. Martha had six half-sisters, two of them part-black slaves. Although Martha's sisters were "black", they were actually only ¼ black, and looked mostly white. They were very pretty. Nonetheless, this didn't save them from being slaves. Jefferson only freed one of them much later, and only because she was the mother of six of his children. So again, remind yourself that these ladies not only looked white, but were the half-sisters of his wife. How could you treat them as slaves? But he did.

One of them was the now-famous Sally Hemings, who became Jefferson's mistress when Martha died at age 33. And Jefferson didn't even wait for Sally to grow up. He was probably sleeping with her by the time she was 13, and possibly even earlier. When Martha died, Sally was only nine. We know that Jefferson took Sally with him to

France, when she was only 14. Jefferson was 44. Wikipedia tells us Sally was 16 in Paris, but they can't do math. According to the dates given, she was 14. So if you were disgusted by Woody Allen and Soon-Yi, this is much worse. Soon-Yi was around 20, not 13 or 9.

Following an interminable compilation of the bloodlines of many Jefferson friends and relatives, Mathis arrived at this gem.

[Added August 12, 2021: Almost incredibly, I just discovered that the mainstream has been admitting Jefferson was a Phoenician since at least 2004. National Geographic professional geneticist and genealogist Spencer Wells, who heads the Genographic Project, confirmed through DNA testing on Jefferson's descendants that through the male line Jefferson carried Phoenician markers, namely the K2 haplogroup. Also note Wells' names, Spencer and Wells, indicating he is from the same lines. So he should know.

Robert Coolidge has confirmed my genealogical research as well, concluding Jefferson descended through John of Gaunt to Charlemagne. Since I have shown Charlemagne also came from Phoenicians, we find confirmation from several sources.]

Mathis also demolishes Jefferson's reputation as a noble thinker. <http://mileswmathis.com/jeffers2.pdf>

I used to think that separation of church and state was a good idea, but I have changed my mind. Not because I became a Christian, which I didn't. I haven't been to church since I was about 15, and I don't miss it. No, I changed my mind because I came to understand why the Founding Fathers were pushing this. They weren't pushing it to guarantee your right to worship as you choose, though that is the line they sell you.

They were pushing it because they were deeply and profoundly irreligious themselves, and wanted to govern and trade without any interference from Christian rules against usury, or other rules of conduct. They wished to destroy worship altogether, because it competed with them. The church competed with their ability to tax. The church competed with their ability to propagandize. And the church competed with their ability to control. That has become clearer through the decades and centuries, and should be crystal clear now, when the descendants of these people are just shutting down churches by fiat.

One of the most illogical and unConstitutional of the current executive orders promulgated by state governors has been the closing of all houses of worship. Let me just ask you this: if church and state are truly separate,

then how can the state close all churches? Shouldn't churches, being separate, be able to make their own rules? If the church can no longer influence the state, why should the state influence the church? The governors are simply using a fake crisis to do everything they ever wanted to do, and one of the things they most wanted to do is shut down churches. That should tell you who we are dealing with.

The secret owners of everything

Now we must return to our own agonizing era of terror and trauma in which the misled residents of unstable states are led toward their own doom by the misleading statements of authority figures they have been taught to trust.

Unbeknownst to most of us, truly free minds are the real rebels, because the Jews, through their timeworn control of both money and media back through the distant depths of history, have always been the secret owners of deceived populations. Through their control of media, in whatever era, they have always been able to make ordinary people — saddled with the familiar distractions of trying to make a living and unable to fathom the propaganda tricks of the very rich to conceal their demented deeds — do what they want them to.

From the hidden motives of the East India Company concealed in the rhetoric of revolutionary rhetoric came the underground Jewish creation of an American republic. But it didn't stop there.

In the bloodstained years that followed were the parlor game between James and Lionel Rothschild that most now recall as the War Between the States; the Balfour Declaration that drew the U.S. into World War I and prepared for the creation of the demonic terror hub known as Israel; the preplanned attack on Hawaii that lured Japan into WW2 and set the entire continent of Europe on fire; the downing of skyscrapers in New York to which Israel sent observers in advance to begin a never-ending Jewish war on the world; and lastly the fake plague in which the poison potions of Jewish pharmaceutical giants have killed millions and are still killing unsuspecting innocents, the majority of whom remain unable to escape the shadow of our own destruction wielded by disingenuous psychopaths who have trapped us in our own myths as they prepare us for our traditional exploitation and inevitable slaughter.

COVID jig is up

Email

Published: Wednesday, 22 September 2021 15:10

Suppression of Ivermectin

reveals mass murder plot,

mega profits for Big Pharma

GEORGE BUSH IMPLICATED

IN USE OF POISON DRUG

Trump, Bill Gates and Anthony Fauci are all eligible for the death penalty as accessories to the premeditated mass murder of a substantial proportion of the world's population is that emergency use vaccine authorizations are only legal if no other available cures for the disease in question exist which necessitate such emergency authorizations in the first place.

Now the news is out that the drug Ivermectin, invented by two Nobel Prize winners in 1980, has always been available and proven to cure this mysterious COVID disease, making those who have prevented its use and suppressed its distribution guilty of what is probably the greatest crime in human history, not only the needless murder of millions through use of unnecessary and poisonous experimental substances, but of the total disruption of world society for purposes other than combatting a suspicious disease.

The revelation that the commonly used drug Ivermectin has not only been widely available but also proven to cure this suspicious ailment apparently invented in a Chinese lab funded by U.S. money has suddenly and irrevocably revealed the consensus treatment recommended by the government and mainstream media has now not only killed more than a million people but totally disrupted world society by draconian government responses that have now be proven to be totally unnecessary

Throughout this alleged pandemic, all four of the above named hypocrites, as well as top officials in government, media and academia, KNEW that this over-the-counter nostrum was both available and effective at curing this deliberately manufactured disease. There can no longer be any question about their insanely homicidal intentions to reduce the world's population by this premeditated diabolical strategy.

The governments of the world have gone to extreme lengths to suppress this proven and inexpensive cure to the so-called COVID menace. Intelligent people have always realized this tactic was a transparent ruse to lend legitimacy to Big Pharma's costly and ineffective concoctions that have reaped billions in profits for these sinister Jewish manufacturing conspiracies.

These warped leaders and millions of otherwise seemingly respectable doctors, politicians and government officials worked to disparage and embargo this simple and widely available cure for this flulike invention of Fauci and his grim group of government ghouls, and by criminalizing their distribution and usage made possible the nightmare practice of mRNA injections that have deprived millions of unsuspecting recipients of their lives and left us with the bitter promise of billions more dying from this diabolical deception.

In addition, doctors and hospitals everywhere were granted substantial bonuses for maximizing COVID diagnoses and profiting from COVID deaths in people with other medical problems, as well as murdering people who were given drugs causing breathing problems followed by treatment on ventilators that suffocated them in short order. New York's disgraced Governor Cuomo, who was forced to resign for moral turpitude, notably facilitated that death formula, which medical facilities eagerly practiced for the substantial government bonuses they received for doing it.

How warped civilization has become is clearly demonstrated by the deranged behavior of Australian authorities who violently batter their own citizens who only wish to come out of their houses and breathe fresh air but instead are clubbed and gassed by police for violating government mandates which are not backed up by either scientific facts or a sane government behavior.

The whole ugly story is clearly revealed in this tell-all demonstration of government gone mad and doctors participating in a willful scam to kill their own patients.

The Ivermectin Story

<https://tv.gab.com/media/603bc089f92a30bda575a1ed?viewKey=81c61d53-1abc-472e-84dd-d897ba539003&r=1080p>

Watch it carefully at least once. Memorize its disturbing contents.

Especially these two items.

Gilead Sciences was the inventor of Remdesivir, the drug advocated by Fauci since the beginning of the pandemic. Gilead was formerly chaired by Donald Rumsfeld, who later became Secretary of Defense and intimately involved with the events of 9/11 and the Iraq war. Seven of 12 members of the government's COVID 19 Treatment Panel received funding from Gilead. Also implicated in this plot is former president George W. Bush, since Gilead's directors were part of Bush's staff during his stay in the White House.

But the most telling piece of evidence is the statistical comparison of COVID deaths in the U.S., where Ivermectin was mostly prohibited, and the Indian state of Uttar Pradesh, where Ivermectin was used widely. Uttar Pradesh's population of 231 million is 70 percent of the U.S. total, 328 million

In August 2020, Uttar Pradesh authorized the use of Ivermectin treatment for COVID 19 among those who tested positive as well as health care workers. By January 2021, deaths were averaging fewer than 10 deaths per day.

Who are the victims of the COVID 19 pandemic? Not just the people who died, but their relatives, the people who've lost their jobs, elderly kept from children by lockdowns, and all those who have suffered from a government gone mad on the basis of lies told by those with the power to influence everyone.

Big tech and mainstream media could have ended the pandemic last summer, but that was not their plan.

Now it's time for an outraged public to decide what is our plan for them.

Media hypnosis manufacturing mass psychosis

Email

Published: Sunday, 26 September 2021 07:02

As you learn to feel really alive

all around you the world is dying.

Humanity is being flushed,

and your hand is on the handle

What was that grip you thought you had on reality? It doesn't matter what you see is true when all that counts is what they say is true, whether it is or not, and it usually isn't. Then light becomes dark and life becomes death. Take the shot, forfeit your health, and lose your life later. Refuse the shot, keep your health, and starve to death now. With their stilted smiles and stuffed wallets, this is the future your elected leaders and trusted doctors have given you.

People believe what they read in the newspapers, but it's not true, and never has been. Arab terrorists didn't knock down the World Trade Center; Jewish billionaires did! The disease is only a sniffle; it's the cure that's fatal.

But lemmings believe what they see on TV. Businessmen and financial gurus meet to create a pandemic drill. As soon as it's over, they start the real pandemic, only the disease was always meant to be a meaningless diversion. But the remedy — the shot! — is the real killer, and today a million people are dead from a so-called vaccine that never would have cured a disease that never would have killed them.

And they try to tell us this is mental health.

Mmm, remdesivir, \$3200 per shot, shuts down your kidneys, then floods your lungs and drowns you, so they put you on a ventilator, suffocate you, get \$54,000 from the government, and call your death another COVID fatality. Except now people are finding out that the so-called mRNA vaccine is causing ten times the deaths (at least) that the flu-like bat-juice illness ever did or even could cause.

We still haven't really talked about those metal flakes in the phony vaccines they're shooting into children that will catch the 5G messages coming from the satellites which will eventually determine every single step they will take in the very near future. Every single step on the paralyzed path to their coffins.

All this has happened because people believed what they read in the newspapers, and listened to the lies of authoritative news readers on TV who tell us blacks and transvestites are good while whites and churchgoers are bad — yes, you heard the president say it . . . white supremacy is the greatest danger facing America, yes,

this president who left Americans to die in Afghanistan, who left billions of dollars in weaponry be scooped up by the enemy and who let thousands of Third World denizens stream into the country so Democrats will have a fleet of new voters in the next election who will not be required to show ID so the Corporate Communists won't have to fix the next election in the same obvious way they fixed the last one.

It seems to me that our autistic president is the greatest danger facing America at this time. And just maybe this has always been the case.

How, you may ask, did Americans wind up with an incompetent, repulsive, feeble minded fool like Joe Biden as their president? A simple answer exists. Observe his predecessors.

As Biden drools while massaging prepubescent little girls, the troubling tendency slyly suppressed in all recent presidents is sexual perversion. Think about it. It has never been much of a secret?

A sly Hawaiian street hustler sexually servicing rich old men, magically rises through college, the Senate and into the White House, packing a so-called wife who was a linebacker at Oregon State and a friend's borrowed children to freshen up the family image. All the while at the local pizza parlor perversion gets introduced through the society in the form of a string of initials representing every bizarre sexual practice in the new psycho porn republic. Funky fingers in children's crotches at Drag Queen Story Hour become the new educational hallmark of our progressive Democratic administration.

Prior to that it was a manic macho mandarin with a pervert's pedigree of perdition descended from a line of traitors who had manipulated public perception beginning with Samuel Bush in the late 19th century, or even a Jewish major in the Revolutionary War a century earlier. Miles Mathis, summa cum laude and phi beta kappa, says the Bush family was Jewish. And Washington, Jefferson and Lincoln as well.
<http://milesmathis.com/bush.pdf>

Before Dubious Dubya it was Slick Willie riding the Epstein Express plus Horrible Hillary and Humping Huma slicing off a little girl's face and wearing it as a mask which is the role they had always been playing with the dignified diplomatic demeanor of demented dumpster divers.

And the mass media. And the university professors. And all the newspapers, magazines, medical societies, legal profession, weapons makers, drug manufacturers, and transexual goons on the Supreme Court. What role in

this world did you think you were playing? Henry Kissinger has always said it was cannon fodder, so don't get giddy and think it was something else.

Even though the world is totally curdled in Jewish perfidy, and every country is betrayed by them, I don't mean to pick on the Jews all that much. I mean it's the non Jews who haven't recognized a damned thing all these mean years who have always been the real problem. Since the time of Saul/Paul the Apostle, it has never taken a very big bribe to get the ghoulish goyim to look the other way.

The fake pandemic continues to roll on because of the people who get their news from toxic television and other malignant mainstream media. Consequently they have never heard of Drs. Charles Hoffe, Brian Ardis, Vladimir Zelenko nor have they listened to lawyer Reiner Fuellmich, or nurse Jane Ruby. Instead they believe Dapper Don Lemonn and the younger Cuomo molester.

I remember last year listening a young doctor in Queens named commenting on the older Cuomo's frantic push to put people on ventilators, resulting in the wholesale dispatching of hundreds of hospitalized seniors, all at once. Cameron Kyle Sidell, one of many courageous doctors who have been deplatformed by malicious media. <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCNgMagm3-NwKdfGiXp8WILg>

Covid-19 patients' symptoms resemble those of high-altitude sickness rather than viral pneumonia. In fact, the ventilators that the hospitals have scrambled to obtain may do more harm than good and may be accounting for the high mortality rate, as they increase pressure on the lungs. These patients don't need help breathing — they need more oxygen when they take a breath. Many turn blue in the face. These are not signs of a contagious disease but of disruption of our mechanisms for producing energy and getting oxygen to the red blood cells.

How many hospitals, all over the world, have ignored this warning to date in order to get their hefty bonuses for intubating and killing patients duly designated for destruction.

Remdesivir, Dr. Fauci's pet concoction that never passed a trial, so now the real trial is real world use on luckless patients, and it still doesn't work, it only kills or maims and achieves Bill Gates' fervent wish of blessed population reduction.

Here's a plus for Jewish influence. Young Jewish doctors Andrew Kaufman, Tom Cowan and Simone Gold have distinguished themselves with competence, courage and compassion in torpedoing the Fauci doublespeak that has killed so many people unnecessarily. But now they charge a lot for their opinions.

And the pandemic grinds on. In Australia they shoot people in the back with rubber bullets, people who only wanted to be outside or go to work. Or mourn the loss of their relatives killed by the fascist fiat of feckless fiends.

This is just another Jewish TV sitcom, only the casualties are real. The victims are the descendants of the people who built this country, and they're being replaced by the people who are going to destroy it, finally finish it off for good and make the memory of America disappear completely like they did with Tartaria and permanently erase the idea that people should actually be free and do what they want.

All these phony officials have been to convince people that what they really want is to feel the illusion that they are really alive in a world ravaged by deliberately started fires, deliberately poisoned food and deliberately delivered death jabs you are told you need to keep you healthy.

You have been deceived into killing yourself by smarmy pederasts who have convinced you they have your best interests at heart, and most jabbed people fight like hell to convince you they have made the right decision. Until they drop dead with convulsions as they breathe their last.

Media hypnosis masking mass psychosis. The end of humanity. Soon we will be something else. Those of us who survive on our frequent booster shots will be nodding and drooling and certain we have done the right thing as our bleary eyes focus on the trusted authority who is convincingly telling us what to do.

Spartacus made clear

Email

Published: Saturday, 02 October 2021 15:28

Classic plandemic analysis

condensed for easy reading

VACCINES DO MORE HARM THAN GOOD

Recently an anonymous analysis of the current COVID-19 pandemic that has ravaged the world with its government enforced restrictions was written by an extremely informed medical professional using the pseudonym Spartacus. (The original Spartacus was a Roman slave who led a revolt in the first century BC.)

As an extremely long compilation which can be found in its entirety at <https://www.theautomaticearth.com/2021/09/spartacus/> , many people have tried and failed to read the entire analysis, although the larger portion of the document consists of footnotes to the organized collection of medically authentic observations. For amplification of specific points, consult the above link.

What follows is a condensed outline of the main assertions of this thorough analysis, as this menu follows the report's original sequence.

•••••

- COVID-19 is a blood and blood vessel disease. SARS-CoV-2 infects the lining of human blood vessels, causing them to leak into the lungs.
- Current treatment protocols harm patients. They accelerate oxidative stress and cause severe ventilator-induced lung injuries. The continued use of ventilators in the absence of any proven medical benefit constitutes mass murder!
- Various non-vaccine interventions have been suppressed by both the media and the medical establishment in favor of vaccines and expensive patented drugs. Thus, inexpensive hydroxychloroquine and ivermectin are suppressed while kidney-killing Remdesivir is pushed at \$3200 a pop.
- Authorities deny the usefulness of natural immunity against COVID-19, despite the fact that natural immunity confers protection against all of the virus's proteins, and not just one.

- Vaccines do more harm than good. The antigen that these vaccines are based on — SARS-CoV-2 Spike — is a toxic protein. SARS-CoV-2 may have ADE, or antibody-dependent enhancement; current antibodies may not neutralize future strains, but instead help them infect immune cells.
- A vast and appalling criminal conspiracy directly links both Anthony Fauci and Moderna to the Wuhan Institute of Virology. COVID-19 vaccine researchers are directly linked to scientists involved in brain-computer interface (“neural lace”) tech, one of whom was indicted for taking grant money from China.
- Independent researchers have discovered mysterious nanoparticles inside the vaccines that are not supposed to be present.
- The entire pandemic is being used as an excuse for a vast political and economic transformation of Western society that will enrich the already rich and turn the rest of us into serfs and untouchables.

COVID-19 Treatments

- COVID-19 is not a viral pneumonia. It is a viral vascular endotheliitis and attacks the lining of blood vessels, particularly the small pulmonary alveolar capillaries, leading to endothelial cell activation and sloughing, coagulopathy, sepsis, pulmonary edema, and ARDS-like symptoms.

In severe cases, this leads to sepsis, blood clots, and multiple organ failure, including hypoxic and inflammatory damage to various vital organs, such as the brain, heart, liver, pancreas, kidneys, and intestines.

COVID-19 Transmission

- COVID-19 is airborne. The WHO carried water for China by claiming that the virus was only droplet-borne. Our own CDC absurdly claimed that it was mostly transmitted by fomite-to-face contact, which, given its rapid spread from Wuhan to the rest of the world, would have been physically impossible.
- The 6-foot guidelines are absolutely useless. The minimum safe distance to protect oneself from an aerosolized virus is to be 15+ feet away from an infected person, no closer. Realistically, no public transit is safe.

- Surgical masks do not protect you from aerosols. The virus is too small and the filter media has too large of gaps to filter it out. They may catch respiratory droplets and keep the virus from being expelled by someone who is sick, but they do not filter a cloud of infectious aerosols if someone were to walk into said cloud.

Live SARS-CoV-2 may potentially be detected in sewage outflows, and there may be oral-fecal transmission. During the SARS outbreak in 2003, in the Amoy Gardens incident, hundreds of people were infected by aerosolized fecal matter rising from floor drains in their apartments.

COVID-19 Vaccine Dangers

Those who are vaccinated are a threat to the unvaccinated, not the other way around.

It is impossible to overstate the danger presented by introducing this protein into the human body.

Those who have been immunized with COVID-19 vaccines have developed blood clots, myocarditis, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, Bell's Palsy, and multiple sclerosis flares, indicating that the vaccine promotes autoimmune reactions against healthy tissue.

COVID-19 Criminal Conspiracy

The vaccine and the virus were made by the same people.

In 2014, there was a moratorium on SARS gain-of-function research that lasted until 2017. This research was not halted. Instead, it was outsourced, with the federal grants being laundered through NGOs.

Ralph Baric is a virologist and SARS expert at UNC Chapel Hill in North Carolina. This is who Anthony Fauci was referring to when he insisted, before Congress, that if any gain-of-function research was being conducted, it was being conducted in North Carolina.

This was a lie. Anthony Fauci lied before Congress. A felony.

This leaves us with a chilling question: did the FDA knowingly suppress antioxidants useful for treating COVID-19 sepsis as part of a criminal conspiracy against the American public?

The establishment is cooperating with, and facilitating, the worst criminals in human history, and are actively suppressing non-vaccine treatments and therapies in order to compel us to inject these criminals' products into our bodies. This is absolutely unacceptable.

Conclusions

These megalomaniacs have raided the pension funds of the free world. Wall Street is insolvent and has had an ongoing liquidity crisis since the end of 2019. The aim now is to exert total, full-spectrum physical, mental, and financial control over humanity before we realize just how badly we've been extorted by these maniacs.

Jab gab

Email

Published: Monday, 04 October 2021 07:42

Notice how everyone urging
you to take the shots works
for those who made them

TAKE A WILD GUESS WHO THEY ARE

To job or not to job. That is the question. The question of the moment, as well as the year, the century, and for everyone on this planet, in fact, it is the most important question of your entire life, which likely may be radically shortened, depending on your answer.

You might want to take notice of the fact that most of those who are currently being killed by the poison vaccines likely received the information to make their decision from someone they watched on TV. Secondly, probably, from their local newspaper. And thirdly, no doubt, from their doctor. Almost in unison, all three entities have typically said the same thing.

Be safe — take the job! In the history of the human race, there has never been a more profound oxymoron. Because taking the job, —statistics show among the legions of the recently and suddenly dead — is anything but safe.

Furthermore, further investigation clearly shows it was never even necessary.

Nevertheless, presidents and premiers press on with their demented orders, ignoring the warnings of principled doctors whose knowledgeable caution is suppressed by the corporate overlords who employ and censor them. These wealthy sociopaths rule over all elected officials and their media lackeys as well, inexorably merging their toxic motives with the twisted intent of those who control the news flow, a combination which obliterates free speech and cements the iron grip of totalitarianism in the frozen minds of a befuddled species paralyzed by carefully cultivated terror.

One need only look at how today's information flow with its fascist grip on Internet platforms that can ban presidents from speaking and prohibit doctors from even hinting at the truth. These billionaires can select, install and control public dialogue over virtually every issue.

It's a triple play of tyranny — the purveyors of information, plus the duly elected authorities chosen by billionaires, plus the chemists who deliver the magic but fatal formula. This terrible trio of forces installs every thought humans get in their heads, modifies history to their liking, and keeps the public cannibalizing one another with cleverly conflicting narratives which invariably fail to disclose who is actually pulling the strings.

Simply consider today's catastrophic channel lineup within which no trace of truly independent free speech can ever be found. Limp-minded lemmings line up to take the shots and then urge others to follow them in their lunacy, if they don't keel over and die first.

Please contemplate the single source of government tyranny during the course of your life. Top it off with the substances we have been taught to rely on to maintain what they like to call our health. Try to perceive and understand the similarity of all the people on the lists below.

Big Media, Big Government and Big Pharma. Take a look.

1. BIG MEDIA

The principal players in the destruction of the First Amendment of the U. S. Constitution:

- Google founders Larry Page and Sergey Brin and their satanic successors slowly strangle the diverse knowledge of the world into acceptable propaganda for their plan to capture and destroy the human mind and replace it with a remote control device operated from a central source.
- Microsoft founder Bill Gates built his deliberately faulty computer system used by everyone in the world before he turned his attention to his father's passion, a poison injection genocide to mutilate the population of the world.
- YouTube CEO Susan Wojcicki coordinates the system making the written language go extinct and assiduously hacks out any vestiges of information that may interfere with the plans of the psychos culling the population.
- Facebook CEO Mark Zuckerberg collects every bit of information he can about every person so his Big Pharma friends can develop the precise formula for lobotomizing everyone on the planet.
- Twitter CEO Jack Dorsey regulates meme production with his truncated codespeak so people will be less able to articulate thoughts incompatible with the master plan.
- Disney chairman Robert Iger makes sure the dreams of children properly entrain them to become sweet meat for the perverts who run society by eating terrified infantile flesh for maximum energy (which they say you can now get at some fast food franchises).

- N.Y. Times CEO Meredith Kopit Levien twists history into a contorted abortion of anti-reality that convinces people to hate themselves and worship the pathetic perverts who control them.
- Wall Street Journal CEO Robert Rockefeller merely wants to continue the swindle devised by his ancestors to make sure all legitimate business competition will continue to be the ultimate sin.
- Washington Post CEO and Amazon guru Jeff Bezos merely wants to sell everything in the world at the highest possible price for the least possible value.

2. BIG GOVERNMENT

Take a long look at who has steered the country into its ever descending spiral, recent U.S. presidents and their chief protagonists:

1993-2001 Bill Clinton (Madeleine “We think the cost was worth it” Albright, Slobodan Milosevic, Vince Foster, Jeffrey Epstein, Wesley Clark, Chandra Levy, Gennifer Flowers, David Koresh, Sgt. Terrence Yeakey, Ron Brown)

2001-2009 George W. Bush (Ari Fleischer, Michael Chertoff, Dov Zakheim, Philip Zelikow, Mohammed Atta, John O’Neill, Jeff Gannon, Beverly Eckart, Saddam Hussein, Pat Tillman)

2009-2017 Barack Obama (Rahm Emanuel, Hillary Clinton, John Kerry, Victoria Nuland, Adam Lanza, Djokhar Tsarnaev, Brian Terry, Larry Sinclair, Chris Stevens, Muammar Gadhafi)

2017-2021 Donald Trump (Jared Kushner, Henry Kissinger, Steve Mnuchin, Nikki Haley, William Barr)

2021- Joe Biden (Kamala Harris, Antony Blinken, Janet Yellen, Merrick Garland, Stewart Rhodes, Arthur Roberts)

3. BIG PHARMA

Then take another long look at the madmen who have created the phony pandemic, are making billions in the panic they've created, and turned the whole world into drug addicts (a list provided by David Hicks-Fan <DaH.F2014@gmx.com>;) (email him):

At Pfizer's helm is a Jewish man from Thessaloniki, Greece: Albert Bourla.

<https://www.jpost.com/50-most-influential-jews/albert-bourla-678109>

Mikael Dolsten, Pfizer's chief scientist, is a Jew from Sweden, leading Pfizer's vaccine charge

<https://www.jewishtimes.com/meet-mikael-dolsten-the-jewish-immigrant-leading-pfizers-vaccine-charge/>

As Chief Medical Officer at Moderna, Israeli scientist Dr. Tal Zaks has helped to produce the first mRNA vaccine to enter clinical trials and one of the first to be authorized by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration.

Education: Ben Gurion University of the Negev (1986–1992), The Hebrew Reali School

<https://www.fiercebiotech.com/biotech/moderna-s-cmo-tal-zaks-quits-for-next-leg-his-career-after-swift-move-to-commercial-focus>

COVID-19 Vaccines Have Jewish Links

<https://www.atlantajewishtimes.com/covid-19-vaccines-have-jewish-links/>

Rothschild Europe to lobby interests of Pfizer and Rusnano in Russia

<https://www.thepharmaletter.com/article/rothschild-europe-to-lobby-interests-of-pfizer-and-rusnano-in-russia>

Who owns the world's largest pharmaceutical companies?

<https://www.trtworld.com/magazine/who-owns-the-world-s-largest-pharmaceutical-companies-42983>

Now contemplate every person on this list, from all three categories, from top to bottom.

Imagine that. (Mostly) All the same ethnicity. What a coincidence.

Then ask yourself: what do all these people believe? Do you possess the intestinal fortitude to face the brutal requirements of knowing exactly what is going on in the world?

<http://all.net/books/iw/mid-east/unity-news.2000-12-03/www.ummah.net/unity/palestine/judaism/talmud1.htm?fbclid=IwAR1TjpkLv2Y3da5bY8fMZ6KcmAfNIQOU3yUYTWAB98aNpMxp9sVtbpV5XoI>

When you break it all down, all our information emanates from a single source, a source that strangles all independent thought and human freedom at the same time.

Therefore, as Voltaire suggested, try to understand who it is who rules over you. It is the one you are not allowed to speak about.

One last thing: Don't forget to kill your television before your television kills you.

Formula for fatal frenzy

Email

Published: Friday, 08 October 2021 05:21

You have to wonder where our
so-called leaders are leading us

Being banned by Facebook and Twitter
is now a synonym for telling a truth that
the government doesn't want you to tell.

They call it asymmetrical warfare. The winning blow in the game of turning America into a communist totalitarian state has already been struck. It was the stream of deliberately directed Haitian migrants shuffling in knee deep water across the Rio Grande who are now housed and fed in operational programs that nourish the macabre method now in the process of destroying the United States forever.

From their precarious perch under a bridge in Texas, these unwitting saboteurs are housed and fed by secret government programs, then clandestinely distributed throughout the United States for the purpose of destabilizing society permanently. One stream goes first by air to a city in Tennessee, then the mostly young passengers are dispersed by bus to unsuspecting municipalities throughout the Gulf Coast, arriving in states who are never told they are coming. This is only one of the streams of distribution. There are many.

The plan was finally tipped, and perhaps the nation was finally tipped over, when the news was announced that these feckless Haitian migrants who have been slyly funneled through complicit Central American countries and ushered to the U.S.-Mexico border with new clothes, Smart phones and wads of cash in their pockets would be shipped to northern Vermont, impossibly planted in a frozen tundra where they could never possibly be happy and thus further furnish the destruction of America in a program of designed chaos that will never be solved but only controlled by a heavy handed police and bureaucratic presence.

It's another excuse for martial law, laboriously put in place over the last decade by the white trucks with UN logos setting the stage for a permanent and continuing social disaster.

The test projects of this technique have already succeeded wildly by the malevolent planting of Somali immigrants in Minnesota and Maine, where the impossibility of such a cultural mix has already sabotaged social cohesion as African tribesmen pollute the fabric of rural American harmony with a clanging tribal discord that can never be harmonized with the stoic and respectful character of previously peaceful rural American communities.

Already the urban ruckus caused by Muslim implantation in inner cities has turned much of America into Third World garbage dumps reminiscent of bleeding scenes of South African rabble who gleefully torch their own shopping centers and then appeal to the rest of the world for rescue and repair of the stabilizing systems of society they have just enthusiastically destroyed.

The strategic Antifa vandalism of years past throughout American cities, carefully crafted and nurtured by easy and endless cash provided by saboteur Jewish businessmen, combined with the deliberate destruction of jobs across the anemic American landscape by deliberately foolish fiats, and also with congregations of drug addled derelicts clogging the sidewalks of formerly cultivated suburban neighborhoods all congeal into a horrific pastiche of perverted poverty that provides the backdrop for suddenly produced corpses generated by social philosophies deliberately designed to destroy peaceful and prosperous societies.

While all this is going on, so called ordinary Americans are harassed and impeded by specious government regulations aimed at preventing them from making an honest living, significantly compounded in the last few years by deliberately constructed handicaps related to a disease that doesn't exist and toxic medicines that don't need to be taken — but instead have been taken, resulting in the unnecessary destruction of numerous and formerly successful American families and the needless agonizing deaths and mutilations of formerly healthy American citizens.

Top that off with the deliberate destruction of food supply chains with Bill Gates and Ted Turner buying up American farmland and taking it out of production further complicated by supply chain sabotage causing the withering of small communities and the ballooning of welfare rolls and you have an irreversible stew of social disintegration that rivals the needless death toll of the epidemic that never had to be now ravaging the world.

Never had to be. The so-called disease known as COVID-19 (which stands for Certificate of Vaccination ID) never killed hardly anyone, but the so-called vaccine dredged up to combat this pervert's pox has now officially killed millions around the world, maimed millions more with exotic mutilating diseases, and perhaps even more importantly, fractured millions of families into warring factions — jabbed vs. non-jabbed — which defies resolution.

People who typically relied on mass media for their daily decisions robotically lined up to take the shots without really investigating what sinister ingredients actually are in those shots.

After all, vaccines have been around forever, they reasoned. What was the big deal. Just another disease to be prevented, they told us.

Whereas the people who did their homework listening to the dozens of principled doctors who warned them against them, reflexively shied away from these Frankenstein concoctions, which were filled with toxic spike proteins that produced blood clots in rotting capillaries and all manner of palpitating paralyses that complicated people's lives forever before they were summarily terminated with sudden heart attacks and strokes.

You have to wonder about a government that encourages the blind acceptance of technology and the rush to stick everybody with a confirmed poison that will end their lives. You also have to wonder about all those defective doctors who say this is a good idea.

You have to wonder about a fixed election that installed a feeble pederast as our fearless leader, and our society where said leader got a billion dollar bribe from China that nobody talks about (while his son films himself with crackhead hookers while accepting millions himself) whereas the previous occupant of this powerful office was mercilessly harassed by four years for a bribe from Russia that nobody could ever prove he took.

You have to wonder about the public conversation where everyone is encouraged to take a fatal jab but everyone talking on every mode of communication is discouraged from pointing out the poisons in said fatal jab. Being banned by Facebook and Twitter is now a synonym for telling a truth that the government doesn't want you to tell.

And mostly you have to wonder about a comatose, disingenuous and deluded public that permits itself to be exterminated without even bothering to examine the lies that continue to be the cause of the unnecessary deaths of those they have known and loved.

Will Americans ever decide to muster the internal fortitude to rise and protest their own needless murder, this frantic formula for fatal frenzy designed for the hallowed purpose of social control? Frankly, my dear, it sure doesn't look like they will, judging by the number of dumbed down morons who simply take the jab and die.

Christians vs. Jews in the 15th century

Email

Published: Saturday, 09 October 2021 23:48

Jews incapable of defending their most sacred writings

PART ONE OF A CONTINUING SERIES

OF INDETERMINATE LENGTH

Excerpted from *The Jewish Revolutionary Spirit* by E. Michael Jones, chapter 4, False Conversion and the Inquisition, pp. 144-146

Led by Rabbi Vidal ben Veniste de la Cavalleria, a team of 14 rabbis met for debate at the pope's palace on February 7, 1413, under the supervision of (Pope) Benedict. The following day, the pope laid down the ground rules. The disputation was not a debate between equals; it was rather a form of instruction, according to which the Jews were allowed to defend themselves against charges Geronimo de Sancte Fide would raise. De Sancte Fide, a genius in dividing his opponents, according to Baer (see below), opened the disputation by pitting the writings of the Old Testament against the Talmud.

The Jews, Baer claims, had little time to prepare, although they had been in Tortosa for a month preceding the disputation. On the second day of the disputation, Rabbi Joseph Albo "got entangled in self contradictions ... and the Jewish multitude present laughed at him and considered him defeated.⁵¹

The discussion involved the Messiah. Some of the rabbis brought up the Aggadah of the Palestinian Talmud that suggested the Messiah had been born on the day the Temple had been destroyed and that he had remained alive since then in an earthly Paradise, and that occasionally he would appear at the gates of Rome. When the pope asked whether it was possible for the Messiah to live such a long time, Rabbi Astruc Halevi snapped back that it was no less plausible than Christians believed about their Messiah.

Rabbi Astruc then claimed the Jews didn't need a Messiah for the salvation of their souls — "because their souls would be saved even if the Messiah never came" — but rather for the restoration of their political kingdom.⁵² The pope reminded the rabbi, if that were the case the Jews needed no Messiah at all, and Rabbi Astruc had to apologize.⁵³

The disputants demonstrated very different notions of what the Messiah was supposed to do.

The gentiles longed for release from the bondage of sin and for the salvation of their souls; the Jews “await(ed) a Messianic king who will build the earthly Jerusalem.”⁵⁴ The Talmudic Messiah was “a lofty personage, a man born of a human being, and his act of redemption will be to bring the bodies out of slavery into freedom, to raise the Jewish people to a state of enduring prosperity to build the Temple and to maintain it in splendor. All admit that such a Messiah has not yet arrived.”⁵⁵

If nothing else, the disputation showed that the Jews were seeking a Messiah different from the one whom the Christians said had already arrived. The Christians saw the Messiah as “a God-man, while the Jewish definition is that of a superior human being. The function of the Christian Messiah is to save souls from Hell, which the Jewish Messiah is to keep the Jewish bodies out of servitude.”⁵⁶

The Jews were handicapped by the ground rules of the debate, which took place in “an irksome atmosphere of political pressure and moral coercion.”⁵⁷ But the Jews faced internal difficulties too. Virtually all the fundamental difficulties revolved around the Talmud. The Talmud was an esoteric text, written by rabbis solely for rabbis, and never intended to be the object of public debate. As a result, when the Talmud’s more embarrassing passages were dragged into the light by converts who were former rabbis, the Jews didn’t know what to say. The Disputation of Tortosa thus followed the same pattern as Donin’s attack on the Talmud a century and half before.

On June 15, 1414, Geronimo de Sancte Fide read “some Talmudic passages which should have been censored,” and asked the Jews if they were ready to defend them.”⁵⁸ The Jews, who probably decided to maintain silence beforehand, gave no reply. Geronimo took the Jews’ silence as proof they were “dumbfounded and bewildered.”⁵⁹ Baer does not dispute this claim, but adds as justification “it was naturally not pleasant for the Jews to have to discuss such passages before the tribunal.”⁶⁰ The Jews, quite simply, could not defend their own sacred texts. In the minutes of July 7, 1414, they are recorded as saying:

The Jews here assembled from all the communities in the kingdom ... declare that because of their ignorance and lack of enlightenment, they are unable to rebut the arguments of Hieronymus [de Sancte Fide] against the talmudic sayings cited by him, and do not know how to defend those sayings. They are, nevertheless, firmly convinced that, were the authors of those sayings now alive, they would have known how to defend them because, as wise and good men, they could not have uttered any unseemly statements.⁶¹

The may be sly irony, but it was hardly convincing apologetics. The rabbis then petitioned the pope to allow them to go home “inasmuch as the did not have among them a champion competent and worthy of defending the Talmud,”⁶² but it certainly seemed that way.⁶³

Jerome of the Holy Faith was aided by another rabbi convert, Andreas Betrandi, a scripture scholar in the employ of the pope. When the two former rabbis reminded the Jews that one false statement in the Talmud would disqualify the entire book, and that when they reminded them that this was the criterion used to condemn the writings of Maimonides, Rabbi Astruc Halevi responded:

Taken literally, the Talmudic passages quoted by Magister Andreas and Magister Hieronymus seemed to be heretical, inconsistent with good morals and fallacious. According to the traditional view taken by his teachers, however, these passages were to be interpreted in another sense. He himself admitted that he did not know the correct interpretation and did not intend to defend the passages; he therefore withdrew all his previous statements.⁶⁴

Baer says it is “most unlikely that the Jews had nothing more to say,” and they “were eager to hurry back to their communities no matter what, so as to try to save them from impending disintegration and collapse,” but their eagerness could also be interpreted as discomfort at not knowing what to say.”⁶⁵

Before long it became clear that the Jews had lost the battle. They were incapable of defending their most sacred writings. The Jews had written the Talmud to support their religion; they had then turned that religion into a manifestation of the Talmud by claiming that it was “more binding than the Torah itself,” but for the second time in as many centuries, the most learned Jews could not defend their writings in the court of reason.”⁶⁶

(end of excerpt)

FOOTNOTES 51 through 66 all derive from various pages of Yitshak Baer, *A History of the Jews in Christian Spain* (Philadelphia: The Jewish Publication Society of America, 1966) p. 1093.

The Jewish Revolutionary Spirit by E. Michael Jones is a monumental book (1200 pages) which scoops 2000 years of troublesome relations between Christendom and the Jews, and endeavors to connect strategies of permanent revolution with the permanent Jewish rebellion against Christ.

—Israel Shamir, author of *Flowers of Galilee* and *Cabbala of Power*

Mass psychosis

Email

Published: Wednesday, 13 October 2021 23:00

Frightened families fracture
as society's structure crumbles

MEDIA STRAIT JACKET STIFLES
THOSE WHO SPEAK THE TRUTH

Many of us have been saying this for years. If you believe what you hear on the evening news, you're insane. Now, it turns out to be true. Because of the endless glut of fake facts and false stories, you're insane because the evening news has made you that way. As lockdowns and forced injections stifle societies everywhere, mainstream news has become a strait jacket on the minds of the world. For those paying attention to these perpetual lies, it always has been.

The unavoidable truth is this. If you only watch TV, you believe the world is beset by an intractable epidemic, which can only be treated by masks, jabs and expensive drugs. But if you watch no TV at all — as more and more people are doing — and instead get your news from knowledgeable navigation on the internet, you believe COVID can't be proven to exist, masks protect nobody and facilitate lung disease, and that staying healthy depends on avoiding untested experimental inoculations that have already killed many thousands of people and have profoundly incapacitated millions more.

And never the twain shall meet.

It's the perfect destabilization technique, which the powers that be — also known as rich megalomaniacal Jews, owning banks, hospitals, newspapers and pharmaceutical companies — have been trying to cast over the public mind as a permanent fog for a long time.

The nature of the trap

Mass psychosis — it's such a cool phrase. You can toss it off as a dismissive quip to end any argument. It vaporizes any further comment. "Man, how can you believe THAT CRAP?! You must be trapped in mass psychosis!"

Those who receive the barb — or the jab — must then defend their very sanity. The insult quashes debate. Only the bitter silence of offended feelings remains. Many family members never speak to each other again. Once you've been jabbed, there's no way to bridge the knowledge gap. Trying to tell those who made the big mistake is like trying to steal their future. They just can't accept that they've already given it away.

The pity is this syndrome happens to be true. It has paralyzed everyone in the world in fearful confusion, alienating family members who can no longer find a way to speak to each other about their opposing choices — jab vs. no jab. Instead they remain trapped in an unresolvable and rancorous regret, each thinking the other is crazy.

Maybe the hardest thing to get used to is understanding that the government and its evil twin the media have always lied to us. And because our lives have been based on those lies, our lives are lies themselves.

It's an old trick

Mass psychosis has now immobilized the world in its gruesome grip as the vast majority of the world's population believes many things that are verifiably false, yet because the manufactured momentum of human consensus printed on the pages of our newspapers and seen between the endless ads on TV continue ad nauseam, media declare the death orders of government functionaries to be good advice. They mandate orders to kill yourself with a poison vaccine as a necessary health measure or you lose your job and your place in society.

How sane is that?

This is not a new phenomenon. Its echoes reach all the way back to the Bible, which has held the world in its grip for centuries as people were compelled to believe in an agreed-upon scenario or they were burned at the stake. Time and science eventually eroded one lockstep idea and replaced it with others, but that didn't erase

the phenomenon; it only changed the labels involved. Whatever new philosophy was developed involved the same mind control penalties for not believing as the old one. Essentially these orders mandated exclusion from consensus society, and they still do.

The fact that the reason for these orders is completely insane is never discussed.

Vividly visible today is this rift that has shattered families everywhere, pitting those who understand that government-ordered spike proteins are a fatal pox that has already killed and maimed uncountable dupes with unspeakable afflictions — notably myocarditis and kidney failure, both ultimately fatal. Frustrated intelligent observers are lined up against those faithful CNN watchers and New York Times readers who have been jabbed repeatedly so they could go on vacation and frequent their favorite night spots to maintain their dissolute and irrelevant lifestyles.

The height of folly is insisting those who have not been vaccinated are a danger to those who have, when exactly the opposite is true. This is classic mass psychosis, which the psychotic — being psychotic — are unable to see.

This has always been society's great divide, which translates today down to believing in and basing one's life upon the lies presented by mainstream media, as opposed to those sufficiently intelligent to craft their own perceptions and investigate beyond the glitzy gibberish and seek out reputable testimony of acknowledged experts.

These acknowledged experts are universally prevented from speaking on today's rigidly control electronic media platforms. They are controlled by the same heavyweight investors who profit from the sale of the vaccines, as well as from the malicious media which advocate that you take the vaccines.

This conflict creates social schizophrenia. It explodes into public consciousness with every fateful event that dominates the evening news. It always has. It has always been a toxic and divisive phenomenon, used by billionaires to manipulate the people and achieve their crass objectives.

A perfect plan for media monsters who seek to create conflict in the name of profit.

Sheer panic once gripped America when Colin Powell told the United Nations that Iraq had bomber drones that could demolish New York City a mere 40 minutes after launch. Years later Powell's boss, President George W. Bush, got quite a few laughs before a smugly drunken audience of famous writers in tuxedos with a comedy routine about looking for weapons of mass destruction.

Years later film from helicopters trumpeted the story about how an autistic boy carrying multiple weapons equal to his own weight killed dozens of tiny children in record time, then killed himself while no bodies were ever examined at any local hospitals. Port-o-potties and electronic billboards had been deployed the night before for the event at the school that had been closed for years, but people who protested this clumsy work of fictional violence were quickly put in jail. Shortly thereafter the kids who were supposed to have been killed made an appearance at the Super Bowl and years later posed for group photo revealing what beautiful and vibrant adolescents they had become.

But the new restrictive gun laws still remain in place. They always do after these staged dramas.

A proven formula

It's always the official story trumpeted through electronic devices vs. facts on the ground from very rare honest reporters whose accounts are always suppressed and distorted by bloodsucking billionaires who own wire services, newspapers and movie studios. All these guys seem to also operate casinos and host blood drinking and child killing hootenannies on tropical islands.

One thing I've noticed for sure is that people who studied the matter and discerned that the government's 9/11 story was a hoax were far less likely to line up for the untested experimental shot that was never officially approved by government health authorities. Meanwhile, those who accepted the hollow reports of their local newspapers and went ahead with a voluntary jab included many who lived only a few more miserable, palpitating days.

For the skeptics, 9/11 was the last time they believed what the government said. Now millions more of those who 20 years ago believed the Arab terrorist lies have reached the vanishing point of believing their government and/or media with the clumsy COVID deception that has strong-armed tyranny down the throats of the foolhardy masses.

Ventilators, diabolical machines that have proved so obscenely profitable to doctors, hospitals and Israeli vaccine makers, are the living coffins of today's profit-oriented allopathic medical system.

COVID has never been proven to be real. The only doctors who say that it is not real have been paid handsomely to do so.

The death toll never accelerated until the first round of shots were given. Doctors deliberately gave out bad information at the beginning of the pandemic. They said wait 'til it gets worse before going to the hospital. By then it was too late to stop the progression of their comorbidities, they said, and then they put you on a ventilator that they knew would kill you.

Wearing a mask turns off your brain. It's a signal to everyone else to turn off theirs, too.

What most people don't realize is that mass media are controlled by Jews, every bit of it. Jews control the medical profession, which is why they can tell doctors to kill their patients and weak willed medical morons reflexively agree to do it.

Jews have made all the vaccines and control all the politicians, all the news directors and newspaper publishers, and all the preachers who want to retain their tax-exempt status.

Doctors who tell you to wear a mask are quacks. This is the telltale sign you should never go to them, and never accept their advice. Masks never worked. When you wear one you are simply acknowledging you are an ignorant slave.

Basically there is no medical care in America anymore. There is only death processing by corrupt doctors who are paid not to correctly diagnose patients but to follow their corporate orders and reap maximum profit from the entities which used to be called their patients, but are now only harvestable items in the corporate strategies of government ghouls who control their souls, and who aim to destroy most of the population as the central platform of what they are calling the Great Reset.

People who believe the government is on their side and providing decent medical care will soon be dead. That was the plan all along. Except that those who didn't believe what the government is doing also will soon be

dead. This is the point where you must do something if you wish to stay alive. To do nothing guarantees you won't.

The world's nightmare

Email

Published: Monday, 18 October 2021 11:58

When the people you trust
decide you are expendable

FAKE CURE FOR FAKE DISEASE
KILLING MILLIONS NEEDLESSLY

If you don't already know that the fake cures have already caused many more deaths than the fake disease, then you've been watching too much TV. If you still have a functioning brain and plan on keeping it, you should never watch it again.

So now we are finding out what the demonic monster Bill Gates meant by reducing the population with more efficient vaccines. Have you already sacrificed yourself to the Great Reset without sufficiently investigating what that needle squirted into your arm? Millions of others already have. They're waiting for you in hell, by the way.

The question we asked was this. Could some people have become so evil that they would accept untold riches to kill off large numbers of their own species? Or have they always been that way? Whichever answer you choose, is there any doubt that this is what is happening today? There is none.

No other assessment is possible for this despotic COVID epidemic, a pharmaceutical power play being inflicted on uninformed citizens who generally obey the dictates of the bureaucratic structures which pretend to govern them, but in actuality harvest them for profit.

Following those orders has already cost more than a million people their lives.

Australia's leaders have shown a particularly vicious disrespect for their own hamstrung citizenry, helpless because Ozzies were persuaded some years ago to give up their guns by a contrived massacre that framed a mentally retarded patsy for a mass shooting he couldn't possibly have committed to cover up a horrendous sacrifice of innocent people performed by a consortium of international intelligence agencies.

Even sporadic observers of history know that sacrificing innocents for a demented geopolitical objective is anything but rare.

All across Canada today people are being coerced into taking a poison vaccine proven to kill and maim people without regard to the damage these irrelevant medical treatments for a disease that doesn't really exist have already wreaked, even though the treatments themselves have been widely debunked by independent medical experts who are now being persecuted, marginalized and deprived of their responsible and prestigious positions.

Why does a mentally defective president strive so hard for total vaccine compliance with a mandate that is totally illegal?

You should have figured it out by now. He and his crackhead son have been bribed to facilitate the end of America, and the metamorphosis of world society into a monolithic totalitarian state.

The death toll in the United States already exceeds the COVID vaccine murder totals from the entire world as Dr. Anthony Fauci's demented prescriptions — now all revealed as known poisons — have cost the lives of far more people than the contrived flu-like disease which was deliberately invented by very rich well known men who wish to enslave the world by controlling the brains of the population through electronic receiving mechanisms installed in the bloodstreams of humanity by faux vaccines.

You would almost believe that this attack on white countries seems to be carried out by a nonwhite entity since the death rates in white countries, including India, are much higher than in nations of color.

The answer to this is yes and no. Corrupt white officials in America, Canada and Australia, bribed to the max, have definitely been complicit in these colossal mass murder plots, but the one overriding fact that the world has been inveigled to forget is the secretive nonwhite entity that controls the world's money supply, which would be the greedy Jews who have infected all countries of the world with their sanctimoniously pathological and homicidal xenophobia.

Their abject control of money and media have convinced the world they are one of us when they are not.

The fickle finger of fate points directly toward the pharmaceutical companies, which are all Jewish enterprises, as well as the financial institutions, media giants and government structures, which are all thoroughly owned and have been for centuries by infamous Jewish families. This extends from the British royal family through the totally compromised U.S. political structure and media monolith, and to the longstanding ties between the governments of Russia, China and India to the Israeli cybermilitary machine.

This is undeniably the single ethnic group engineering the destruction of the world's population and reshaping it into a malleable, robotic squadron of slaves.

Jews killing off the populations of the world has been going on for 3,500 years, since proto Hebrews captured ancient Egypt with their trademark financial blackmail and swindling, ruled Phoenician traders fleeing the world for centuries, then nested in Venice, Holland and finally England, where they rule the world from their celebrated den of iniquity in London, a perch from where they coordinate the world's illicit criminal activities.

At this point everyone in the world is under the threat of being forced to accept an inoculation that will sicken and kill them, as well as make them sterile, or suffer financial penalties that will make their lives impossible. World society has already been critically injured by lockdowns that were never necessary.

There is no public redress from these impossibly unjust strictures because all the governments of the world, under the thumb of the Jewish financial octopus, are complicit in this murderous population culling that seeks to replace the well educated electorate in the Western countries with uneducated refugees from Third World countries who will prove more docile and accepting of the new control mechanisms that are being inserted into humans through these vile injections of poison substances into the veins of both adults and children.

What we are actually witnessing is the beginning of the last chapter of the existence of human beings on Earth.

What will follow this demonic exercise in human harakiri — a deliberate and merciless obliteration of the human population — will be a different kind of species. Instead of one that cherishes life, spontaneous joy and individual creativity, the slaying of half of the world's population by chemical means will have created a soulless, heartless beast species that will derive no pleasure from anything, but only remain conscious of its ability to maim itself in order to keep from destroying conditions for life on this planet.

Worse, this new species will be controlled by electronic impulses from without governing human behavior from within via metallic particles installed in our veins via vaccines.

In doing so humans will create the very situation its radical population reduction policies originally aimed to avoid — which was a loss of spiritual human consciousness killed by an empirical rationalization that to murder most of the world's population will make conditions tolerable for those who are allowed to remain alive. This is the quintessential logical fallacy, because to depend on the killing of others for the purpose of making life better for those who remain alive defeats its own purpose by casting the shadow of death over all things. It eventually leads to our ultimate extinction.

What reason would there be to live if we have to kill most of our brothers and sisters just to survive? What would the goal of such a society actually be? Who gets to choose who lives and who dies? How can children be raised to love life if they have to kill others just to maintain a hypocritical self-indulgent fantasy?

We are about to find out, because this is exactly what is happening now, in your time and your place, when the people you have put in charge of your life have decided to kill you with lie after lie, poison after poison.

You can accept that lie and die along with the other misled lemmings, or die like a real man or woman, fighting for the life you know is the greatest gift that anybody ever had.

All of this has been made possible by your believing in things that you don't understand, by trusting leaders who have lied to you for uncountable generations, and by living lives that have always been lies, trusting in a power that we always thought would be there but never was.

By such self delusions are civilizations inevitably destroyed.

A half century ago I wrote that all life is a prayer. Prayer will not help you now. Prayers have always been meaningless without honorable action to back them up. All that is needed now is action, your action, to save what is left of a withering and deliberately raped civilization. To say that this is the most important advice ever given is the greatest understatement of all time.

It is too late for many. Soon it will be too late for all. Only your immediate action can alter this destination.

World on fire and bleeding

Email

Published: Thursday, 21 October 2021 20:51

Thoughts on the volcano

inside you, ready to erupt

Watch this for inspiration:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RhAcoW-6aBs>

It should be clear by now that human freedom is being systematically murdered, by at least two forces that have turned against us: the calculated behavior of traitors to humanity who are being paid to sabotage society and murder people on a scale previously unimagined by the worst barbarians in human history; and second, by the Las Canarias volcano belching fire from the subterranean depths of hell, yet another unmistakable message from Mother Nature that her violent vomiting of the boiling blood of human history is a direct and perhaps final commentary on how she regards what these mindless droids called people have done to her planet — the filthy water, the radioactive air, the bits of fetuses in their food, the list is endless.

This vulcanological commentary on human stupidity from the benevolent force that has given us life for so many aeons has been obvious for many years: the dead birds, the dried up lakes, the masses of aimless people flowing over the world secretly directed by intelligence agencies paid by billionaires playing chess with whole countries, trendy rituals catering to our cannibal natures, men dressing as women telling us how to raise our kids, Pete Butt hole laying in bed with an infant pretending to be lactating, ignoring his job while ships stranded

at sea containing rotting food tantalize people starving on the land waiting for that meals they can't eat and likely never will, who distract themselves by buying drugs and dying on street corners which many luckless drifters now use as bathrooms.

Some upright citizens recently jabbed with poisons that will kill them in a few months or years as their bodies shrivel up and their blood vessels clog up until they twitch and die in inconvenient places, other well meaning proles banished from their jobs because they wouldn't take the poison pricks ordered by drug addled bosses paid by guru swindlers to sabotage their own careers, foremost among them the senility-stricken president bribed to do everything wrong and destroy the country he had pledged to protect because he got a billion dollar bribe that nobody talks about to suffocate the last pocket of freedom on the planet so rich Jews could bring their version of peace to the world with a brittle pavement of crispy burnt corpses stretching to the horizon while their noxious newspapers keep saying all is calm and under control.

And watch out for all those evil white people whose possessions every other color keeps trying to steal and claim it was their own to begin with because civilization was built on deliberately oppressing illiterate people of color, at least according to the urinous New York Times.

Who was listening? The tilted trannies bending over to fetch the fentanyl from inside their own guts, safe from the world that paid no attention to them as the scraped their cheeks on gritty sidewalks trying to remember their childhood dreams that their parents said they could never have because they interfered with the birth control that never worked. Children who wonder where their parents were when they were only in the other room huffing and humping, choking and puffing on things they knew they had to have to keep from screaming.

Who was speaking? Testy talking heads paid to imitate the next guy proving that what they said was true and everything would be fine if you knew just what to do. Taking their advice has always been fatal or at least a permanent carcinogen for the soul.

Who was dying? Which was all those who thought they were living a life that would make sense if you just played straight with everyone who didn't know how to play straight but only seek that furry path that kept you from knowing the only place you were going was nowhere.

You saw someone bleeding in the gutter but you didn't know them so you didn't stop to help them and therefore never got to know that that was the person who could have saved you. But that was so long ago and by now you had passed by so many people lying stupefied on skid row sidewalks that you could no longer remember who was the one who could have made a difference, and all that time you spent trying to figure out who was the one who it could have been kept you from realizing that the one who could have fixed all these

things could have been you had you ever taken the time to look outside yourself and seen what the world needed, which was something you never knew and still don't.

Only then do you ever realize that that person you left behind had actually been you.

It's never too late to stop the bleeding as long as you can still breathe.

But most don't make their connection. They just take their pill and die, never learning what it was they never found that everybody could have used and missed so badly.

Coalition of the corrupt

Email

Published: Tuesday, 09 November 2021 11:35

The bottom line always

leads to mass murder

What everyone wants to know is who is deliberately running our society into the ground, causing so many needless deaths and engineering the destruction of society, and how can they be stopped?

Nobody in their right mind can believe Joe Biden and Kamala Harris are legitimate representatives of the American people, nor were they elected honestly to their positions of leadership. They are simply the latest wardens of the penitentiary installed by the tech-powered billionaires who control our minds and our lives.

Our doctors have become complicit with our bankers and instead of saving lives deliver concoctions to their patients that they know are killing them. Our leaders owe their allegiance and the fortunes they receive to the very rich men who instruct them to betray the public they pretend to serve, and regiment everyone into the sick system demanded by big business.

Pious so-called men of the cloth whose mission is to protect and nurture our inmost thoughts are guided by tax laws that allow them to profit from the advice they give and the legends they are supposed to use as examples to follow for living good and honest lives. This advice sedates the public, but is irrelevant to a government that never follows it.

Those who guide our thoughts — our journalists, artists and poets — are handsomely rewarded as long as they write what they are told to write by the moguls who permit and promote their work. Beyond that genuine truth tellers are scorned, punished and silenced, barred from influencing the thoughts of the common people.

Mainstream media and the political elite have joined forces to fundamentally change the way we live our lives, being transmogrified from independent beings into thoughtless cogs in a machine they no longer understand. What you no longer hear is the crucial phrase, “with liberty and justice for all.” Now there is liberty and justice for none.

The question uttered by Patrick Henry in 1775 should be the only conclusion in our minds at this time:

Should I keep back my opinions at such a time, through fear of giving offense, I should consider myself as guilty of treason towards my country, and of an act of disloyalty toward the Majesty of Heaven, which I revere above all earthly kings.

Assessment

To those who still believe that our politicians are actively working for the betterment of us all, and that our media accurately and honestly portray the results of their efforts, I would say this: Turn off your televisions, and burn your newspapers. They have been lying to you for your entire life.

Observe the opinions of those who have been banned, who have been trying to inform you that the information being produced that governs all your decisions in life has been manufactured and produced by those who — to say the least — do not have your best interests at heart. They seek only to addict you to their paralysis inducing profit strategies.

Patrick Henry’s ideas still ring true.

I have but one lamp by which my feet are guided, and that is the lamp of experience. I know of no way of judging of the future but by the past.

A society in ruins

We don't have to say too much or look too far for illustrations of our imminent demise. A president who can't complete a sentence with a son whose bribes are legendary and a daughter reeling from her father's lewd attention are evidence enough of our nation's descent into a violent, pornographic nightmare of sadistic sodomizers.

A suppressed death toll from improperly mandated injections now threatens the lives of everyone on Earth as billionaires exempt from such torture rub their hands with glee as the people grudgingly line up in silence to take their portion of what their masters have decided to give them, which is very little if anything as they systematically destroy the systems on which society depends in order to herd the emaciated survivors into their curdled vision of a robotized future.

The stories we hear from our entertainers and reporters offer no hope for either relief or redress. All we hear is to line up and let ourselves be either culled or modified by chemical pollutants to guarantee there will be no return to what we had always thought was normal life.

There is no longer any trace of "liberty and justice for all". There is only you might be able to accept what we might be able to give you, but first take this shot and put on this mask without any guarantee that either move will actually be good for you. Statistics show it will likely kill you, sooner or later.

It is a quintessentially empty future they promise to deliver, and from experience you know those promises have never been kept.

Murderers crossing the border

Florida Gov. Ron DeSantis is trying to figure out how to stop Biden's gang from surreptitiously depositing illegal immigrants fresh from the open border in Texas onto the streets of Florida, where one of them recently committed a grisly and senseless murder.

The march of cynically recruited refugees from the horrific slums of the world endlessly surge north toward Texas, aiming to turn the U.S. into the garbage-strewn ghetto its organizers wish it to be.

America is still trying to figure out why Washington's socialists have opened the border after Trump tried so hard and so successfully to close it. The answer is simple.

Biden has been paid to destabilize the future of America by flooding it with aliens who will vote Democratic to continue to receive their free gifts from the power elite. Trump was only empowered to inflict everyone with a poison vaccine that is greatly reducing an unwanted population. Both poseurs have been eerily successful.

In the meantime, the extermination of the population by poison vaccinations will continue and accelerate, and the assault on innocent Americans by wacked out aliens funded by government's twisted largesse will continue. It is part of the Gates/Fauci formula to turn the world's population into a masochistic and maimed monstrosity.

Politicians will continue to wrangle over the controlled suffocation of the economy, and people will continue to die as the result of calculated government neglect.

The new sign of the times throughout America and the world will be bodies by the side of the road, as people scramble unsuccessfully trying to stay alive amid the malicious ministrations of this coalition of the corrupt that now rules America and the world.

The financial bottom line is a fatal disease. The truth is never essential to the health of the bottom line. In fact is inimical to it. As the bottom line gets healthier, so the population sickens and dies. This pleases the powers that be and is what we're seeing now as we inexorably inch closer to our own premature deaths.

Transition to tyranny

Email

Published: Sunday, 14 November 2021 12:04

You either believe in the lie
or they decide how you die

Toleration of and advocacy for homosexuality is not a sign of freedom; it is exactly the opposite. It is a key maneuver to eliminating the sexes by blurring the genders beneath a bewildering avalanche of pronouns and turning humanity into a mindless one-sex collection of worker drones, a primary step in morphing the world's population into a mewling herd of imprisoned victims utterly bound and gagged by demonic Jewish communism.

Suddenly in every country it now seems humanity is being regimented into a mindless (there's that word again) state of commanded conformity, using the method of taking control of our money as a means of taking control of our minds. It is a mimic of the totalitarian model of financial control originally imposed on China by Yale's Skull & Bones masterminds now spreading like hot lava erupting all over the world from the twisted minds of the very rich.

Suddenly in every country there seems to have arrived a malleable, morality-free leader — handsome in appearance but vacuous in intelligence — installed by questionable and unverifiable means that sham Communist elections reported by untrustworthy media have become the formula fatal to freedom which cannot be questioned as media berate and paid off politicians prosecute those who suspect rampant and obvious election fraud.

In order to get elected and lead their voters toward slavery, these stylish and trendy leaders advocate immoral, illicit and illegal choices while dismantling laws that guarantee individual rights. These moves seem progressive but are really corrosive to the fundamental social structures based on the practical and time-tested structure of the nuclear family.

The fondest goals of a mother and a father working together to ensure the health and happiness of their offspring can never be duplicated by a social system which aims at harvesting the efforts of the people for the profit of the few misanthropes who have managed to completely control everyone.

The core values of individual freedom that were the pretended goals of the original United States constitution are being subsumed by the fantasy fictions of shortages of supplies and food and fuel that long ago triggered the observation of genius inventor Buckminster Fuller who called economics a false science because it was

based on the false assumption of scarcity. This technique has now spread to computer manipulated elections by which dead people filling out mail-in ballots seem to have become the most important voting bloc in determining the winner.

Since forced belief systems seem to have become the most important item in creating public policy, interested observers cannot help but turn their attention to religion, which fobs off on credulous believers the idea that they can live forever if they simply follow God's holy laws as presented to them by failed salesmen who conceal pornographic pretensions in the fetid folds of their ceremonial frocks.

As an amateur explorer of divine dictates, I lately have not been able to shake the unsettling image of an almighty God who neglects to revere the more important of two human genders in His conceited catechistical formula of a Father, a Son and a Holy Ghost. What have you done with my Great Mother, I am wont to ask? Especially since all the ancient legends insist that the female of the species was here first and only accepted her husband to produce her children because it is wrong for any animal who aspires to enlightenment or happiness to want to be alone.

And then I noticed that with Zeus and Hera, or Wotan and Frigg, or Shiva and Shakti, or Osiris and Isis, that all the other major Gods of history had wives. In fact in many ancient legends, She was not only here first, but she had the final say.

But who was Yahweh's wife? Some say it was Asherah, but then why did Yahweh insist on burning down her shrines? And she was initially the wife of the Sumerian god Anu. Did Yahweh steal her, and then kill her?

And what does the fact that Yahweh did not really have a wife who is prominently mentioned in the endless and fathomless annals of Christianity, Judaism and Islam actually mean?

And what bearing does that have on the epidemic of Catholic priests raping little boys whom they are charged with guiding to healthy adulthood?

Or the preference of Afghan mullahs to sodomize male teens while shackling their fearful daughters beneath dark shrouds of sadistic repression?

What bearing does that have on Jewish rabbis who bite the tips off babies' penises forever scarring them into warped personalities that prefer the rapacious mouths of old men to the loving embrace of grateful females that have caused them to instigate all the wars in the world's histories, to poison the wells of humankind on the basis of their own curdled myths that teach them to regard all other human beings as animals to be raped and robbed?

This is Yahweh's gift to the world, and it manifests today as cabal of Jewish vaccine makers inoculating the world with poisons that include toxic spike proteins slowly tearing up the endothelial linings of your blood vessels leading to uncontrolled spasticity in your body that will never go away until you take your last, labored breath.

This holy blessing by perverts wearing telltale yarmulkes goes along fittingly with the microscopic razor edged particles they have put in the air that slip into your lungs while they kill the trees.

And it's a nice topping to go with the Glyphosate sprayed on all your crops that infuses all your food and clothing with a carcinogenic trigger that shortens your lifespan and gives all those wonderful Jewish doctors plenty of reasons to prescribe more poisons for you.

Perhaps it is this dietary regimen that makes you ignore all the misery in the world and devote your attention to the new Metaverse wherein you can create your own Shangri-la reality without ever leaving your house, or trouble yourself about all those people dying by the side of the road because they have run out of food and money, or those luckless twits who have take the jab, then watched their kidneys shut down as they are placed on ventilators, never to breathe again.

You know what you never hear about anymore? You never hear about individual freedom, and how that was the most important element in the experiment in self-realization once called the American dream. The dream included "liberty and justice for all," which I recently mentioned has turned into, thanks to the ascendance of demonic Jewish communism and the Great Reset, liberty and justice for none.

'Saving the Jews from John Kaminski'

And just one other thing, an enthusiastic shout-out to Kevin Barrett, formerly the guru of an organization preposterously titled the Christian-Jewish-Muslim Coalition and a frequent contributor to many Jewish websites that pretend to liberate the goyim from their chains, who in a recent memorial remembrance for recently

deceased Republic Broadcasting Network chief John Stadtmiller, made sure to point out that it was none other than Kevin Barrett and John Stadtmiller who once saved the Jews from John Kaminski.

The relevant quote was: "Working with John Stadtmiller to defend the Jews from the likes of John Kaminski."

<https://republicbroadcasting.org/news/60558/>

This is a story worth savoring, as it applies to so many other so-called truth tellers on the World Wide Web who have behaved in a similar manner. I have always appreciated truth in journalism. You don't see it much anymore.

Just who did 9/11, Kevin. Perhaps we should ask those five Israelis who revealed on Hebrew TV that they were sent to monitor the event?

Puppetmasters prefer perverts

Email

Published: Thursday, 18 November 2021 03:37

Billionaires recruit sociopaths

to become our beloved leaders

Plus, psychotic presidential profiles

Kill your employees or go out of business. That was President Biden's plandemic plan before the courts stepped in. His irrational idea offered a foolproof remedy for Americans' foolish fondness for freedom. Jab them to

death or starve them to death! That's the level to which America has fallen. And the trap into which Americans — totally blind to their own learned helplessness — have walked.

So what choice is there for otherwise good natured but oppressed citizens but to revolt against this diabolical tyranny. Ah, but that has been the plan all along.

Create leaders so pathologically dysfunctional, so ridiculously inarticulate, so offensively nonsensical that so-called rational citizens (i.e., people who think they're actually rational, but who don't realize they've been duped all their lives) have no alternative but to rise up and sack the corrupt demagogues who continue to demonstrate their malevolent worthlessness with one catastrophic misstep after another!

The puppetmasters create events that cast our leaders in a bad light (Vietnam, 9/11, COVID), then watch them botch their ill-considered solutions, while all the while, deftly from behind the scenes, nurture their considerate and understanding replacements and wait for the fed-up masses to overthrow these inept criminal tyrants whose corrosive contempt obliterates our most cherished values.

So after we evict the tyrant, then they install their eminently reasonable alternative to compassionately guide us into a new situation that is considerably worse and more restrictive than the obstreperous conditions we revolted against in the first place! You've seen this before, no doubt.

Need some historical examples? How about the Russian Revolution, the French Revolution and the New World Order. All brought to you by the same kosher psychopaths, by the way.

Plus, we've just seen this happen in the state of Virginia, where a fatuous suckup to the blood drinking former First Lady Hillary Clinton was defeated by a seemingly pristine newcomer in the governor's race, except the replacement was a former chairman of the world's most bloodthirsty financial and war-coordinating organization known as the Carlyle Group (started by the bloodthirsty Bush family, as I recall).

Yes, Virginia, there is nothing new under the Sun. But take heart. There is always a Santa Claus, whom you can vote for, early and often.

The one single factor in American politics that has not changed since the American Revolution was that Britain's King George III was surrounded by 13 Jewish advisers before he eventually went mad, and each U.S. president since that time has essentially been trapped in the same set of boobytrapped circumstances.

Psychotic presidential profiles

So how many times have we witnessed this electoral Gong Show when suddenly famous presidential candidates who come out of nowhere get praised to the skies by the big newspapers and swept to victory in the White House sweepstakes on a media-driven tsunami wave of optimistic enthusiasm? Nixon: "I see light at the end of the tunnel." Obama: "We need change." And Biden? Dumbest of all. "Build back better." Huh?

What kind of senseless stupefaction has been imposed on the American people to permit this sad succession of repugnant political vampires to represent America in the world when they have all been two-faced toadies to the world's money interests to begin with.

We need to face the fact that this is who most Americans have become, definitely not deserving of the peaceful affluence we have inherited from the war machine mutilating every other country in the world that is willing to betray every last one of us if the price of the bribe from countries that are our declared enemies is sufficiently attractive.

Have you ever thought of the impression our puffed up leaders have projected to all the other peoples of the world as they flee in terror from the bombast and bombs we have inflicted upon them?

You know, once upon a time the peoples of the world looked up to Americans. No more. Now they come here to better learn how to rob people, just like the Americans have done overseas all these years, fleecing the natives for fun and profit, not caring how many people they kill as long as they have enough blood to drink and enough money to pay for it.

If presidents are a consensus reflection of the typical American personality, maybe it's long past time we took a lot more penetrating look at our own motivations. Maybe playing this game will help. See if you can recognize the president being described, and reflect on the unappetizing possibility of how much he may be exactly like yourself.

Name that chief executive

- Took billion dollar bribe from China to sabotage his own country. Lifelong political hack doing the bidding of his masters, didn't have to campaign for president because his handlers told him to stay in his basement. Dumped his sick wife and married his babysitter. Took showers naked with his daughter which sent her into therapy for the rest of her life. Paws children every time he gets close to them. Split millions in bribes with his crack smoking son who sold intros to his dad for purposes of treachery and treason.

Or how about this one?

- You can't really call this one a pervert; he's more of a shyster. Passed himself off as the greatest patriot ever and earned the enthusiastic allegiance of ordinary people who didn't realize he'd been in the pay of a foreign power all his life. As all recent presidents have done, he convinced everyone our enemies were our friends, he actually distinguished himself by not starting any new wars, but then committed probably the greatest crime in history by convincing everyone to take a poison injection for a disease that didn't exist that would eventually decimate the entire human population.

Perhaps this one is a better illustration?

- Known in high school for having sex with old men for money. Claimed to have graduated from the world's finest schools but never did. His whole history is hidden in a top secret vault. Three of his chums from a Chicago bathhouse wound up dead so they wouldn't talk about their friendships. Married a linebacker from Oregon State, borrowed his friends' kids so they'd look like a family, had a comedienne killed for talking about his tranny wife, and provided multiple cellphones to his pals in the ghetto so they could vote multiple times.

Then, this one was the epitome of slimy.

- Famous quotes: "They hate our freedoms." "You have to repeat the propaganda until it sinks in." Was so incompetent he had to be insulated from the the plot triggering unjust wars for phony reasons all over the world. Once claimed a foreign leader on the other side of the world could deliver a nuclear armed drone to New York City in 40 minutes. Got periodic overnight visits to the White House from a muscular former Marine body builder

And then there was the cute one.

- Twenty-six trips on the Lolita Express. Certain stains on a blue dress. Lots of dead state troopers — I think the total was 54 — who used to drive him around to visit his assorted paramours, several of them who sued him for big bucks. Epitaph on his future tombstone: "I did not have sex with that woman."

And before that.

- The first president to mention a New World Order. Reportedly had a joint bank account with the Queen of England. Son of a traitor and father of at least two more. The second vice president to be suspected of complicity in the attempted assassination of his predecessor.

So these undeniably spotty records of some random U.S. presidents are the historical components of the typical average American personality that the rest of the world sees in every American they encounter. These provable perverts lived in the White House and shaped the fatally flawed future of a failing republic.

So who is our next political savior?

The new candidate always comes out of the blue and is fawned upon by the media as the sensible alternative to the depraved corruption produced by past disasters. One thing that is proven about these candidates is that the initial spin never quite matches the eventual result.

In the puppetmasters' drive to create one gender out of two, a female president who behaves like a man is essential, since a male candidate who acts like a woman is a preposterous idea, as a certain Cabinet member has already proved.

But it must be an apparently sensible, dedicated, electable and articulate candidate who has viable military experience, a record of intelligent service in an elected position, yet one who has interfaced with the world's elite and found acceptable in their jaundiced eyes, say, for example, an existing member of the Council on Foreign Relations, soon to be introduced to the Bilderbergers as a nominee to pitch their profitable ideas.

Whoever this turns out to be will be someone who has already been presented by the media as a thoughtful but respectful critic of existing policies, yet someone who is not too far afield from the existing realities created by the all-powerful private citizens who actually run the world.

One thing that makes me suspect who I actually think will attain this position was that she doesn't have a husband and doesn't have children which is exactly the kind of unattached individual the puppetmasters are urging us all to become, with the matter of individual physical satisfaction involving a choice that doesn't necessarily include producing new children or creating an individualistic nuclear family, since procreation in the future will necessarily be controlled by the state, and the family upon which individuals rely will be the state itself in an environment of pleasant perpetual lockdown and very entertaining virtual reality in the Metaverse of your choice.

That person has actually already been presented though most people haven't really recognized her . . . yet. At one point I had the highest hopes for this person, but once upon a time, I entertained the same hopeful expectations for Richard Nixon, Jimmy Carter, and Donald Trump, before I finally saw what the realities of world politics produced.

It would be my educated guess that we are headed down that same road where we could never hope to find anything but the same results which to our everlasting regret we have seen before.

Please don't be offended by my overly dark assessment of our immediate future. It is only based on the tortuous realities based on false information we are being fed today. If you ARE offended by my prediction, please begin to do something about it to make sure it doesn't come true.

Death by jab

Email

Published: Wednesday, 24 November 2021 10:29

Ultimate betrayal by doctors:

Society imprisoned by the state

THREE MILLION JAB DEATHS

We are no longer citizens. We are prisoners of the state, commanded to accept fatal torture. We don't need protection from a phantom disease that so many experts have proven does not exist. We need protection from the state.

Nightmare medicine. Bribed government maniacs flushed and excited by their own demonic declarations, so certain of their unchallengeable power, sneer with a lurid leer, "Take this shot that might kill you if you want to stay alive." And they always forget to say: "We're not sure if it will actually work." Ordinary knaves by the millions, trusting in their own conceited leaders, fall down and die.

Doctors all over the world deceive their patients by telling them to get the jab. These doctors should be charged with murder.

Like a decaying cow skull at a poisoned waterhole, people dying who once bragged that only cowards refused to get jabbed serve as a ghoulish reminder to those who resist the government's cynical death prescription.

The new government rationale imposed on a world population of semi-conscious media addicts, is "Killing people to keep them alive." This is very much like Orwell's 'war is peace'. Remember that riddle, "We had to destroy the village in order to save it." from the long ago Vietnam war, which like the current epidemic has never been satisfactorily explained nor ever really understood.?

No more liberty and justice for all. Now it's take the jab or you can't go to work or buy groceries. And semiconscious people, those fools who won't stop watching TV, keep saying, "It's just a little mask, what's the big deal?" The big deal is hospitals jammed with bacterial pneumonia and a host of other diseases, notably suicidal psychoses caused by locking down children isolated from their peers that in the natural order of things have always kept them healthy.

There is still no definitive proof that anyone has actually died from COVID, because what they're calling COVID has never been actually isolated nor purified in a lab, according to hundreds of doctors from around the world.

As the death toll from the jab are tallied by VAERS (the government's much-maligned Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System), one must remember the Harvard Pilgrim study which assessed that the VAERS system records only ONE PERCENT of all vaccine injuries and deaths. Which means VAERS reporting a combined total of 30,000 vaccine deaths from the U.S. and Europe actually means that THREE MILLION people have already died from these nightmare experimental unapproved jabs.

So, all over the world now, they're putting people in jail for a disease that has not been proven to exist. In Northern Australia, they're rounding up the aboriginals by bus, preparing for their mass extermination. In Slovenia, you can't buy gas without a COVID passport. Millions of people in Canada who have quit their jobs rather than take the jab now face starvation and/or freezing to death as their supply lines are cut off by asymmetric weather warfare. They all will stay in the hastily constructed camps until they take a shot the state says will keep them alive, but statistics show most likely will kill them, soon if not sooner.

If they don't accept the jab, apparently they will stay there forever, while ghoulish bureaucrats ooze joyous power from their satisfying satanic grins declaring their sadistic lies that turn joy into terror and freedom into prison. This is truly medical witchcraft, a fatal disease that cannot be cured except by shots that do not work yet are ordered by officials who are bribed by the Jewish companies which manufacture these demonic poisons and count their billions in profits while the population twitches and dies.

All over the world now people who have been deprived of their right to live and thrive take to the streets to protest this demented decision to kill off most of the population by insisting everyone is at risk from this phantom disease. Those who are supposedly cured by experiencing this fickle flu are ordered to take the jab anyway, even though their immunity is established to this disease that doesn't exist.

But it's the cure that's the disease, and this deliberately devised state of fear that has been created by the state itself that is the true danger from which people need to be protected.

Why would so many people leave their jobs rather than take the jab? Because they've seen the evidence, the spasmodic patients forever injured by this devil's concoction, or whose luckless lives end on a moment's notice, as some, even teenagers, drop dead immediately after taking the shot in order to go on vacation.

Yet the average person doesn't see much of this. They are lulled into their deluded sense of security by mass media morons who dutifully regurgitate Big Pharma propaganda. In fact their very jobs are kept secure by the Big Pharma advertising that sponsors the evening news. What would you expect them to say?

With each passing day reputable doctors find new ways to expose this sham menace, but at the same time inflexible authorities tighten the noose around the human spirit as they jab little children with a substance still largely unexplained except for the massive injuries and undeniable deaths they produce.

It's almost like the psychotic government is saying you must die in order to live. At that's about the truth of the so-called vaccine, as healthy people drop dead on soccer fields that never would have happened had they not taken the jab.

Overall you have to think this pandemic is not about a disease at all, but about political control used as an excuse to reduce the population, which some say will spin out of control and kill everyone with a manufactured disease that cannot be stopped at any point.

People who already know this much (which is most of the people of the world) are nevertheless apt to forget the central point of the plot that is deliberately destroying world society in order to remold it into a prison system in which everyone will be totally controlled by a central source.

They are apt to forget the one telltale aspect that connects the medical profession, the media, the politicians and the vampire vaccine makers, and that is their Jewish programming which aims to conquer all the countries of the world into a single unit run by them.

By their control of the worldwide money supply, which enables them to control all media and all politics, they have now established their de facto one world government, which is why they are succeeding in killing off everyone they don't like, which in point of fact likely includes you.

This is the overriding fact that must be addressed if we are ever to escape this barbaric tyranny that has turned the world into an execution chamber for all those who refuse to think and act. Without this thought and these actions, our doom is unavoidable.

The witchcraft of this woeful pox was obvious from the beginning when the ugly authorities advised people who got sick not to take action right away but to wait until they got worse and then go to the hospital, where they could be properly injected by poisons that made their kidneys swell, whereupon they could be put on ventilators that would drown them with their own fluids and make their lungs explode.

History will remember this as the Cuomo Technique, after the pervert governor who was removed from office for molesting women as he watched patients die as the consequence of his deliberate decision.

The actual contorted logic in all this is that the elite are killing off all the detritus drecks so they can live comfortably for a few more years on the dwindling food and fuel supplies calculated to be unable to support eight billion people. They're fooling themselves that they can stay alive on Bill Gates Insectburgers as they block out the Sun with their toxic gases and poison the population with their Glyphosated canola salads and plastic bodysuits.

The one gift they're giving to all those people they're killing — all those nonessential useless eaters — is that real people won't have to live in the monstrous world they plan to create. In part that's why you hear so many people saying these days, "I'm glad I'm old. I wouldn't want to live in this world they've made very much longer."

This pleases Bill Gates, Anthony Fauci and their legions of paid off politicians, doctors and news readers. It is exactly what they had in mind.

Out to lunch in a tricky universe

Email

Published: Friday, 26 November 2021 08:44

What you think you know

you absolutely don't

STUPID AMERICANS DON'T REALIZE

MOST OF THEM WILL SOON BE DEAD

Pretending you know something you don't is about the most dangerous behavior in the world, and those who practice it — which is the vast majority of any population — are going to get exactly the nasty surprise they deserve.

Hello newshounds! You're about to get tested — and schooled! — on what you think you know. And just when you thought you had it all figured out. Sorry about that. What you think you know is likely all wrong. And of course that's the way they had it planned.

A fatuous old fart named William Casey once said that the controllers of society will know they have succeeded in their diabolical plans when everything everybody believes is false. Well, they have succeeded beyond their wildest demographic projections.

Especially — but not only — if you are an avid devotee of mainstream news, everything you now know actually IS false!

Where do you want to begin? How about something simple and recent, like 9/11? Arab terrorists? Forget about it. When five guys from Israel went on TV and said they had been sent to New York to monitor the event, the Arab story bit the dust, though the big newspapers still dissemble to the max to cover it up.

So that means all the wars that followed were false maneuvers as well, with cooked-up terror groups that were all connected to the CIA, Mossad and the Wall Street Jews who were and are direct descendants of the Communist mass murderers who plundered Russia for almost a century.

All American presidents have been liars, but that Bush gang was particularly smelly, and still is.

You want more recent and more obvious examples of your own uncanny idiocy? How about the media-wide frenzy that Kyle Rittenhouse was a racist premeditated murderer who went to Kenosha to shoot people? Or that fentanyl addict George Floyd deserved a statue in Hoboken or a mural at Catholic University depicting him as Jesus because he was such a hero to black people when he was only a hero to criminal drug addicts of all races.

Then of course there was our recent presidential election, in which Sleepy Joe Biden stayed in his basement throughout the campaign but managed to get a record number of votes that propelled him into a White House surrounded with barbed wire and National Guard troops.

A few Americans actually were dumb enough to believe he got 80 million votes. Oh yes, Time magazine and its Big Media co-conspirators praised the wisdom of America's savvy voters without mentioning the middle of the night shutdown of the voting process and hastily counted Xeroxed vote totals that typically showed Joe typically outpolled his opponent 2000 to 2 after 11 p.m. when polls were closed, which is a statistical impossibility the spinmeisters cover up to this day.

Of course the real snow jobs involved America's overseas adventures in randomly murdering luckless peasants, and the coverups began a long time ago, beginning with Abe Lincoln violating the Constitution (and in fact killing the Constitution) by invading the South, which had a Constitutional and moral right to separate itself from obvious and oppressive Northern aggression.

The history not reported by the billionaire-owned mainstream press shows World War I was only possible because of the sleazy passage of the Federal Reserve Act and a bogus fear campaign which has become the hallmark of American media prior to every military adventure, especially the defamation of Adolf Hitler who only wanted to escape the worldwide grip of the Jewish bankers prior to World War II.

Since then we've watched as a demonic Holocaust religion crushes every explanation by the innocent Germans, who continue to be tortured by Communist leaders spearheading the move to flood Europe with Africans and eradicate every vestige of Western white cultures that is now being destroyed by people of color, a category that includes Jews.

As Americans continue murdering luckless peasants overseas, the traitor psychos in the White House have turned their lethal weapons on their own people in the form of needles and lies. So have most of the leaders around the world, savoring their limitless power by killing their own citizens with provably poison inoculations.

And after all these lies forced down the throats of gullible Americans who always relied on the integrity of their famous journalists, the corrupt press corps has come up with the biggest lie of all, even greater than the 9/11 lie, the World War 2 lie, or the lie that America ever got free from Britain in the Revolutionary War.

Which is the COVID lie, the poison jab for a disease that never existed, which has locked down the world and fatally injured most of its victims with a bioweapon satanically masquerading as a vaccine.

That's right, Bunky. COVID does not exist, has never existed and will never exist, except as a false excuse for the wholesale elimination of people and societies now taking place all over the world.

This sordid story is now two years old. Yet a suppressed group of patriotic and honest doctors have been telling anyone who would listen that the COVID bug was never properly isolated, purified or identified, and therefore did not exist. Even the CDC has admitted this. Dr. Andrew Kaufman was the first one who I heard explain it and Dr. Tom Cowan was right behind him.

And those two were followed by many more doctors, all with new and more disgusting revelations that revealed the crimes of the homicidal maniacs Gates and Fauci and their simpering sycophants urging the gullible goyim to take the fatal jabs.

Those doctors still telling the truth but ridiculed and censored by our polluted mainstream media include Sherri Tenpenny, Carrie Medej, Simone Gold, Zev Zelenko, Byran Bridle, Charles Hoffe, Peter McCullough, Stefan Lanka, Brian Ardis, Vernon Coleman and many more courageous individuals, most of whom were banned, sanctioned and penalized for telling the truth by corrupt bureaucrats who run hospitals and medical schools, plus the billionaire bozos who control the world's information streams.

These physicians are the real medical heroes and they have been mostly excoriated and fired by their corrupt employers who remain quite content to take government money for unnecessarily killing and mistreating millions of people. But the brave doctors have been significantly outnumbered by the cowards who kept their mouths shut, told people to wear masks, vaccinate their children and lockdown like prisoners while they jabbed them because they were afraid of losing their jobs.

There is no other way to describe it than murder by lying doctors, and they all need to be prosecuted for malpractice and mass murder.

The majority of doctors and hospital administrators around the world, as well as the psychotic politicians acting like airport security sociopaths, also need to be jailed in the worst penitentiaries for their very visible crimes against humanity.

In the meantime, the gutless and brainless population that could save itself continues to be gulled by the insincere voices they hear on their electronic devices, and they still don't know that they won't be coming back from the lunch they are permanently out to.

Global Research guru Michel Chossudovsky puts it more succinctly:

I have investigated this matter extensively since January 2020 and have come to the conclusion based on relevant definitions, the history of the corona crisis as well as the official WHO "estimates" of "Covid positive cases," that there never was a pandemic.

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-covid-19-pandemic-does-not-exist/5760903>

If you need further convincing, see this:

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/latest-news-and-top-stories>

And now you have my permission to get properly irate. All those people have died and are still dying for absolutely nothing. They died for nothing . . . nothing except the diabolical plan of rich men with no conscience who thought they could control the world by taking advantage of people's perpetual gullibility.

This needless mass murder continues because of our own pathetic inaction, our own lack of common sense and our witless dependence on media authority figures who are telling us what they are paid to tell us instead of telling us the unvarnished truth.

The mirror of treason

Email

Published: Sunday, 12 December 2021 00:35

Faith in a corrupt government
is a crime against humanity

IF ANYTHING IS TO BE FIXED,
THE REFLECTION YOU SEE
CAN ONLY BE YOURSELF

To admit to the fraud of the planned COVID pandemic is to admit to the fraud of our faith in our own murderous American government. We never really objected to the collateral damage murders of innocent people overseas, did we? So are we now hypocrites for complaining about these same criminal psychopaths who control our reality killing us to please the wishes of our foreign masters?

The karma of self delusion is self destruction.

Think of all the false excuses Americans have used to send their troops overseas and kill millions for reasons objective history shows have been contrived. The Balfour Declaration. Pearl Harbor. The Gulf of Tonkin. 9/11. All fake narratives designed to trick the gullible into supporting unjust invasions.

Does it come as a surprise that eventually this insane behavior would one day bounce back on us, and the brittle leaders who have always been guided by the exploitative whims of those who control the money supply would one day betray their own duped followers in order to earn their irresistibly fat payoffs?

Maybe you should ask Obama in his Martha's Vineyard mansion? Or Donald Trump in his South Atlantic hideaway.

Not rocket science

It's a simple question. Are you proud of your leaders? And are you proud of yourself for letting them do what they did? Most people don't ever even ask themselves these questions. And that is why we're in the fix we're in, where everything we built is about to be destroyed and our lives are at risk from those we have been persuaded to trust.

How do you want to phrase it? Eliminating freedom in the name of security? Or, making people sick to keep them healthy? These are the lies we are being forced to believe, as they jab us with lethal chemicals to fix a problem that never existed except in the warped manipulative pathways of their twisted minds.

The time has come to realize that to be a true American patriot is to be a traitor to humanity and to be a traitor to yourself, as well as to the things you have supposedly taught your children to believe. Always tell the truth. Be kind to those less fortunate than yourself. And always protect yourself.

We have given up all three of these goals, and for reasons we cannot readily understand or explain, except that we were told to do so by people we shouldn't have trusted, but did.

In the past few generations, behind the falsified fictions of national security and battling enemies we were told were evil, Americans have committed crimes against nations guilty of only possessing things that the leaders of America wanted to steal, or expressing opinions that interfered with the plans of rich men who wanted to steal those things, such as oil, heroin and some exotic but essential minerals used in high tech devices.

As our affluence increased by the increased production of dead bodies around the world, we were easily convinced to accept this immoral price as the cost of doing business. This is a well-known Jewish maxim that has infected the entire world — "It's just business!"

In one sense, this sad situation is really not the fault of gullible Americans who glibly pretend to embrace the noblest human values.

Not calling our own shots

But it is in the second sense where we have betrayed ourselves, by refusing to realize our beloved country has never actually been run by Americans, nor for the benefit of Americans, who commit crimes to benefit people they don't even really know.

We have neglected to read the fine print on many important documents and consequently have failed to realize the people committing the crimes are the people writing the reports and making the laws.

These are people who control our minds with gadgets and gossip, and then turn around and say they're going to have to kill a large number of Americans who have done their dirty work, and pay some Americans to kill other Americans with lies most Americans have been taught by Jewish media and Frankfurt School philosophers writing music for popular rock bands.

You know who they are. I don't have to tell you. They've started all the wars in history, funded both sides, and profited no matter who actually won.

This well-concealed deception has never been clearer than now, when the powers that be are stealthily murdering the population at a record pace with false claims about a disease invented in a lab that they are trying to erase with experimental poisons enthusiastically promoted by cheerleading doctors, politicians and news readers — all complicit in the most diabolical deception of all time.

All of whom are deserving of maximum penalties with extreme prejudice.

It's a lot like that Vietnam philosophy where they had to destroy the village in order to save it. Now it's called killing your neighbors to maintain their health, a program enthusiastically endorsed by well-paid politicians who actually give bonuses to hospitals for terminating people in a certain prescribed way (remdesivir + ventilator = corpse/\$39,000 bonus), and then getting the newspapers to write that they died of a disease that nobody can ever honestly say actually existed.

As buff athletes collapse on the field today, it is more commonly referred to as an unspecified cause.

Look in the mirror, shithead! If you actually voted for Biden, or haven't figured out that 9/11 was an inside job orchestrated by the Jews controlling the U.S. government (as they always have), or that the vaccine President Joe says is essential to the security of the United States is really a nano weapon disintegrating your blood vessels and your immune system, you are, by your cowardly silence the real problem.

This is the predicament in which we find ourselves. It's a common problem that has always existed. Nobody is willing to stand up for the truth. Except that they're are plenty of them today ready to boil over. Mothers whose babies have been needlessly killed in the womb seem to be leading the pack for freedom from fear of this fatal Fauci fakery.

Hidden behind patriotic rhetoric and facile justifications throughout our lifetimes, this scam of camouflaged control has gripped America since 1776, when independence was declared but the concealed umbilical cord connecting the fledgling republic to imperial Britain, colonial Rome and ever devious international Jewry was never completely severed.

These toxic entanglements remain intact today, steadily squeezing the life out of everything that lives, to be replaced by “building back better,” as the banal saying goes.

Formula for homicidal mania

Today mainstream U.S. media and its latest generation of perverted politicians try to blame disastrous developments threatening everyone’s health on China and Russia, erstwhile opponents of the supposedly free democratic republics of the West, republics that have been turned into socialist totalitarian traps by the bankers who have always controlled the world since very ancient times.

How many Americans have died fighting these contrived Commie enemies, and how few Americans have actually benefitted at what was won in these fights?

But this is all a ruse invented to deflect you from the real problem.

This is why it is so important to remember that Communist China was created by Jewish agents of the Skull & Bones society at Yale and the Bolshevik revolution that turned Russia into a Communist superstate was engineered by Rothschild cohort Jacob Schiff and saboteur Jews sent from Brooklyn to slaughter hapless Russian kulaks by the millions, then funded by American industrialists following the Jewish profit strategy of taking profits from all comers, including those who betray their own.

And now you see what has happened in Australia, made easier by drug-addled cash-bribed psychopaths after they took away everyone’s guns with a false flag deception that produced the easiest Communist takeover ever.

Like the Brits, Americans have always eagerly deceived themselves in this way, failing to remember the ancient logic that a profit found in evil deeds has karmic consequences, which are being reaped as they take their bogus shots and die twitching on the fixed playing fields of crooked capitalism.

This ignoble line of sadistic Jewish bankers are now eagerly involved in destroying the United States and all other white democracies, which are the last vestiges of freedom on Planet Earth. It is the bankers who have always supported freedom-free Communism because it is the best system that guarantees borrowers prohibited from protest must pay their mandatory debts. These systems are now securely in place in Russia and China and nearly completely set up in North America.

Gangster government

How could any rational mind defend the behavior of Joe Biden in this the world's foremost time of trouble? Mandating masks for children that will consign them to a shortened lifetime of unnecessary disease and dementia, if it hasn't killed them in the womb first.

As he and his son take billion dollar bribes to deliberately destroy the security of Americans through broken borders and closed businesses, the president's thoughtless mask mandate guarantees accelerated death tolls from the effects of deliberately toxic and never tested poisons infused in masks, tests and jabs.

How can anyone defend the deliberately deceitful performance of America's corporate mass media, like Time magazine reveling in the conspiracy of business giants to fix the election and install a senile wretch and Communist concubine to lead America to its own grave, and to ignore the real crimes which finally, as they always do, wind up on the front page of the National Enquirer, which just this week revealed Biden's \$3.8 billion bribe from China, which is his major reason for opening the Mexico border.

But it is this blindness to America's crimes — blaming 9/11 on Arab terrorists, insisting a little boy carrying weapons that weighed more than he did murdering 20 schoolchildren in Connecticut with unerring marksmanship, electing a president who stayed in his basement throughout the campaign while secret trickery in the middle of the night put him in a White House encased in barbed wire . . . these fantasies accepted as fact are the real problem.

And then as black criminals burned American cities to the applause of big media and white patriots were lured in a Washington trap for which many are still abused in a filthy jail run by black Commies, Joe Biden says white supremacy is the real problem and clueless Americans read their fake newspapers and wonder why the country they thought they still had no longer existed.

It is astonishing to me and always has been about how many atrocities oblivious Americans have let pass by their unseeing eyes without saying even once what they are trying to ignore is not right, is not just, and should not be tolerated by people who tell themselves they are decent and honorable people.

As I have said so many times before, it is the law abiding citizens who paid their taxes and tolerated the lies of their felonious leaders without ever once complaining about the fake stories that were used to justify stealing everything from everybody who are really responsible for the destruction of America and the world.

Americans, Australians, Canadians and all those other nationalities being pinned in their homes by preposterous mandates guaranteed to make them sicker than they ever thought they could be have only themselves to blame for allowing this to happen to them.

Americans are cowards who would rather lay down and die than stand up for their own right to stay alive.

Transfixed by a trance induced by mass media authorized by the insane mandates of unelected bureaucrats, Americans hang back and wait for somebody else to fix their problems for them. Those who take the job now hear their clocks ticking and won't be around for the final payoff to their efforts, which likely will be a bullet in the back of the head while they're standing on the edge of pit filled with lime in a FEMA camp.

For most Americans, their fate has already been written. If you'd just think about it, you can see it coming. It's your worst nightmare in the very real process of coming true.

Chances are good that if you look in the mirror of treason to identify the chief obstacle to your freedom and find the proper path to pursue, you will find to your dismay that you will see only yourself.

The absence of compassion

Email

Published: Tuesday, 14 December 2021 23:13

The way we live
inevitably creates
the way we die

The vaccine mandates are crumbling before our eyes. The falsehoods of the demented demagogues are being revealed. And how should we regard the doctors we have trusted now that they have been exposed as key figures in the greatest mass murder plot in human history.

This might sound kind of odd coming from me, a well known smasher of religious fakery and theological foolery, but I'm worried about believers these days. Their beliefs are in ruins. The things that have given them their good lives now lie shattered by the lies of people they trusted, preachers, doctors and politicians who are now all complicit in a misleading massacre so monstrous that one can't even contemplate what punishment the architects of these atrocities should receive.

You can't find much morality these days, so it's important to nurture it when you find it, no matter where it resides.

Without getting into dogmatic differences or priestly perversions at this point, it seems pretty clear that the last stronghold of morality in a world consumed by megalomaniacal strategies for survival are the sheltering echoes of prayers from the faithful to put our trust in in the creator of the bounty we have received.

If you think that's a scam, in some cases, you'd be right, but if you try to deny that it's the most important question we ever ask ourselves in our lifetimes, you'd be wrong. Just ask somebody you know who's on the verge of dying in old age.

Yet this inclination to respect the divine is being systematically stamped out by people whose faces we cannot see and motives we cannot fathom as these new needles of destruction sabotage our futures and randomly kill our children in uncomprehending terror and our parents in inconsolable loneliness.

What compassion does any doctor possess who will inoculate a beautiful child with a known poison? The new term for it is bioweapon. How many officials and doctors in your town have you heard say they are perfectly "safe and effective". And how many of these cretins are now polluting America and the world? Just to keep their well-paying jobs.

It was not that many years ago when many millions marched to force our leaders to bring us peace and sanity to events created out of the false explanations for the contrived madness of totalitarian aggression. This madness continues, but those marches don't.

These marchers today are all begging their governments not to kill them with poison injections, not to destroy their lives with fraudulent scare tactics, not to force them to close their businesses and prevent their customers from buying their products because they don't have a COVID passport, and above all not to sicken them with bacterial pneumonia by demanding they wear masks containing microscopic nanopoisons.

Now the marchers are in a worldwide mad scramble to protest a financial power grab impoverishing the world's population behind a false medical pandemic which cannot answer the one question everyone asks, which was made famous by a young Canadian lady who lost her job for refusing the jab:

Why should the protected need to be protected from the unprotected by forcing the unprotected to use the protection that did not protect the protected in the first place?

No government can answer this. Yet they press on with their sadistic lockdowns, these pathetic schemes for social control, and the world's temper boils over as it fantasizes appropriate punishments for the homicidal fraudsters who perpetuate this horror.

When the rationale is established that we must kill the majority to secure the health of those chosen few who are allowed to survive, we have reached a point from where humanity may not turn back, never to become what it had once dreamed of being.

The sublime joy which has made the Earth such a wonderful place to live can never be re-created by deliberately killing unwanted people. In other words, as the powerful rich spin the roulette wheel of fate to determine who lives and who dies, we forfeit all hope of heaven by turning the world into a living hell from which we will never recover.

Letting our grandmother die, alone and afraid, quarantined by an arbitrary falsehood, is the way we have lived. Failing a sudden reversal of attitude and policy, it is the painful face of our future, grinning like a giant snake about to swallow us whole.

Unless . . . and there looms the fateful caveat.

Grace to grimace, smile to scream

The jabbed are shaky in their belief they have solved their disease problem, and well they should be. Every study ever conducted shows that the inoculated are more likely to contract the disease their shot was meant to prevent. So their embarrassment at their own folly must be emphatically denied. How many boosters will it take to feel safe now? Does anybody really know?

The unjabbed, backed by the expert testimony of honest doctors not paid for their work but simply in pursuit of the truth, know for certain that not taking these monstrous government concoctions is the key to their continuing health.

This violent denial of people who are victims of their own stupidity has always been particularly visible in both religious and racial disputes. Defending one's dogma or skin color has never been a reason for either temperance or tolerance. In both cases, understanding for another's contrasting opinion has always been the hallmark of only the extremely enlightened, and is noticeably absent in those who remain fuzzy and uncertain about their own actual beliefs.

When what used to be concern and care for those in need has turned to disgrace and disgust for those who disagree with us, it simply means that our dogma we use to give us comfort has failed us. Far too few people ever realize this, as a result coalitions to combat greater evils than these never materialize; they fall apart amid the misunderstandings of superficial nonessential disputes.

This is how trivial religious snits derailed the 9/11 skeptics movement, as one group constantly boasted to others that their way was the only true path. This elitism of course derives from Judaism, which insists that all other spiritual ethnicities are inferior to their own incestuous hammerlock on the Almighty.

We are all too familiar with this intense hatred for one's rivals poisoning religious disputes. Personally, I never understood them, perhaps because my own delusion has always been that we all worship the same deity. From that believe I construe any religion that declares other religions its enemy is not a true religion, but only a savage creed to justify aggression and discrimination against its chosen foes.

The vast majority of the world's faithful would violently disagree with that statement. Which is why we have the absence of compassion that has the potential to kill us all.

The reality of guilt

But compassion for someone's debilitating illness does not mean forgiveness for premeditated abuse and murder, and we have now the problem of what to do with all those who have tried to kill us for a shallow reason that made billions for those who invented it, produced it and injected it into the arms of millions of people, most of whom have died or will die.

There is only one punishment for such a great crime, the greatest crime in history, and that is instant eradication, with absolutely no regard for the comfort or the rights of those soon to be ruled responsible for this unprecedented, incalculable horror. All of them.

To this unpleasant task and undeniable responsibility the entirety of the human species should now direct its unwavering effort. No one who participated in this indescribable atrocity should ever escape the painful compensation they deserve.

Envision now in your mind the sublime smile of a trusting child, maybe your child, melting into a twisted screech of unendurable pain, but only once, before eternal silence follows. This is a crime beyond description.

The absence of compassion these sanctimonious villains have all inflicted on the people of this Earth should now guide the consequences that should befall those responsible as quickly as humanly possible, for there is no possible mitigating circumstance that could ever justify their avoidance of exactly what they all deserve for what they have done to people that, had they known them, they could have loved.

Fear the year 2022

Email

Published: Wednesday, 29 December 2021 12:23

WITH EACH PASSING DAY,
THE ODDS OF YOUR DYING
INCREASE EXPONENTIALLY

Which one would you choose? Drowning on a ventilator? Keeling over on a football field? Crashing the plane you are piloting? How about a nice, slow, wretched starvation? Or perhaps you would rather let Klaus, Bill, Anthony and Sleepy Joe choose it for you? That would be the patriotic thing to do.

Our country has been turned into a lethal clown show, with the whole world and the American people on the verge of losing everything, including their lives. And the one thing you still can't talk about is that Jews own the pharmaceutical companies, the government, the media and the medical profession. Otherwise, they're completely innocent.

Of all the crises now under way, the division of the population into two enemy camps seems to be the most critical, as fully half of all Americans seem to be mentally ill because of their fear of a manufactured disease that doesn't exist. The other half will never get the jab, are well armed, and yet remain strangely silent.

This makes it easier for the architects of this madness to completely turn the country and the world into a prison camp ruled by fear and irrationality instead of a healthy world governed by justice and logic. This is what the shrinks mean by the term media psychosis, as the majority have been duped into believing in a totally artificial public narrative and follow cynical directions to cure a fabricated illness with a toxic cure.

It all adds up to an obvious question. Since it has become so flamboyantly inept and so embarrassingly insincere, why hasn't the United States of America already been invaded by countries our corrupt media insist are our enemies?

It can only be because China and Russia are so flabbergasted by this never-ending exhibition of farcical American incompetence that they believe the U.S. is efficiently destroying itself without their help, and that one day soon they'll just be able to walk in here and pick up the pieces — assuming they haven't already.

Already millions have died from a poison jab the public has been persuaded to take for a disease that has not been proven to exist. The few Americans with functioning brain cells know the last election was stolen, but thus far they have been afraid to speak up, nor take effective action to remediate the crime.

That said, discerning the truth has never been more difficult as mass media have conspired with government and mainstream institutions to foster false narratives on a totally intimidated public.

Now as the old year sputters to an ignominious end, projected plagues for the new year threaten to finish the job the fake COVID epidemic has started.

Dark and desperate questions dominate our contemplation of what this ominous new year will bring. Looking over our shoulders, we cringe as we wonder . . . What new disaster will be the unwanted cause of our last breath?

Shall we take all our money out of the banks because they are about to collapse? Then what do we do when the money becomes worthless? As food disappears from our local stores, are we going to starve when they turn out the lights and shut off the Internet? As our society collapses will our leaders start a nuclear war to take our minds off their thievery? And will the majority of the population continue to drop dead in record numbers from a so-called vaccine that was mandated to stop a disease that never really existed?

- Endless booster shots producing a skyrocketing death toll among children and healthy young adults. Lockdowns creating widespread mental illness in the younger generations. Mandated mask use triggering a real epidemic of bacterial pneumonia among users. Combined together, these perverse government programs have produced a frightening rise in suicide rates of all ages.
- Deliberate sabotage of the fuel and food supply lines forecast an insoluble decline toward mass starvation. Power blackouts, Internet shutdowns and bank closures appear to be heading us toward a massive die-off from starvation and medicine-induced diseases.
- As the Lunatic Left funded by Jewish billionaires is constantly poised to wreak havoc through riots in every city to justify what they claim is a systemic deprivation of their rights to retributive reparations, the Warmongering Right acts equally insane threatening China and Russia in their constant push for profitable wars that never consider the human cost to ordinary people caught in their crossfires.

There is no argument. Our future has never been bleaker.

Prospectus for the coming year

These are some of the top questions as disappearing December slides millions of people closer to oblivion. This is no conspiracy theory. This is our immediate future.

If the past few years are any reliable indication, it seems like some shadowy, awesomely overwhelming presence now controls our every move as we await some new catastrophe to further complicate and/or mutilate our formerly pleasant and predictable existences.

The ghoulish faces of Klaus Schwab, Bill Gates, and Anthony Fauci with their irrational justifications of mass death dominate our nightmares. Joe Biden's clumsy mutterings do nothing but lead America straight into the sewer of our worst imaginings.

Pleasant and predictable are two words you wouldn't readily apply to our expectations today. If we were ever afraid of a coming year, 2022 would be the one.

The menu of percolating catastrophes has never been this menacing. Yes, dark questions, many of them involving death from unexpected angles. Yes, death, never more prominent in our consciousnesses . . .

- Desperately hungry alien savages from destitute regions recruited by billionaires deliberately distributed into unsuspecting neighborhoods seeking to destabilize our society with nothing but opportunistic plunder and convenient rapes on their minds.

. . . on a dark street populated by illegal alien shadows appearing from nowhere, tall and powerful young men who, assisted by the U.S. government, rushed across the border to pillage whatever they can find in a disintegrating land of plenty. The white American notion of befriending a stranger has long since become a fatal strategy that is no longer exclusively endemic to big cities or posh suburbs as now in even small rural towns strange faces gather nonchalantly out of nowhere with no questions to ask, only possibilities of profit so assess . . .

- Closing businesses and destroying jobs dumps families on the street, drug sales boom, suicides skyrocket and politicians continuing stealing our shrinking money with fatuous propositions that never are never completed because phantom contractors and agents steal the cash before the projects are ever completed. This was Obama's specialty.

. . . trapped in an upscale department store when suddenly legions of speedy plunderers race in and assault the clerks, then load up their luggage with whatever lucrative items they can retail in places where people with homes seldom go . . .

The cops are now the problem

Cops have never worked for the people; they have always worked for the bankers. And the bankers work for nobody but themselves.

It used to be you could call a cop when you're in trouble but all too often now the cops you call ARE the problem, as so many formerly living innocent victims have discovered. It is the misinterpretation of statistics by blacks who think they are the only victims. The real statistics show blacks are their own most lethal enemies, and the alleged heroes they proclaim as martyrs are really their own enemies, as well as the enemies of everyone else.

The Democratic Party has become the party of transgender child molesters and African carjackers burning down America's heritage as it vandalizes the deluded do-gooders who brought them here. The Republican Party is now the party pushing for war against everybody so they can steal the share of the booty that comes from the weapons that indiscriminately kill people trying to dodge the reckless reasons for dropping all those bombs.

There is only one answer. I have been suggesting it for at least 15 years. It seems so radical that no one has ever taken it seriously. All our leaders, at every level, must resign their positions. They have proven their complicity in the campaigns for the mass death of the people. If they refuse to do so, they must be dragged into the streets and beaten to death. This is a simple solution that has worked well in the past.

This is no radical remedy. This is appropriate punishment for the murders they have already facilitated and committed by their criminal behavior following their laws of profit and their absence of conscience.

A conservative estimate of those who have died from so-called COVID vaccines worldwide is 400,000; others say it could be as high as 4 million. How many people do you have to kill before you get charged with murder? All those doctors, journalists, pharmacists, politicians and medical technicians who either advocated or assisted in administering these criminal injections should be charged, tried and convicted of participating in the greatest crime and the greatest lie of all time.

This is no medical mistake. This is a deliberately created plan — remember Event 201? — of premeditated mass murder.

Disabuse the Western media myths. The fundamental problem is not the individual states and the allegations against them. They are not the alleged deviants and delinquents. Turning the narrative around, the common denominator is the United States.

Think about it, why is this country always picking fights with others, always preening itself with vain delusions of virtue, while slandering others as "bad guys"? International relations, according to Washington's depiction, are like watching a bad B-movie in which the US wears the white hat and is perfectly shaved and coiffured.

In reality, the US is the empire of our time. It demands fealty and tribute from all others in the way of facilitating its economic policies, with military threats that underpin them. Instead of a white hat, it's a balaclava of a sick psychopath who would bludgeon brains to get his way.

— Finian Cunningham

This is the final analysis. We must bludgeon the brains of our leaders before they bludgeon any more of ours, or anybody else's. This would be no crime. It would be a matter of justifiable homicide, a matter of self-defense against people with no conscience who think they have the right to kill us.

The American people, both black and white, now have the same lethal problem as everybody else in the world. It is the U.S. government, turned into homicidal maniacs by their handlers, the billionaire Jewish puppetmasters, who have absolutely no regard for human life, a twisted trait they have demonstrated over a span of time far longer than any of us now living have been alive.

Cracking up for Christmas

Email

Published: Monday, 20 December 2021 18:59

in the wreckage of a world
dying from fear of death

DON'T TRY TO EXTERMINATE COVID,
EXTERMINATE THOSE WHO CREATED COVID

Senseless enforcement violence attempts
to protect people from a plague
that doesn't exist with a poison that does

Two long freight trains on parallel tracks, going in opposite directions at warp speed.

Tearing the world apart.

Lives, jobs and businesses splintered by the collision.

The wreckage is everywhere.

Stunned survivors wander the ravaged landscape in desperate confusion.

Our future looms as a dark uncertainty as our survival has suddenly been thrown into terrifying doubt.

Speeding toward each other and then well past each other, the crash of the two conflicting narratives has already occurred, leaving the debris of its psychic tornado spread around the world in families and nations split by tectonic emotional shocks, small businesses closed forever, people banned from their own jobs for merely trying to be safe, and innocent victims following their doctors' orders dying violent convulsive deaths at far too young an age.

The more that is revealed about the fake COVID epidemic, the harder governments crack down on those who see through the lies. Lockdowns, arrests, passports and jabs continue despite the rigorous detective work that has revealed the entire caper as a fraud to deprive humanity of its individual freedom using the universal fear of a contrived disease for its totalitarian takeover.

More lately, senseless enforcement violence attempts to protect people from a plague that doesn't exist with a poison that does. Foolhardy restrictions perpetuate the myth, exacerbate the misery and needlessly murder vibrantly healthy athletes. How many children who never suspected their adult role models were lying to them have wound up in the morgue, or crippled for the duration of their soon to be decimated lives?

The more people know about the hypocrisy of the event and the fakery of the details, the more they are persecuted by those who created this behavioral monstrosity and made billions of dollars doing it. The more people who have taken the shot, the more both the perpetrators and their buffaloe victims savagely vilify those who try to tell them what they've done to themselves.

This needless rupture in human evolution is a collision destined to (1) destroy the world, or (2) save the world.

The factor that determines the outcome just might be you.

There is only one certainty. Somebody did this deliberately. It was no accident.

Smarting from accusations

I've been excoriating my family in recent months for being low life losers, malignant narcissists and in some cases, two faced drunks. If this seems a little harsh it is because they've almost all been jabbed with the poison inoculations masquerading as a health benefit, since there is no disease that has been properly identified as

anything but a cynically constructed bioweapon whose variants are now being unleashed to turn the world into a permanently poisoned prison.

Like most people, they all considered themselves to be decent people, like the rest of us, mostly concerned with their own survival and comfort, and rather indifferent to those things over which they insisted they had no control.

And this was the basic flaw in their attitude that has left the whole world teetering on the edge of total destruction at the hands of men who took advantage of all those not paying attention to the larger picture, who failed to notice that a small coterie of clever masterminds had managed to take control of all the money in the world, which caused them to decide they could have a much more comfortable life by eliminating seven eighths of the world's population.

This is how and why the collision was arranged. It was fifty or a hundred years in the making. So now the future of most of humanity seems to face a lesser span of life than that.

Holiday shopping guide for the suicidal

So what's an appropriate Christmas gift for those who've lost their jobs, can't pay their rent, and have stupidly taken a shot that as we speak is slowly eating holes in their capillaries and about to cause myocarditis leading to a stroke or heart attack that will end their formerly placid lives.

About all we can give them is our compassion and forgiveness for squandering their lives in such an uninformed way. We should seek to console their surviving relatives, and especially their hopefully uninfected children, with a rigorous education about the real rules of America which have wreaked this havoc by showing them the plentiful evidence that the real rulers of the world have never been the presidents and kings, but actually are the sick bankers and hereditary billionaires who rule everyone from behind the deliberately manipulated scenes.

But for the creators and executors of the COVID deception, we should consider some uniquely thoughtful Christmas gifts.

I think a bottle of hemlock mixed with AZT extract and eau de bat guano would be appropriate for Dr. Anthony Fauci for producing this monstrous epidemic that has injured humanity so profoundly. For his buddy Bill Gates, who has done so much to reduce the population of the world with his clever concoctions, I think a sulfuric acid bath would be more to his liking so he can lie twitching in agony like so many of his victims in India have experienced when they were forced to take his ill-advised vaccines before they croaked.

The date Bill Gates croaks should become a national holiday

And don't forget Pfizer CEO Albert Bourla as well as all the other demonic Jews who plague the vampire vaccine companies as well as the trannies in the CDC and FDA, plus the homos in the White House and CNN. They all deserve multiple Christmas injections of all the vaccines they have forced on people over the past two years.

For the many malicious politicians and doctors who have participated in this satanic scam over the past few decades, nooses would always be an appropriate gift so they could 'off' themselves before the righteous citizenry has a chance to do it for them.

One thing that everyone in the world is certain about today is that no one who now holds any public office of any type should remain in office once the falsity of the 2020 COVID deception is publicly and forensically exposed and proven — no exceptions. Most should be prosecuted as well, and of course many of those, considering the death toll they have produced with their cynical behavior, should be executed.

Poison pens that will really kill them might be good gifts for those local mayors and provincial prime ministers who took such pleasure in ordering lockdowns and mask mandates to their citizens who never needed either under any circumstances.

And doctors and nurses who refused to take the poison jabs should be the only ones who will be allowed to work in reconstituted hospitals once these death traps are purged of the curdled executives who committed many murders for much government money.

For all those cops and security guys who participated in the attacks on people who protested being poisoned by homicidal perverts, I think a course in carbon monoxide therapy would be a proper way for them to end their corrupt careers and rid us of their felonious abuse that has injured so many innocent citizens.

Lastly, instead of participating in any kind of campaign that aims at exterminating COVID I think it best to join in a worldwide campaign to exterminate all the politicians and doctors and other kinds of bureaucrats who created COVID. This would be the surest way of assuring a Merry Christmas and Happy New Year for all.

And in toasting in the New Year, save one for the wisdom of Dr. Robert O. Young, who notes that there is no COVID virus because there is no such thing as a virus at all. The toast goes like this . . .

There is no evidence of the existence for any virus isolated by anyone anywhere in the world.

Now the truth from their own mouths documented from their own written words of admission that they have no evidence.

<https://www.drrobertyoung.com/post/lies-more-lies-and-damn-lies-from-those-we-are-mandated-to-trust>

End of story, beginning of a new healthy future. So we hope and pray . . . should we suddenly develop the courage to insist upon the truth.

Schizoid shadow shatters America

Email

Published: Tuesday, 04 January 2022 22:36

Mystery disease, poison cure

usher in new totalitarian era

The gulf that now divides the American people is greater than at any time since the Civil War. The same situation fundamentally pertains in both cases: the men who control the money say war is needed, individual freedom is suspended illegally, hundreds of thousands die and the country is destroyed. Only this time it's the world.

In the Civil War, there was no crime, only the powerful North desiring to enslave the productive South. In the COVID epidemic, there is no disease, only a phantasm invented by the rich to completely enslave the productive poor whom they imagine to be annoying pests complicating their posh plantation, a nuisance to be eliminated by a pesticide through a needle.

Those pathetic proletarians who still trust their doctors have been brainwashed to believe a disease is being caused by healthy people which they call “the Plague of the Unvaccinated,” but those who have studied the matter thoroughly and don’t simply parrot media slogans foisted on them by corrupt shills have steadfastly refused to poison themselves with an untested vaccine that is proving to be utterly lethal in a variety of ways. They predict most of those who were jabbed will be dead in a few years, if not sooner, from one malady or another.

This is the great toxic divide now causing a crisis of mental illness devastating America with needless sanctions and numerous afflictions. It’s a plot by the rich to eliminate individuality and control everyone’s finances electronically. In the process, those who believe and those who protest are tearing each other apart.

What proves the murder plot in the COVID epidemic is this.

From the start, the lead doctors advised NOT to treat the disease early. Then when it was serious, go to the hospital and receive medicines and treatment designed to kill you. Plus, hospitals were paid extra — a lot extra — to attribute death to the COVID phantom when people died from some other ailment. The result so far: at least 400,000 officially dead from the treatment, not the disease. How many died from the disease? The disease has never been proven to exist.

Just like 9/11. We needed to bomb Afghanistan, we needed to bomb Iraq, we needed to bomb Libya. Why? Because Israel, using their Saudi co-religionists and American traitors in the White House and throughout the government, blew up the World Trade Center, and all those other countries needed to be punished. And thanks to a complicit media and bribed politicians lying through their teeth, most of the American people believed them. This is the way the American government has always been run.

“They hated our freedoms,” said President George W. Bush. By now we know it was Bush who hated our freedoms. It was Obama, Trump and Biden who hated our freedoms, bombing all those other countries that had nothing to do with the atrocity planned and executed by Washington and Tel Aviv, the worst crime in American history before demented doctors and psychotic politicians concocted the COVID epidemic.

Now it's sinister doctors protected by lying media and servile politicians, lying to the public, sharing the bribes and protecting the criminals who are enthusiastically erasing the common people so the engines of corruption will run more smoothly, and more undetected.

Lawmakers mandate masks, lockdowns and vaccine passports as small businesses are ruined and the specter of starvation haunts the land while millions protest in the streets and the death toll from the cure far exceeds those who perished from the imaginary illness. This has been done by the people who pretend to be protecting the health of Americans. From the corrupt judges to the lying journalists — not to mention the guilty doctors and the silent priests — who all deserve the worst kind of punishment which our corrupt judiciary will never give them.

Right there that's enough to make you crazy.

Consensus obliterated, arguments proliferate

There is no consensus anymore. Only chaos, cognitive dissonance and confusion. There seems to be no way out, only misery, misunderstanding and death. And with a number of different remedies proposed by various doctors who all pretend to be on the side of the people, solutions appear elusive and the poisons continue to be peddled.

Only one thing is certain in this unprecedented time of trouble for America and the world. This whole operation was planned by the world's richest men who seek to recalibrate the world's financial system and kill off billions of unwanted people in the process.

These two things no one can deny. Yet those in charge do nothing to halt the operation. Instead, they fix elections, sabotage supply lines and in general go along with the heinous homicidal plans of those who bribe them to do their bidding, no matter how demonic their plans devastating the majority of citizens they have pledged to protect.

Even among doctors opposed to government overreach, confusion reigns. Some say some vaccines are good; others say none are. The public remains confused, divided and increasingly agitated.

Suspect solutions and bad examples

While government favorites like Fauci and Varic continue to elude criminal scrutiny for their felonious actions producing a horrific death toll, scrutiny by the sleepwalking government overseers as well as doctors who pretend to be critics of the official mass murder programs has been significantly less than successful, reminding most observers of the scandalous behavior of the so-called alternative media which continues avoid naming the chief culprits of all these gigantic social crimes that have undermined the republic for most of the last two centuries.

As the true perpetrators of 9/11 who stood cheering from the across the Hudson River and later raked in \$7.4 billion in insurance payouts from clever and complicit underwriters — as well as the judges and political functionaries who arranged all the pseudo investigations and simplistic reports that covered up all the critical details of the 9/11 bombings and fairy tales that came afterwards — these were never adequately investigated by the media giants who are tied so closely to the powerful Jewish button pushers who from behind the scenes engineered this treasonous masterpiece before and after from start to finish.

We have basically the same lineup in the COVID extravaganza with the kosher flavor of Big Pharma teamed up with the Hebraic enterprise of the World Health Organization and the World Economic Council perpetrating this colossal fraud on the world in order to turn everyone's countries into carbon copies of the Chinese system originally invented at Yale University that is allowing the descendants of the Rothschild empire to finally control everyone's bank accounts from inside their own bodies and usher in the era of the absence of individuality from the world and the eventual elimination of the last vestige of human freedom that anyone will ever possess.

And that would be the final elimination of your soul, coming soon to a vaccine passport office near you. So this is why people are so worked up. Your future has been canceled, and should you survive this unprecedented shakedown cruise we are about to embark upon, chances are you won't recognize yourself when and if we get there.

No trace of truth

Email

Published: Thursday, 13 January 2022 16:09

You'll never find it
on TV, in newspapers
or from the government

REGAINING THE ROAD
TO SANITY AND REALITY

When I think back about all the crap I learned in high school, it's a wonder I can think at all.

— Paul Simon, Kodachrome

I got to thinking a common thought we've all had about how what we are taught in school, especially in history, as being totally inadequate to prepare us for what we discover as adults is the nature of the real world. But nothing we ever could have been taught could ever have prepared us for the this real world disease hoax which has paralyzed everyone on the planet with this fear of a phantom menace that the people who control our lives have used to shut down our minds and basically change the nature of the reality in which we live. Turned it into a prison, in fact.

So in contemplating all the influences which have created this diabolical situation, take yourselves back to high school civics class and reflect on the lessons you were taught. I mean, their useless simplicity consisted of factoids like George Washington chopped down the cherry tree, Abraham Lincoln freed the slaves, and the Greatest Generation rose up to destroy a German madman who wanted to enslave the world.

Only later, if we do a little reading as adults, we discover that none of these things was actually true and that we were taught these vignettes to properly brainwash us into unquestioning devotion to our country, a star spangled banner of the mind so to speak. Turning us into compliant robots is another way to put it.

So now today, as we watch our world fall apart because of the current set of myths being used to deprive us of both our freedoms and our minds, we can't help but reflect how everything we've been taught that is a lot of hooley has left us totally unable to ferret out the truth from the contrived fictions given to us by malicious men who certainly do not have our best interests at heart, to say the very least.

The nub of the problem

You've no doubt seen the screeds about killing your television as essential to finding your way back to mental health and a comfortable life, and likely you've disregarded them as just some rabid ranting of health nuts who only want to sell you their groovy products. Well, I'm here to tell that in this dangerous day of the big lie, the simple act of permanently turning off your TV is far more than just a trendy cultural recommendation.

In fact your life depends on it. And it's more than just the mental messages that poison your mind or kindle cancer from the constant exposure to toxic radio frequency waves.

To regain the road to sanity and reality, the few remaining Americans who pretend to possess some small degree of acuity must get serious and answer some embarrassing questions about the fabricated foolishness that has derailed our lives.

As an example, for instance . . .

Why did the U.S. make war on Afghanistan for 17 years, the longest war in American history?

The initial story was that Osama bin Laden, the supposedly renegade son of a billionaire Saudi contractor, was blamed for being the chief architect of the 9/11 attacks.

It's a known fact that Osama was earlier photographed — with his beard missing and in a suit and tie — at Offutt Air Base in Nebraska, because he was a CIA spy. It is also known he died of kidney failure in Dubai in 2001 (as reported in Al Ahram, a respectable Cairo newspaper), making the fantasy story that he was killed in Pakistan raid ten years later that bolstered U.S. President Barack Obama's 2012 re-election chances an utterly absurd lie. It was a preposterous deceit that also led to the surreptitious assassination of Seal Team 6 so its members couldn't blow the whistle on the fake bin Laden assassination story.

That's just only one of a thousand examples we could use to illustrate the fact that we are fed deliberate fictions by corporate news media which at this desperate hour bear no difference from the government propaganda used to enslave us by those behind-the-scenes manipulators who seek to control every aspect of our lives for their own personal profit.

There is a deeper psychological profile to all this, but for now let's stick to the superficial reality we now face that threatens our future with likely fatal results, particularly as the consequences of our blind belief in the trustworthiness of our medical profession has led to a near majority of the population putting poisons in their bodies likely leading to their own premature demise.

Basically, the crux of our dilemma is this. The information we need to survive is being kept from us and replaced by consensus facts which if we follow them will lead to our destruction. So because of the faulty education we have received, the hole we are digging for ourselves is directly related to the information we receive from "our trusted news sources," which are principally conveyed to us by television.

So now it's time to face a cold fact.

Changing the channel won't help

It is more than likely that the people who have caused this accelerating destruction of America and the world is us.

Our indifference, our passivity, and our inaction in the face of past and present criminal activity, invariably masked by altruistic or patriotic justifications, have caused all this misery, turmoil and destruction that now threatens your life and mine, as well as many millions of others now caught in the soulless grip of official lies.

Now we can only watch as the bodies pile up because of all the false stories we have tolerated and in fact endorsed. And no amount of lying, of facile self justification, can absolve us of our guilt. The verdict is in, and we're likely about to die. And we can't lie our way out of this one.

Things we haven't spoken out against, or things the media never mention, include:

- All the honest people who have been fired from their jobs or banished from social media for speaking out about the lies we have been told that have caused so many deaths, injuries and mutilations.

- Inoculating the military with poison concoctions jeopardizes the defense of our country, particularly in the case of airline pilots whose unpredictable seizures jeopardize the lives of millions of passengers. Yet your president continues to mandate them.
- Pfizer's own data show that COVID shots appear to cause more illness than they prevent, and these afflictions run the gamut of physical nightmares causing unpredictable and sudden deaths among the previously healthy.
- Recent insurance company statistics reveal that the national death toll has radically spiked upwards since the COVID plandemic began, especially and suspiciously among the jabbed.
- The CDC has admitted PCR tests are a fraud and that the government is no longer using them, yet most hospitals continue to use them and declare people diseased for the purpose of reaping lucrative government rewards for doing so.
- Elections that have been clearly fixed yet justified by corrupt media when the evidence is glaringly obvious that crimes have been committed. Worse still are mainstream media glaringly conspiring to maintain the fictions.
- Official warnings from Biden and his braindead henchmen that healthy people are the cause of disease.
- Medical advice that ordered people to wait until they were really sick to go to hospital and receive suspect treatment that hastened their deaths.
- Banning of ordinary inexpensive medicines and insistence on using poison products that cost thousands of dollars per application which didn't work.
- Law enforcement abuse and elected official overreach against healthy people who refused to take mandated medications which have harmed so many.
- The obvious rise in deaths, injuries and infections among those who took the jabs as to the opposite healthy results in those who refused them.

- The number of post job fatalities far outweighs previous death totals by which previous vaccine campaigns have been instantly suspended.

And the one significant aspect of all these damning examples is that you don't hear a whisper about any of these items on commercial television, which is all about "be a patriot and take the job." News for suckers is what mainstream media actually are.

Things the TV won't tell us

The essence of journalism has typically involved detoxifying lies we are told that harm us. This is no longer the case.

The fusion of government and media has created this trance in which it is no longer socially acceptable to criticize the totalitarian forces which control our lives, which consist of our parents, our teachers and later on our employers. Disobeying any of them, no matter how wrong they might be, jeopardizes our well being and our futures.

So when they are lying to us, based on the false information that has skewed their judgment, we have no chance of surviving.

What the media in general and television in particular have done to us is regiment us into a consensual acceptance of corporate myths for the purpose of selling us things that we mostly don't need. Growing into functional adults requires identifying the things that we need from the things that we don't need. Television utterly works against that, because it is a marketing mechanism and can't survive without the profits it lives on. That priority has no bearing on the truth that it says it provides.

This is what people don't realize. This is what is killing so many trusting people so unnecessarily. There is no trace of truth on commercial TV.

Incorrigible TV watchers are exclusively urged to take the job. Internet surfers who are aware of the thousands of doctors telling people not to believe these hired liars are likely the ones most likely to remain alive once these poison jabs have finished off the fools who still watch TV.

Will the people ever wake up? Not if they keep watching television.

The unmentionable subject

There is an obvious, common thread to all these deceptions, all these provable lies from media, medicine and politicians, all joined together to weave an artificial reality from which we will not emerge as the human beings that we used to be.

It is a thread that is never spoken of on TV or written in mainstream newspapers that obliterates the notion we are free people, because all the evidence points to a single group of people whose principal occupation and eternal obsession is denying others their own freedom.

This evidence is overwhelming, dates back thousands of years, and is instant death to anyone who seeks to remain in their profitable occupations or interesting jobs if they dare mention it.

It is the motivation for the planning, execution and dire results of euphemistic nicknames for programs called the Great Reset, Build Back Better, the Woke movement and Strength in Diversity, all of which are engineered by other nicknames like Big Pharma, the Deep State, the powers that be and the Hidden Hand.

Most people everywhere have learned not to say their name out loud without first furtively looking over their shoulders to see who's around for curious onlookers who could instantly ruin their lives if they should overhear the magic word and start the process that would ruin their reputations and their lives.

Failure to confront this ubiquitous menace, however, only guarantees that you will no longer see your own freedom and likely will not see your own life very much longer.

As long as you pretend these wretched penis biters do not exist and have no fatal effect on the lives that everybody lives, then you do not really exist yourself as a functioning human being and have no free and independent life that you can actually call your own.

In that case you should do us all a favor and go into your garage, close the door, turn on your car, sit down in it and fall asleep, and never be seen again, because you have never known what the truth is and never will.

Letter from Uncle Mike #1

Email

Published: Thursday, 13 January 2022 16:19

Letter from Uncle Mike

No. 1, 12/12/21

In relation to the matter of the Messiah, according to the Protocols, the “King of the Jewish World” will be being prepared (in the heart of the synagogues and Masonic lodges). It is also interesting to know what this meant for the French rabbi Isidoro Loeb, secretary of the Universal Israelite Alliance, in 1869. In his book *The Literature of the Poor in the Bible*, published in Paris in 1892, on page 218, he writes:

“One cannot say with certainty whether Isaiah believed in the apparition of a personal Messiah or not... It is certain that, with or without a King-Messiah, the Jews will constitute the center of humanity, around which the non-Jews will flock, after their conversion. The peoples shall unite to pay homage to the People of God. All the wealth of the nations will pass to the Jewish people. The non-Jews will throw themselves at our feet. The kings and princesses, their wives, will be our servants, they shall kneel before us and lick the dust from our feet.” (Isaiah 49, 23) “God will establish an eternal alliance with the Jewish people and, as with David, the Jewish people shall rule over the nations... Furthermore, it is clear the restitution of Jerusalem and the Holy Land to the Jewish people will play a great role.”

In this quotation, as in the previous one, the suggestion the Messiah may well not be a personal being is very important. This Messiah or King of the Jews could constitute itself as a collective entity with a thousand arms and thousand heads; the Hydra or Polyp of International Judaism, distributed worldwide with the institutions they control everywhere: Marxism, the Soviets, Capitalism, the multinationals, the Vatican, the other churches, the centers of occultism, Freemasonry, the United Nations, etc.

And all directed from a hidden secret center. Nor should the possibility of an individual Messiah be discounted, who as has been said, they have been preparing since time immemorial in the synagogues and lodges, a species of monstrous Golem, without blood, an arithmetic entity, imaginary, cybernetic, trans-infinite. Perhaps he could even have an electronic brain, a robot, which they manipulate. Nor can we exclude the installation of a Jewish Pope in Rome. Everything is still possible, at these heights of the fulfillment of the millennial plan.

As Claudio Mutti has said; the Judaism of the origins was formed through the inclusion of a series of foreign elements, foreign to this super-mixed people. We have seen how Moses, who was not a Jew, nor was Joseph, an Egyptian priest named Touiya. Nor was Joshua, a Philistine general who stopped the sun¹⁰, successor of Moses. Solomon would have been an Assyrian named Salmanazar, or an Aryan Amorite initiated into the Egyptian Mysteries of Hathor. Even Kings David and Saul. The Jews took the idea of the Messiah from Egypt, about which one can read in the stones of the Egyptian temples, as well as in Iran.

Even the term “Hebrews” did not pertain to them. In conversations in Northern Germany with Pastor Jurgen Spanuth, tireless investigator of the history of the Hyperboreans and their penetration into Asia Minor and on to Egypt, he confirmed that the name “Hebrew” appears for the first time in an Egyptian temple and which may mean “giant”¹¹. Spanuth also affirmed the idea of a “chosen people” is Nordic-Aryan; arriving from Asia Minor with the Hyperboreans from Iran, then with the Philistines, with the Hyksos, with the Amorites.

The Jews appropriated the term. They also lent themselves several runic characters such as the pentagon, the star of six points of David and the seal of Solomon, which in truth is the Nordic Rune Hagal, of the God Odin. They adulterated it. Jacob is also not a Jewish name and his struggle with the Angel is proof of Hyperborean initiation. Jacob was a nephew of Abraham, who was not Semite.

The very name Israel, that was given to Jacob by the Angel, means “he who fights with God” and refers to the mystery of the Hyperborean Gral which centuries later would be revived in the legend of Parzival. All this came from the north, as the King-Priest of the Polar Centre, Er, Irmin, Atlas, Poseidon, Apollo, Melchizedek. Like Salem (peace) Solomon. The symbol is completed with the Queen of Sheba, which means South, signifying the union of both poles, of the North and South, in The Song of Songs.

And to think all this marvel of symbols, of mysteries, of legends, of Hyperborean wisdom, has been adulterated, equally with the Orphic Cabala, by a tribe of bastards and slaves, to be placed at the service of a terrible sentiment of racial sin in the fulfillment of the sinister designs of a Planetary Archetype, of the Lord of Darkness and Chaos, of the Master of Shadows they have called Jehovah!

Miguel Serrano, Adolf Hitler: The Ultimate Avatar, pp. 103-104.

Letter from Uncle Mike #2

Email

Published: Thursday, 13 January 2022 16:23

Letter from Uncle Mike

No. 2, 12/22/21

The connections that undoubtedly existed between Hitlerism and Tibet are very mysterious and, until now, have not been fathomed. There was a spiritual bridge set between Berchtesgaden and Lhasa. The proof this was so can be found in the tragic destiny of Tibet, which fell as an independent nation after the physical defeat of Germany. In this world controlled by Jews the destruction of Tibet was accepted internationally, this could not be a coincidence.

The Maestro always used sacred words to refer to sacred matters. Professor C.G. Jung, having to move in the profane world of contemporary science, that of psychology, treated this very theme from a scientific point of view. But he made absolutely extraordinary declarations about Hitler to H. R. Knickerbocker, in an interview published by the Hearst International magazine *Cosmopolitan* in New York, in January 1939. [. . .]

Jung said the following:

“Hitler is a spiritual vessel, a semi-deity or even better, a Myth. Mussolini is a man and therefore everything in Fascist Italy has a more human character than in Nazi Germany, where things happen by revelation.

As a man Hitler scarcely exists. In any event he disappears behind the role... I have seen the Duce and the Führer together when on an official visit. I had the good fortune to find myself only a short distance from them and thus I could study them well.

I saw Mussolini looking like a child at the passing of a parade of German soldiers (goose step) and with the passage of the cavalry military band, where the cavalry drummers directed the horses with pressure from their legs alone; Mussolini would use his hands to strike the big drums of his thighs. Mussolini did not hide his aesthetic emotion with the spectacle and, on returning to Italy, introduced the goose step into the Italian Army.

In truth this marching is the most impressive that can be seen... In comparison with Mussolini, Hitler gave me the impression of a frame, a wooden structure covered with clothes, an automaton with a mask, like a robot, or with the mask of a robot. During the entire ceremony of the military parade he never smiled and remained aloof.

He did not show any mark of the human. His expression was inhuman, that of a being with a continuous purpose, with no sense of humour. Hitler seemed the double of a real person as if Hitler the man were within, like an appendage, deliberately hidden so as not to interfere with the mechanism...”

“What an extraordinary difference between Hitler and Mussolini! With Mussolini one feels that one meets with a human being.

With Hitler one is astonished (scared). We know we can never talk with this man, because there is no one there. He is not a man, but a collective. He is not an individual but a whole nation. (A Tulku, in pristine and sacred words).

I accept as literally true that he has no personal friends. Hitler cannot be explained by means of personal contact, as a work of art cannot be explained by the personality of the artist. The great work of art is the result of the entire world in which the artist lives and of the millions of people who surround him and of thousands of

currents of thought... Mussolini can find a successor, but I see no one who could replace Hitler... Hitler cannot marry. If he marries he will cease to be Hitler. I do not wonder if he has sacrificed sex-life for the cause."

All these declarations of Jung are so exceptional we shall have to return to them more than once. Jung continues:

"The true passion of Hitler is Germany. This also means he finds himself ruled by an Idea. The Idea is always feminine. The mind is a woman because the head, the brain, is the creator; mind is like the mother's womb. The Unconscious of the man is feminine (anima), that of the woman is masculine (animus)."

"Hitler has no personal ambitions. His ambitions go much further beyond those of ordinary people... Hitler's power is not political: It is magical.

To understand this term it is necessary to know what the Unconscious is. It is the part of our mental constitution over which we have no control, which contains thoughts and even conclusions over which we have no awareness... The secret of Hitler is not that he has a more powerful unconscious, more filled with thoughts and memories than other men. Rather his secret is that his unconscious has an extraordinary access to his consciousness and that it permits him to dominate and move it.

It is like a man who is actively listening to a whispering voice from a mysterious spring-head. And he acts in accord with her. We have too much rationality to obey her. But Hitler hears her and obeys. The true leader is always guided. Hitler himself has referred to his Voice. Therefore he always knows better than his advisers and than the opinions of foreign observers. This is because the information accumulated by his unconscious reaches his consciousness by means of an extraordinary ability that makes it more correct than that of all those who reach different conclusions from his.

Hitler cannot cease to obey his Voice. When he announced the invasion of Czechoslovakia in the Sports Palace the voice of the human Hitler trembles. What man would not feel fear in that instant, on making the decision that could compromise the destiny of millions? Nevertheless the Voice commands him to go forward.

And he must obey her... Hitler is like Mohammed: He is the Messiah of Germany who teaches virtue with the sword. The sword must uphold the spirit of Aryan Germany... The religious character of Hitlerism is put into relief by the fact that the German communities throughout the world have adopted Hitlerism in spite of being so far removed from the power of Berlin.

When Hitler speaks by shouting it happens because he must do so, because through him the Collective Unconscious of his race speaks itself. His voice is, at a minimum, that of seventy or eighty million Germans. He must shout even in private conversation... The Voice he hears is the Collective Unconscious, especially that of the Collective Unconscious of his race, but also of many Englishmen, Frenchmen and even Czechs who feel admiration for him, as well as fear." [. . .]

In the daily The Observer of London in October 1936, Jung wrote:

"German politics is not made, it is revealed through Hitler. He is the Voice of the Gods... Hitler governs by revelations. Hence the hypersensitivity of Germans towards criticism or attacks against their leader. It is a blasphemy for them because Hitler is their Oracle...When Hitler was pressed by other nations not to withdraw

from the League of Nations he isolated himself in his retreat for three days and then, with no explanation, said: 'Germany must withdraw.' This is a revelation."

"In Germany they now work for the creation of an aristocracy. The SS are being transformed into a caste of knights (like the Teutonic Knights or the Templars) who will govern seventy million Germans... Without the idea of an aristocracy stability is not possible. You, in England, owe the possession of the world to the gentleman."

As for the possession of Hitler by an Archetype, his analysis is of limitless importance. Jung said: "seemed the double of a real person, as if Hitler, the man were within, like an appendage, deliberately hidden, so as not to interfere with the mechanism." [. . .]

And Goebbels declared, referring to his Führer:

"Who can boast of having seen him as he really is? He moves in the world of the Absolutely Lethal. Nothing else makes sense, neither good nor evil, neither time nor space. That which he is, I am ignorant. Is he really a man? I could not ensure it. There are moments in which he causes me terror..."

So it is. The Hyperborean Archetype chooses the most appropriate intermediaries so that his intervention in this world should be effective. He prepares and presents his machinery. Nothing more apt for the expression of an Archetype of the Aryan Collective Unconscious, to use Jungian terminology, than the people of Germanic race with their "sense of postponement as their dynamic motor." Hitler himself said it: "If I had found a better people than the German, I would have gone there. With all its limitations, it is the best."

In ancient terms, in sacred words, those which my Maestro used: This is the coming and incarnation of an Avatar, of a God (to no longer say Archetype), of the Avatar of Vishnu, of Shiva, or, what seems more exact, of Wotan, the Nordic Kristos. Of his arrival in order to work among Viras, among heroes. [. . .]

The description Jung made of Hitler is that of an empty body. Empty of what? Empty of Hitler, it seems.

"There is no one there!" He said. That was my impression too. But what Jung means cannot be exactly as he says it. It is a literary figure of speech. Because nothing can be completely empty, except a cadaver. That is why a cadaver's inert matter weighs more than the living, lacking the flatus of the soul, the pneuma that lifts it. A Medium, for example, does not give the impression of being empty, but occupied by another force, or rather possessed. But a Medium and Hitler are two opposite situations, even though they may seem similar.

Is there something in the phenomena of Hitler that can compare with what happened to me? Did someone go out from his body? What happened to his Astral? My Maestro had said: "Hitler cannot only go out into the Astral, but he sees the Astral of others without going out of his physical body." The Maestro said he once went to the house Hitler was constructing on the top of a mountain in Berchtesgaden, which I have visited many times and whose true name is Gralsburg, Castle of the Grail. Hitler was seated in a room surrounded by windows, watching the mountains and valleys through binoculars. Hitler saw the Maestro arrive and said to him: "Wanderer, continue on your way." [. . .]

Hitler delivered his life, his body, his vehicles to the God Wotan of his ancestors so that He could rise into His Twilight. Thus Hitler was the Führer. He was the Platonic Archetype of this Hyperborean Idea that circulates in the blood of Aryans. He was Wotan. He was the bearer of a Power.

That Hitler was an initiate, or already came initiated, is proven because he could go out of his physical body, could see beings from other worlds. He only needed to put himself into a transcendental state; to retire into the lonely forest or mountain, to hear his Voice, as Jung tells us. Then there was his dreamlike expression, with his otherworldly eyes lost in the beyond, as we can see even in various photographs and as even Jung described him: "A visionary, a kind of Mohammed. The world has never seen the like..."

Miguel Serrano, Adolf Hitler: The Ultimate Avatar, pp. 152-168.

As freedom slips away

Email

Published: Sunday, 16 January 2022 00:48

Erosion of trust destroys

credibility of authorities

GOVERNMENT, MEDIA AND DOCTORS

UNITE TO FABRICATE A POISON REALITY

They tell you to take

a shot that will kill you

The more evidence is disclosed that the COVID masquerade is a total hoax, the more the government pronouncements harden and demand the poison vaccines be taken by everyone. This guarantees that the painfully ugly and unnecessary deaths of people will continue. The population will be reduced according to the wishes of the demented Jews who run the world. Along with deliberate supply line sabotage, this is a sure sign of imminent mass destruction. The plan to shrink-wrap human society is still in place and developing nicely as Klaus Schwab and Bill Gates wring their hands in gleeful delight.

This intention is further revealed by the insane provocations which continue to spew from a whacked-out president inside a walled-up White House against both Russia and China, and also against the patriotic American patsies still jailed in a D.C. gulag.

While media focus on the fake insurrection in Washington for which patriots are preposterously prosecuted, real time bombs tick in Hong Kong and Taiwan, as well as in Ukraine and Kazakhstan. The mad money men squeeze the trigger of terror to maximize the likelihood humanity will destroy itself in wars for no reason except the to satisfy the warped whims of those whose idea of heaven to everyone else resembles hell.

It appears as if the powers that be are rushing to create multiple catastrophes before an awakening public coalesces to realize the tricks the powerful are playing upon the poor, and rallies to thwart these diabolical demagogues by evicting them from their public positions of power they have so badly misused and abused.

There is something you should realize which we all should have realized for the past several hundred years, which both Benjamin Franklin and George Washington appear to have warned us about.

The reason for the charge that all so-called anti-vaxxers are also anti-Semites is because all the pro-vaxxers are Jews — namely the managers and top scientists of ALL the vaccine companies, the regulators of ALL the government health agencies, and ALL the politicians who endorse the idea of mandating experimental gene therapy that has already officially killed at least 400,000 and likely many millions more with a so-called vaccine that doesn't really work for a disease that doesn't really exist.

What you don't know will kill you

All these toxic shots really do is kill those foolish enough to take them. It doesn't really protect them from anything, but as a special bonus gift from the mad scientists who invented them provides recipients with afflictions they never thought they'd ever have, such as myocarditis, AIDS and Mad Cow disease.

Even your local newspaper publisher at the Podunk Press gets squeezed by the extortionate vise of economic reality. Unless he breathlessly advertises the necessity to get your COVID shot, Jewish merchants will quickly put him out of business by withdrawing their advertising. This makes all these publishers, editors and writers — as well as the advertisers — accessories to premeditated mass murder, a notation everyone should make in their minds when this horrific hoax has been debunked and destroyed by a world eventually come to its senses, assuming that ever happens.

Know for sure that the Great Reset not only aims to radically reduce the world's population and control the world's money supply via nanotechnology with devices inserted into bodies via vaccines, but also it seeks to rid the world of most of its non Jewish population using multiple methods which have been devised and implemented by Jews for many centuries.

A key element now separating authentic doctors from the paid poseurs pitching poison products is the obvious tendency to equate current media-induced mass psychosis luring unenlightened consumers to their jabbed graves with the World War 2 Nazi menace forever trumpeted by Jewish media as the greatest evil in world history.

Doctors such as Robert Malone and Peter McCullough plus popular promoters like Mike Adams and Joe Rogan keep harping on Hitler as the greatest threat humanity ever faced, when in actuality it was the Jewish leaders Roosevelt, Churchill and Stalin who erased the only country that ever tried to escape the worldwide grip of the Jewish money monsters now engineering this Big Pharma plague now massacring the entire planet.

Now under siege from this multilevel attack on human freedom, humans' failure to realize this upside down manipulation of historical fact continues to be the main threat to today's survival of the confused and conflicted peoples of the world, most of whom amble aimlessly along while whistling past the graveyard of their own ignorance.

You have put your trust in liars

How are we supposed to trust a doctor that tells us we must take an experimental vaccine that has already killed at least 400,000 people and perhaps as many as 4 million, is guaranteed to shorten your lifespan, and to top that off destroys your immune system by genetic modification that winds up giving you AIDS?

And what kind of faith and trust do we have in a political system that orders us to take his diabolical jab when the authorities empowered to protect us by their actions are not required to take this suspect toxic shot themselves? These same dupes conceal an ever growing death toll with further restrictions on our freedom leading to even more deaths.

Have you figured out that there is something extremely fishy going on? Or are you one of those robotic retards who just does what you are told and lets your government shorten your life and ruin your dreams because you believe your authorities and your doctors would never willingly do anything to harm you?

Most people won't stand up for their own rights. They say, it's OK, it's only a shot, it's only a mask, without realizing how these shots, these mandates, are killing the world, are killing freedom, are killing the future we had hoped for and now can never achieve as they go twitching off into the sunset.

The surest way to remain healthy is not to take a vaccine for anything.

It's all downhill from here

The future looks like pure slavery, of doing what we're told, what is good for us, of never having original thoughts that are outside the purview of the controllers, what they have determined are good for us that are really exactly the opposite, and good only for their twisted dreams of crooked control and contrived efficiency.

The not-so-funny thing is those who are jabbed won't listen to the facts. They hide behind their mainstream accounts of how all anti-vaxxers are paranoid anti-Semites wanting to destroy the world when the exact opposite is clearly true: those who get jabbed are destroying the world, and themselves along with it.

Authority is always false when it relies on the suppression of accurate information to authenticate its mandates. The world has been badly blackmailed into obeying illegal orders issued by seriously deranged actors. Seeing as how our corrupt authorities openly admit prioritizing profits over health clearly demonstrates what their words are actually worth.

In fact it's the same value of what your life is worth to them. Nothing.

I don't ever recall witnessing an American president deliberately commanding citizens and businesses to disregard the lawful opinions of the Supreme Court, but watching senile President Joe Biden do just that while trying to kindle nuclear war wherever he can reveals to that modest percentage of the American population who can actually think in some sort of functional way that their country has been lost to the putrid propaganda of personal corruption — conscience free and supremely destructive to the now-forgotten notion of individual freedom as the highest goal of humankind.

But any excuse will do because, just like disease, war is Jewish honey, and the Hebrew hive will buzz happily as the Jewish Pfizer billionaires peddle their vaccines that don't work for diseases that don't exist. It doesn't matter to them how many innocent people are killed by this process, but only how much money can be made.

The realization all Americans fail to admit is that their country has been run for all of its time in existence on the bodies of those it abuses and kills in order to rob them of their valuables. And when it finished fleecing everyone in the world, it turned its cursed behavior on its own citizens, which is what we are seeing now.

Because war is the surest way for Jews to make money as well as a great way to reduce population, it pleases the wicked men who put those words in Joe's ear that he can barely remember to pronounce. And as Biden and his pervert children harvest bribes from despots around the world, the true worthlessness of amnesiac America is revealed to everyone.

Woe to everyone in the world because Americans have failed to keep their promise to each other, that we would defend liberty wherever it was threatened to be extinguished, and by this betrayal of our own cause, guaranteed the end of freedom by our conversion into centrally controlled Jewish slave-zombies.

Attention Jabbees! Just listen to that new voice in your head. It will lead you to your death and you won't even notice.

Letter from Uncle Mike No. 3

Email

Published: Monday, 17 January 2022 16:13

The Jewish cemetery of Prague

Excerpted from

"Adolf Hitler: The Ultimate Avatar,"

by Miguel Serrano, pp. 446-458

<https://johnkaminski.org/index.php/featured-stories-from-other-writers-2>

A Macabre Story And The Fate Of Some Writers

The writers who have dared to penetrate the secret of the Jewish Question have in one way or another been liquidated, sometimes physically like the recent assassination of François Duprat in France, the poet Robert Brasillach at the end of the ultimate Great War, or else in silence and forgotten like the greatest such as Knut Hamsun, Nobel Prize for Literature; Luigi Pirandello, a partisan of Fascism today absent from the stages of the world, and Ezra Pound.

Who remembers a novelist of marvels named Knut Hamsun, Pagan singer of the Northern forests of Norway? Who has dared to give Ezra Pound the seat of honour that befits him? Who has yet written his true biography? It was I who dedicated the only monument raised to him until now anywhere in the world, in the very ancient Spanish village of Medinaceli. Moreover I don't know if it is still there when those who contributed to its erection hardly knew who Ezra Pound was.

And Louis Ferdinand Céline? And Francis Parker Yockey¹ who died in prison in the United States? The procedure is nothing new. A fatal destiny that falls on those few foolish writers who have dared to delve into the abyssal mystery of the international conspiracy of Judaism. This has all been known since Classical times. How many fundamental works have disappeared, how many lives have been cut short!

So many profound truths we shall never know! There, in the Library of Alexandria, where the essential texts disappeared. Then later with the forty thousand volumes of the SS Castle of Wewelsburg . . .

The prolific writer Sir John Retcliffe died on November 8, 1878 at the age of sixty-three. He wrote nearly fifty novels, widely read in his time. Among the titles are: Sebastopol, Nena Sahib, Puebla, and so on. But the true name of this writer was Hermann Goedsche. He was not English, but German. He had chosen his literary pseudonym and published his last novel, Biarritz, in 1868, ten years before his death. After that work he never returned to writing. Moreover the silence around him was intentional. What had happened?

In that ultimate work there was a most strange chapter entitled The Jewish Cemetery of Prague, that has been reproduced by another writer in a small pamphlet before the last war. Where did Retcliffe, or Goedsche, get the documentation he used to write this chapter? The Protocols of the Elders of Zion had still not circulated through the world and Achad Ha-am had not made his ideas known in Russia.

Retcliffe tells us about a Cabalistic Sanhedrin held in 1761. There the representative of the Tribe of Ruben, Isaac Beilhacke, spoke of "Freemasonry as a powerful instrument in the hands of Judaism to pursue its aspirations of universal political control." So Goedsche anticipated what was proclaimed only in the year 1897 at the Zionist Congress of Basel and given us to understand through the Protocols of the Elders of Zion: "Freemasonry is the instrument by which we shall achieve universal hegemony."

The Cabalistic Sanhedrin, held in the Eighteenth Century in 1761, is the Fourth Sanhedrin. The Fifth Cabalistic Sanhedrin occurred in the year 1851. Both dates add up to the same numerical value, the sum 15, which in turn add up to the numerical value of six, the Jewish number, that of the 6 million of the "Holocaust".

The Sixth Cabalistic Sanhedrin must have been held in 1941 because that, in turn, also adds up to the number 6, doubly 6 for being the Sixth Sanhedrin. That would be the definitive one, marking the triumph and domination over the world with the recovery of Jerusalem, the Jewish terrestrial Chakra.

1941 was the year Vicente Huidobro² told me that Hitler had lost. In that year all the terrestrial and extra-terrestrial forces of the Lord of Darkness and his acolytes coalesced against the Führer and Germany. The orders were given reaching the furthest corner of the Universe.

Where was the Sixth Sanhedrin held? Not in Prague because the city was in the hands of the Germans. We do not know where it was held. Most likely somewhere in the United States. The Fifth Sanhedrin was held, according to Retcliffe, in the Jewish cemetery of Prague, next to the tomb of the Great Master of Cabala, Simeon ben Yehuda.

There, assessing the century that had passed since the holding of the Fourth Sanhedrin, the representatives of the twelve tribes of Israel rejoiced in what had been accomplished, so extraordinary, for Jewish hopes. And they gave instructions for the next hundred years, until the establishment of the throne of Israel over the world. That coincided almost exactly with the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, to the extent we can suppose Achad Ha-am, or Ginsberg, must have been instructed about these directives.

I have visited the Jewish cemetery of Prague, national monument for Czech Marxism. There I wanted to see the tomb of Rabbi Loew who served as the inspiration of Gustav Meyrink for his extraordinary novel *The Golem*. The legend claims that this Rabbi created a golem in times when Prague was a centre of alchemists and was also visited by John Dee and his medium Edward Kelley. There are always little stones left on the tomb of this great Rabbi in homage, constantly left there by Jews. (And thus we can see that, contrary to all the falsehoods spread about, the Nazis during the government of Reinhard Heydrich in Prague left the Jewish cemetery and its tombs intact).

Retcliffe describes the Fifth Sanhedrin thus:

“When the last ring of the bell that announced midnight in Prague had faded away through the Jewish cemetery, next to the tomb of the great Master of Cabala, Simeon Ben Yehuda, a faint light was lit illuminating the 13 strange figures dressed in white ritual robes (of Levites). A hoarse voice, as if come from a coffin, addressed the assembled: “I salute you the elected representatives of the Twelve Tribes of Israel.”

And he continued:

“Are you prepared to fulfill the promise of the next hundred years to come?”

The answer was:

“Yes, we are.”

“Tell me, then, who each of you represent.”

In order, they went on to say:

“Sceptre (Tribe) of Judah from Amsterdam, Sheibet, Sceptre of Benjamin from Toledo, Sceptre of Levi from Worms, Sceptre of Manasseh from Budapest, Sceptre of Gad from Crakow; Sceptre of Asher from London, Sceptre of Issachar from New York, Sceptre of Naphtali from Prague, Sceptre of Simeon from Rome, Sceptre of Zebulun, from Lisbon, Sceptre of Reuben, from Paris, Sceptre of Dan from Constantinople.”

The Director, or Controller (Retcliffe does not give his name or place of origin) sits on the tombstone, while twelve representatives approach him to utter softly in his ear the secret word, composed of seven syllables that enabled them to enter the cemetery. The first to give the word is the representative of the Tribe of Levi:

“Our fathers built the reunion that every hundred years, in the year consecrated to Yahweh, gathers the elect to the graveside of the Great Master of Cabala. His doctrine guarantees to the Chosen Ones dominion over the earth, power over every generation of the semen of Ishmael, the Outcast.

For 1,800 years this doctrine has upheld the People of Israel in our fight for the kingdom promised to Abraham, through pressure, death and persecution of all kinds. Israel has never renounced this purpose or this struggle.

As the People of Abraham were dispersed through the world, the entire earth shall be theirs. The elders of our people have led the war for centuries. Israel has been reborn from her defeats and the power and control already exerted over peoples and thrones, openly and secretly, is immense.

Because the God of the earth is ours.

When gold is in our hands, then power is also. Gold is the New Jerusalem, power, vengeance, satisfaction, everything men fear and desire. We meet in this place of the Elders of the Secret Circle for the fifth time to establish our plans and strategies. For five hundred years every new Sanhedrin has recorded our victories.

Yet no century has been able to satisfy us with so many successes as the past one, because Masonry, a small but well-chosen troop of heroes, has conquered every position in cultural, economic and political life necessary to carry us to power with irresistible impetuosity.

Thus we now know the moment of domination and the promise comes close to say: The future is ours! The dark times of danger are already over . . . The progress of the so-called liberal culture of the Gentile peoples is the best protection for our plans of domination. If a nation should dare to oppose us we shall alarm the entire world by means of propaganda under our control so that all the other peoples imagine the struggle against us to be vandalism, a crime against humanity and culture.

The nation that dares to be insolent towards us will be destroyed through the most powerful means that Universal Judaism commands.”

(And this was written in 1868!)

The voice of him who sat on the tomb interrupted:

“Let us now examine the means our people command in the seven markets.”

They spoke in order. First the representative of the Sceptre, or Tribe, of Ruben:

“Fould and Company” he explained “with 20 million francs (we must not forget we are in 1851 and currencies have a very high value), A.J. Stern and Company with 30 million francs, G.L. Halphen and Company, 20 million, Anton Schnapper, 15 million, Samuel von Haber, 7 million, J.E. Kann and Company, 5 million, H.J. Renach, 7 million francs, Bischoffsheim, U. Goldsschmidt and Company, 15 million francs. Including the smaller companies with about 80 million, the capital of our people, today in Paris alone, comes to 200 million francs.”

“This signifies 47 percent of the French government debt.”

Said the Sceptre of Levi representative.

“The House of Pereira and Mires, Marranos, are also ours. We estimate their fortune at 30 million.”

The report from London followed:

“Moses Montefiore, 2 million pounds, Moses and Son, Bischoffsheim and Goldsschmidt, Stern Brothers, 4 million, R. Raphael and Sons, 800 million pounds, Louis Cohen and Sons, half a million, Samuel Montague, half a million. The lesser houses of the City have more than 4 million, which makes a total of 811 million pounds for London.”

Then came the turn of the representative from Vienna:

“Moritz Koenigswarter had 14 million florins, H. Todeskos, 15 million, M.L. Biedermann and Company, a million and a half, Ephrussy and Company, a million and a half, Leopold Epstein, 3 million. Including the lesser houses, in Vienna we dispose of 61 million florins, or rather 152 million francs. There are 2,268 million florins of public debt. In case of failure, our fortune will double.”

Berlin followed:

“S. Bleichroeder, a million, Mendelsohn and Company, a million, A.C. Plaut, a million, S. Herz, a million, N. Reichenheim and Sons, two million, Liebermann and Company, two million, Hermann Gerson, a million and a half. M.E. Levy, a million and a half, Joel Meyer, a million and a quarter, Moritz Gueterbrock, three-fourths of a million; Louis Reiss, half a million. Finally, the smaller houses, ten million. In total, we count with 24 million talers, or rather, 90 million francs. In this way, the twelfth part of the public debt is in our hands. The amount is still small, but we already increase it by means of family relationships and marriages wisely planned with the goyohr and goyim.”

Hamburg continued:

“H.B. Oppenheimer, four million marks, J.E. Oppenheimer, three million, Jaffre Brothers, two million, Pintus, two million, Nathan and Sons, two million, Behrens, Sons, a million and a half, Ferdinand Jakkobson, a million and a quarter, Samuel Levy and Sons, a million and a half, L.R. Veit and Company, one million, A. Alexander, one million, Liber and Koenigswarter, one million, M.M. Warburg, one million, H. Jonas and Company, one million, Hesse Neumann, one million, W.S. Warburg, two million, In total, 40 million marks, including the lesser houses. Or rather, 75 million francs. The wealth of the goyim is much greater still.”

Frankfurt took his turn:

“H.S.Golschmidt, 7 million florins, Marcus Koenigswarter, two million, Jakob H.S. Stern, 2 million, Sulzbach Brothers, 2 million, Lazares Speyer Elissen, a million and a half; Eduard Moses Kann and Company, one million. Including the lesser houses and lottery agencies, 8 million, moreover with the houses united to the Rothschilds in Paris, Frankfort and Vienna, 100 million, reaching 123 million florins, or rather, 260 million francs.”

The representative of St Petersburg began to speak:

“E.N. Guenzburg, 2 million rubles.”

Rome and Naples followed:

“20 million liras.”

Amsterdam was last:

“Hollander and Lehven, Lippman, Rosenthal and Sons, Becher and Fould, Wertheim and Gompertz, in total some 40 million florins.”

“Thus our people today, the great capitalists of Israel in Europe of the year 1851, dispose a capital of more than two million million francs... You know labour is the servant of speculation and intelligence. We have the tenacity of the serpent, eye of the eagle, memory of the dog, community of the beaver... Our heads have been raised above the nations and enslavement of the future. Many of us go to the baptismal font, but the water does not weaken the spirit but rather the flesh.

Those renegades continue belonging to us and we pray for them on the Day of Expiation. The Jew does not become a Christian, but the Christian becomes Jew through the generations due to the mixing of their blood. The baptized are the ladder by whom we climb roads closed to our people. Every mixed-blood remains faithful to us but not to those who are not of their flesh and spirit, despite baptism, on condition that we do not expel them like lepers, something we must not do...”

“The time has come for us to map out the way forward, in accord with the direction of our Elders and the experience gained from these past hundred years to march through the coming hundred years, always towards the final goal. We, the Elders, are the brain that orders and commands the blind multitudes, the goyim herd. We are the impassive architects that place the stones of the tower that will reach the skies. What say you, Sceptre Reuben, tell us how Israel shall conquer the domains of every people of the Earth.”

And the Elder of the Tribe of Ruben began to speak:

“Every ruling house and the nations of Europe are completely in debt. The mobile capital will be in our hands. We will oversee the fortunes of the States. We must assist the governments to contract debts in order to control them more and more. We shall then ask the States for guarantees for our capital, in institutions, railways, taxes, mines, properties and state lands. The stock market is a happy invention of ours, completely in our hands.”

The Sceptre of Simeon spoke his words:

“Substantial property must also pass into the hands of Israel. That will not be difficult if we are able to control fluid capital. Therefore the most important aspiration of Israel must be to displace the actual possessors of the land. Above all the property of the great landowners is dangerous to us. We must therefore facilitate the contraction of debts by young aristocrats in the cities. In this way we will bring the aristocracy to ruin through the fear of scandals. Moveable property must also transform itself and become salable merchandise. The more we make property something small and fragmented, so much the easier and more cheaply property will fall into our hands... We have begun the acquisition of real estate. In Paris and Vienna the greater number of houses is in our hands...”

The Sceptre of Simeon fell silent and the Sceptre of Judah began to speak:

“The artisan class is the strength of the middle class, much as rural property is the strength of the aristocracy and they block the way for Israel. The artisan must be ruined.”

(I lived ten years near the city of Lugano. That beautiful small city of the Ticino, with Longobard and Celtic ascendancy, has been destroyed in its class of traditional artisans by means of department stores as innovations completely in the hands of Jews).

“The artisan must be nothing more than a worker.”

The Sceptre of Judah continued.

“We shall reduce them to this through the unconditional liberty of the professions. Anyone can be one. The manufacturer will replace the master-artisan. Capital will replace ability. With the transformation of the artisan into an industrial worker, we shall dominate the masses for political purposes. Whoever resists this system must

be annihilated through competition. The masses of the people will be on our side in this struggle against the artisan because they can then buy merchandise at a lower price.”

Various other Sceptres spoke. The Sceptre of Naphtali said:

“We shall never accept subordinate positions. Justice and advocacy for us is of the greatest importance. We are presented with the opportunity to enter into the position of our enemies and their true power. We have already bought many State Ministers of Finance, as well as Ministers of Justice. Our goal must be the Ministry of Cults. We must keep demanding civil parity and equality...”

“A benign bankruptcy law will be like a gold mine in our hands. Before everything else we must ensure that the laws against usury are abolished in all countries. We must convince our enemies that in this way money will be obtained more cheaply. Money is a merchandise like any other and the law must give us the right to raise its price when that is better for our profit.”

Then the Sceptre of Benjamin spoke:

“Israel must gain fame and honour. Her sons must become the heads of companies wherever one looks in the arts and sciences. We shall have to obtain great honours as musical actors and interpreters, since in those professions speculation can find good opportunities. We need the fields of medicine and philosophy for ourselves, giving speculative theories greater room within them. Doctors penetrate into the secrets of families and have their lives in their hands.”

The Sceptre of Asher then took his turn:

“We must demand free marriage between Jews and goyim. Our sons must marry into influential aristocratic families among the Gentiles. We shall give them money and they shall grant us influence and power. Mixing with the goyim has no effective influence over us, but it does over them.”

(This last affirmation is extraordinarily important, it shows that an arch-mixed people, quintessentially bastardized, have nevertheless been able to conserve that tremendous, powerful, dark nucleus called the “Anti-Blood”. Only a diabolical and mysterious Pact could maintain the anti-biological extra-human constant that we try to define as spiritual, if the constant were not precisely a product of Anti-Spirit, of an Anti- Race. As well as

super-human, if the constant were not infra-human. In Hitlerist Germany law prohibited every marriage between Aryans and Jews. And we now see how right they were).

“A Jew must never make a prostitute of a daughter of his people. If he wants to satisfy his carnal appetite, there are sufficient numbers of non-Jewish women for him...We must make a commercial contract of Gentile marriage and their women and daughters must always be submissive in our hands.”

Finally, the representative of the Sceptre of Manasseh took the floor:

“If gold is the foremost power on earth, the press is the second power. We can only bring the plans we have made here to fruition when we have the entire press in our hands; then we shall have reached the goal.

Our people must direct the daily press. We must be the masters of the great morning and daily political press that prepare public opinion, literary criticism, news and theaters.

Step by step we shall supplant the goyim. Then we shall dictate to the world what must be thought and believed, praised and condemned. In a hundred different forms they shall hear the cries of Israel's grief and the laments over our suppression, our torments. Thus the masses will always take our side, even when every man, individually, would be against us.

With the press under our control, we shall convert justice into injustice and ignominy into honour. We shall destroy faith in everything our enemies appreciate. We shall be able to make war and peace. To raise talent up or cast it down, persecute it; condemn talent to the silence of the grave. We shall deliver nothing gratis . . . If Israel has gold and the press, then we can ask what day we wish the crown to grasp the sceptre over the peoples of the earth...”

Now the mysterious Director of the Cabalistic Sanhedrin, laying a stone on the tomb, spoke the final words to close the fateful assembly:

“The Roshe-Bathe-Aboth, the 12 Shebatim (representatives of the twelve tribes) of Israel have spoken wise words this night. Wise and grave. They shall be the pillars of the coming times in which we shall rebuild the Throne of David when, in another hundred years, in the year consecrated to Yahweh of 1941, the leaders of the Shebatim shall return to gather together.

Now the semen of Jacob shall know how to maintain itself united in fortune, riches and power, as we were once united in disgrace, danger and persecution. Each one must help the others.

The mighty hand of our Lord Yahweh guided us during the forty years in the desert, taking us to the conquest of Canaan and leading us after 45 times 40 years of pilgrimage through the world to the domination and conquest of the entire universe.

If Israel follows the advice here given, resolved by the present Sanhedrin, our descendants, when the hundred years consecrated to Yahweh have been fulfilled and they come here again, to this place next to the tomb of the founder of our brotherhood, we shall be able to announce we are the true princes of the earth and the promise made to the People Israel has been fulfilled: He shall be the master and every remaining nation his slaves . . . Renew now your oath and be gone with the wind toward the ends of the earth..."

Each one took a small stone from his pocket and dropped it onto the grave in that night that was already falling.

What could the source of information of Sir John Retcliffe (Goedsche) on the Jewish world conspiracy have been in those years when the Protocols of the Elders of Zion was still unknown? The Alliance Israelite Universelle had been founded and the Jew Isaac Adolphe Cremieux had made the objectives of the organization known eight years before the publication of his book.

In 1869 notice was given of an Ecumenical Council, the first of its kind, the Israelite Synod in Leipzig. The Council declared for the expansive existence of Judaism. In 1864 a French Jew and Mason, Joly, author of *The Dialogue in Hell Between Machiavelli and Montesquieu*, seemed to have been inspired by the same source as Goedsche.

Apparently the German writer had come into possession of a document called *Program For World Domination* that had circulated among Russian rabbis. And Joly also came to know about it before writing and publishing his *Dialogue*, a screed against Napoleon III.

Joly was sentenced to fifteen months in prison and later ended up committing suicide. The Jew and Mason Leon Gambetta delivered the farewell address at his funeral. Cremieux was also present. Then the *Dialogue* of Joly would serve a comparable role as inspiration for the editor of the Protocols. However Joly, in his *Dialogue*, did not use the essential part of the document, something that also did not appear in the Protocols.

Nevertheless Goedsche-Retcliffe did use that essential part which corresponds with the scene in the Prague Cemetery. The source used by that writer as well as by Joly has since been preserved in writing entitled Discourse of a Rabbi On the Goyim, published in 1900 by the Austrian deputy Wenzel Brenowsky under the title The Jewish Talons.

What would serve as the essential programme of this revelation is significantly earlier than 1864 and would have been written in Hebrew in the form of a speech given by a Rabbi in the synagogue of Simferopol, in the Crimea, on Jewish aspirations for world domination that began to circulate among Russian Rabbis. This is preserved in the archives of the Odessa courts.

Quite possibly the German writer, without knowing completely what he was doing, unwittingly drew up a literary plot revealing a great secret and thereby arousing the wrath of the enemies of his race. Today who knows about Retcliffe? Where are his books? Who reads them? Above all, who remembers the history of the Cemetery of Prague and the Fifth Cabalistic Sanhedrin?⁴

Notes:

- . 1 American writer and philosopher who wrote Imperium in 1948 under the pen name Ulick Varange.
- . 2 Chilean avant-garde poet.
- . 3 Maurice Joly, 1829 – 1878.
- . 4 Umberto Eco published another of his ambiguous fictional novels in 2010, The Prague Cemetery, which has a convoluted plot based on these matters.

Directions to destruction

Email

Published: Thursday, 27 January 2022 12:55

Believing those big lies
makes more dead babies

BERSERKER

BOOKS

